BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06663 669 5

CS71.P458 1910

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ROBERT CHARLES BILLINGS
1819 1899

From the income of the
Robert Charles Billings
Fund

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/danielperrintheh1910perr

COPYRIGHT 1906, BY HOWARD PYLE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

LANDING OF GOVERNOR PHILIP CARTARET AT ELIZABETHTOWNE, N.J. 1665

DANIEL PERRIN

"THE HUGUENOT"

AND HIS DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA, OF THE SURNAMES PERRINE, PERINE, AND PRINE

1665—1910

COMPILED BY

HOWLAND DELANO PERRINE, A.B., LL.B.

OF THE NEW YORK BAR

ILLUSTRATED

[PRESS OF T. A. WRIGHT]

PRIVATELY PRINTED

SOUTH ORANGE, N. J.

1910

*CS71
.P458
1910

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

Pillings.
Sept. 29. 1910
a

Edition of numbered and signed copies limited
to two hundred and fifty of which this is

No. 82

A. D. Perrine

PRESS OF TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
150 Bleecker St., N. Y.

"Aye, thus it is, one generation comes,
Another goes, and mingles in the dust;
And thus we come and go, and come and go,
Each, for a little moment, filling up
Some little place; and thus we disappear
In quick succession; and it shall be so
Till time, in one vast perpetuity,
Be swallowed up."

Anonymous.

ILLUSTRATIONS

Page

Landing of Governor Philip Cartaret at Elizabethtowne, N. J., 1665 ..... *Frontispiece*
Perrin Arms and Crest 5
Map of Normandie, 1619 8
Map of Isle of Jersey 12
Bronze Tablet in French Episcopal Church, New York City 23
Birdseye View of Staten Island, New York 26
Marriage License of Daniel Perrin, "The Huguenot," and Maria Thorel, 1666 33
Homestead of Captain Peter Perrine (134), Lyons, N. Y. 48
Rev. Matthew La Rue Perrine, D.D. (285) 61
Perine Homestead, Staten Island, N. Y. 68
Captain Peter Perrine (134) 75
Elizabeth M. Failing-Jones (453) 75
Gertrude Perrine-Wells (468) 77
Caroline Perrine-Warner (467) 77
William Williamson Perrine, M.D. (141) 78
Jane La Rue Perrine-Mesick (469) 78
John Perrine (204) 90
Robert Perrine (224) 94
Margaret Perrine-Hendrickson (781) 99
William Duncan Perrine (458) 135
George Washington Perrine, M.D. (459) 135
William La Rue Perrine, M.D. (465) 137
Howland Delano Perrine (1235) 137
James Burgess Perrine (652) 163
Robert I. Perrine (822) 189
Mary Ann Perrine-Hoose (1941) 191
Judge John Perrine (831) 193
William Perrine (838) 194
Aba La Rue Perrine-Dearing (2063) 201
David Williamson Perrine (873) 201
Brig.-Gen'l. John Allen Perrine (968) 214
Charles Dillon Perrine (2341) 221
William Henry Perine (1119) 235

ILLUSTRATIONS—*Continued*

Page

William Tucker Perine (1171) 242
Derrick Grigg Perrine (1191) 246
Augustus Woodruff Perrine (1239) 250
Major General Lewis Perrine (1769) 284
David Clark Perrine (1776) 284
Isaac Hutchinson Perrine (1809) 289
Bennett Perrine (1845) 295
Jonathan Stout Perrine (1879) 301
John McChesney Perrine (1915) 302
Jacob McChesney Perrine (2061) 313
Rev. William Henry Perrine, D.D. (2065) 313
Colonel Henry Augustus Perrine (2240) 324
Robert Simpson Perine (2370) 334
Catharine Jane Perine-Miller (3763) 334
John Edwin Perine (2497) 348
Robert Aikman Perine (2600) 357
Eugene Randall Perrine (2626) 357
Harmanus Lansing Perrine (3348) 384
Franklin Pierce Perrine (3626) 394
John Franklin Perrine (4521) 394
George Edward Perine (3866) 403
John Jacob Perine (4001) 407
Ernest Elmer Perine (4047) 410
Arms and Crest, Perrin of Nova Scotia 432

INTRODUCTION

Nearly a century ago my grandfather, Rev. Humphrey Mount Perrine (138), becoming greatly interested in the subject of the history of his family, noted down, from time to time, the facts as he personally knew them, and added such other information as he was able to casually gather from others familiar with the subject. Fortunately a copy of his notes were preserved, and have been of incalculable value to this present work, while it is to be regretted, however, that he did not go more fully into details, for there were many of the family then living who might, had Dr. Perrine only sought them out, have given him much valuable information, details and other material, that is now lost.

The notes so made by Dr. Perrine were in after years carefully supplemented by his niece, Mrs. Jane La Rue Perrine Mesick (469), with unusually successful results. But Mrs. Mesick, finding the labor too great for her failing health and strength, finally ceased her active work.

About this time I became interested and decided to continue their work and to do all that lay in my power to bring it to a satisfactory conclusion, and beginning with the material gathered by and received from, Mrs. Mesick, I started out on my then unforseen immense labors, the results of which are shown in the following pages.

At the inception of this work, I began with the idea of making it a complete history of the family, but it was not long before I saw the impossibility of such a scheme, and was reluctantly compelled to abandon the idea and confine my efforts to making the work a simple genealogical record, but adding thereto such historical facts and other items relating to any particular person as I might be fortunate enough to obtain and put on record a concisely arranged and reliable account of the descendants of Daniel Perrin and Maria Thorel.

Realizing that this is a work for the future rather than for the present, and that hereafter it will be used as an authority for the facts herein stated, great accuracy has been sought and care has been taken to obtain the same information from as many different sources as possible, in order to verify it. Nothing has been stated as a fact except upon the best undeniable proof. Nevertheless errors will undoubtedly be found, due either to wrong information furnished, or to the impossibility of deciphering the handwritings of some.

As the orthography of proper names is somewhat arbitrary, the copy that has been furnished has been followed generally, although that has led to different ways of spelling the same.

Occasionally the record of some branch of an early or later generation is missing, or incomplete, owing largely to the indifference or carelessness of those who have been applied to for the necessary data, it, of course, being impossible to procure what the families did not see fit to furnish.

All missing data have received special attention, and every possible effort made to procure them, until it was evident that the records are not now in existence or were unobtainable.

Recalling some of the many obstacles encountered, the indifference of living representatives of some of the branches, and who appeared to possess little or no pride in their ancestry, or family history, and the glittering promises of assistance so frequently made, and yet unfulfilled, I feel that there is no need of apology on my part for any shortcomings in this work by reason thereof.

In order to keep the work within reasonable limits, it has been necessary to exclude, with a very few exceptions, the records of more than one generation of descendants of other names.

The simplest possible plan has been adopted in the arrangement of this record.

Additional information respecting a name numbered on the margin of the page, and prefixed thus, +, will be found under a corresponding number, as it appears later in black type at the centre of the page.

Also after each continued name is given, in parentheses, the father's Christian name, and family number, under which number the records of the preceding generation will be found.

Marginal numbers not having the + prefixed are *not* carried forward.

I have received so much valuable information, aid and comfort from so many of the lineal and collateral members of the family that I know not where to begin to make proper acknowledgment thereof, and regret that I cannot here thank them by name. To all such I can only say, I thank you one and all most sincerely on my own behalf and in the name of the entire family, and that in the future the results of your valuable assistance and deep interest in the name of of Perrin will, I hope, be enjoyed by your descendants, and the generations of the family yet to come.

Now that my work is at an end, I cannot but look back on the twenty-seven years that have passed since I first began my labors, with both pleasure and regret, recalling again and again the many pleasant friends and acquaintances I have made through its medium, and the kindly welcomes accorded me wherever I have gone, but sadly recalling the many who so gladly and willingly lent their aid and sympathies, who have now

passed away to their eternal rest, forgetting, however, the many, many disappointments and discouragements I met with during this time.

Numbered, too, among the pleasant recollections of these busy years of pleasant toil, will be the interviews with the older members of our family whom I have met under most varied circumstances, who welcomed me with warm hospitality into their homes, and then how much, and what valuable information they so gladly gave me. Many of these have since passed to their eternal rest, and while their eyes will never rest upon these pages, the facts and incidents of the past then given me will live on for the future generations. Many others yet living have, in every conceivable manner, aided me in trying to make this work a success.

To the Committee on Publication, under whose supervision this work became a possibility, to wit: Louis Perine Miller, of Corning, N. Y., a grandson of Robert Simpson Perine (3763); Miss Martha Perrine, of Dayton, Ohio (1541); Viola Vowers (Mrs. Levi) Holbrook, of New York City, a grand-daughter of Lydia Perrine Failing (453); Edward Ten Broeck Perine (4621); David Vanderveer Perrine, of Freehold, N. J. (3117); William De Nyse Perine, of New York City (4051), and Harmanus Lansing Perrine, of Allenhurst, N. J. (3348), (who died suddenly on December 31, 1909), great credit and thanks should be given for the valuable aid and material assistance so cheerfully rendered by one and all.

In sending the records out to the world, I dedicate it to the memories of those of the family who have gone hence, to those who have now taken up their burden and to those yet to come, who will carry on and protect the good old name, and trust, that to those who may peruse its pages, it will afford them as great pleasure and instruction as it has afforded me while compiling it.

HOWLAND DELANO PERRINE.

South Orange, N. J., March, 1910.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Perrin

PERRIN ARMS AND CREST

ARMS: *Argent*, on a chevron, between three escallops, *sable*, three crosses pattèe, *or*.

CREST: Out of a ducal coronet, *or*; a peacock's head, proper.

As displayed these Arms and Crest have been extant in our family for over 150 years past. Step by step this fact has been carefully traced back for that period of time, and then became lost, and every effort made to ascertain their earlier history, but without success. To or by whom, and when these Arms were originally granted, or assumed, could not be ascertained through any of the official sources, or otherwise.

The tradition met at every turn is that these Arms were on a signet ring of Daniel Perrin, "The Huguenot," and have been preserved to us by means of copies of a rough sketch that had long ago been made either from this ring, or an impression therefrom. This ring is not now known to be in existence, and probably disappeared very many years ago, no trace now being found.

The fact that these Arms have been so known and claimed for so long a period, lends color now to the justice of that claim, which dates from a time when such insignia had a real meaning and value, and were not displayed or used without good reason, which, at a much later period, became and is now largely the case.

Under the surname of "Perin," these Arms and Crest will be found recorded in Burke's Encyclopædia of Heraldry and General Armory, Ed. 1884.

Being so recorded by this English authority, a full and careful search has been made for any data bearing on its early history in the archives of the College of Arms, at London, by G. Woods Wallaston, Esq., officially known therein as "Bluemantle," whose services were retained for that purpose, the search covering a period anterior to the War of the Revolution. Mr. Wallaston's reports as to the results of his search are as follows:

"I have made a careful search in our Records for Entries of the family of Perrin. * * * I can find no mention of any Daniel Perrin, nor of the Arms or Crest you state. I may say that Arms of families in the

Channel Islands are not very perfectly recorded. These Islands were not included in the Visitations, partly possibly, on account of the difficulty of access in those days, and also being of French origin, and to some extent self governing, they were more in the nature of Colonies than part of the Kingdom. Many of the families have since obtained authorized confirmation of their Arms, but not all. In Burke's General Armory (1878 Ed.) the Arms of Perrin of Jersey and Guernsey are given as 'gules, 3 greyhounds courant in pale argent,' on what authority I know not. In a book published in 1860, entitled 'Armorial of Jersey,' by I. Bertrand Payne, no mention is made of Perrin. I am sorry that the result of my searches does not provide the information you require, but I trust it may be of some assistance to you."

In a subsequent communication Mr. Wallaston says:

"Commencing in the 16th Century and continuously from then till the end of the 17th Century, Royal Commissions were issued to the Heralds to visit all the counties in England and obtain proof of and register all Arms to which right could then be shown. Such visitations were in the nature of Assize, and fines and penalties were enacted against those who failed to come in. Each county was visited several times and in consequence, a pretty complete list was obtained of all Arms then in use to which any right could be shown, and no Arms were to be admitted which were not allowed at such visitations. Arms had of course been granted in due form before this, but the registration of such being found to be incomplete, these visitations were enacted. From the date of these visitations all Arms duly granted have been registered."

Thus we see that the warrant of the descendants of Daniel Perrin, "The Huguenot," to the use of these Arms rests upon tradition and possession, covering a period of over 150 years.

PERRIN

Until the 12th Century surnames were not in use, but by the 13th Century began to be more general, and gradually became in more common use thereafter.

Christian names were commonly given at baptism, and territorial names, taken from a place of abode, an estate or fief held by the family or individual, were added to the Christian names.

Sometimes the name of an office, or a nickname derived from some personal peculiarity, etc., was assumed, such as "Constable," "Le Brun" or "Le Fort," which became in time the family names of "Constable," "Brown," and "Fortesque." This, however, applied more particularly to the landed classes, while the names applicable to the great middle class seem to have grown principally from the names of trades, occupations or other peculiar surroundings. At this period the subject of nomenclature was in a most chaotic confusion, and the many radical and sudden changes of forms of name spelling makes it extremely difficult to trace a name during this transitory period.

Thus the descendants of Rollo, the Norseman, had no family surname, but history of the 11th and 12th Centuries speak of Robert, or William of Normandy, etc.

Throughout the middle ages families became largely designated by names of territorial possessions. Therefore, their place of origin, or *habitat,* becomes an essential key to their genealogies.

After the Conquest, the Norman Lords holding Britsh fiefs very generally added their foreign appellations to the names of their British manors.

Thus we have "Hurst-Monceaux"; "Tarring-Neville"; "Drayton-Bassett"; "Melton-Mowbray"; "Ashby-de la Zouch," and many other similar instances.

From this we see, in the lapse of time, how difficult it would be in the great majority of cases to learn now the origin, derivation or signification of many family names, and such I found to be the case with the surname of "Perrin."

Long and diligent research among old historical records, and the best authorities, failed to bring to light any information bearing in any way upon either the origin, derivation or significaton of the old name word,

or of any territory, castle, chateau, estate, fief, etc., etc., in either France or England, that would aid in throwing any light whatever on this point, except in one instance, mentioned later.

It were well, however, that we content ourselves with this old and honored surname, just as it is and has been handed down to us, irrespective of its historical origin, derivation or signification, resting on the fact that it is one of the ancient surnames, a name to be proud of in the past, to be sustained now, and held to by the generations of the family to come.

Family tradition is that our ancestors were of old Norman stock, the family coming originally from or about "Noyers" or "Nayers" in Normandy. We have no documentary proofs that such is the fact, the statement being based entirely on tradition, and at this day it is very improbable that such proofs could be found in France, in view of the many turbulent periods that that country has passed through during the past centuries, and for such reasons I have made no attempt to that end.

Following up the tradition, a careful search has been made through a large number of the old maps of Normandy of the 16th and 17th Centuries, in order to locate "Noyers" or "Nayers."

In the library of the American Geographical Society, in New York City, an atlas (the first instance where the word "atlas" was used) by Gerardi Mercatoris ("Atlas," by Gerardi Mercatoris, Amsterdam, Ludovic Hondius, 1619, 4th Ed., Plate 46; 1st Ed. 1595.—American Geographical Soc. N. Y. Divn. 50, Shelf C.), was found showing the Duchy of Normany, as known and charted at that period (16th Century).

On this map the name of "Noyers" or "Nayers" appears, as a place lying inland and easterly from the Norman coast, on a line about parallel with the Isle of Jersey.

In the 17th Century "Noyers" or "Nayers" was probably a small community, and a place of but little importance.

The gazetteers of the present day say that "Noyers" or "Nayers" is now known as "Noyers-Bacage." The place is situated in the Department of Calvados, and lies about seventeen kilometers W. S. W. from Caen, and at an elevation of 150 meters above sea level. It is about 257 kilometers from Paris. Its population is about 800 souls.

Further than as above shown, we have no means of learning anything more respecting the earlier history of that place.

This "Atlas" also shows the location of a place by the name of "Barneville," on or near the site of the present town of Carteret, and it is undoubtedly the same "Barneville" mentioned by the Duchess of Cleveland in her work on the "Battle Abbey Roll," mentioned hereafter.

This Atlas also shows another interesting item. It is a town on the south coast of England, in the district now known as Cornwall, and a

MAP OF NORMANDIE, 1619. G. MERCATORIS

short distance from the old city of Falmouth, by the name of "Peryn," but which is shown on maps of the present day by the name of "Penryn."

Later we shall see that the *family name* appears as early as 1440 in old pedigree charts of families long domiciled on the Islands of Jersey and Guernsey. Both islands are part of the Channel Islands, and were to the westward, and a short distance off the coast of Normandy. These islands had at various periods been in the possession of both France and England, finally coming under English rule about 1500, where they have since remained.

As the Island of Jersey was near the Norman coast, it would afford a haven of refuge to any Huguenot refugee seeking the same, and hence it would seem almost reasonable that some one or more of the early family might have fled or removed to that island, and once there, to have been largely influenced in their subsequent migration to the New World.

Long research has enabled me to apparently trace back the family to one Roger, Seigneur de Barnevale, through his son Hugh, Seigneur de Rozel, both of whom were among the band of Norman Knights who accompanied William the Conqueror to England in 1066-67.

In the old records of that period these two names appear with frequency, but with different forms of spelling. Thus, in the Battle Abby Roll, the names are spelt "Barnevale" and "Rusel."

In the Brompton Chronicals, the same name appears in two forms, viz: Barnevyle and Bonevyle, while in Leland they are given as Barnevale and Barnevile. This latter author also mentions Rosel. ("Norman Conquest," by Thierry, Book IV., p. 195.)

In the History of the First Crusade (1096-1120, A. D.) by Albert d'Aix (born A. D. 1059), mention is made of a Roger, and Hugh, both Knights, as having taken a very prominent part in that crusade. (Albert, Saint and Guardian of the Church at Aix, near Provence, his native land, was the author of a history of the First Crusade, which began about 1095, A. D., and terminated about 1120, A. D., in the second year of the reign of Baudouin II, King of Jerusalem. Rhener Reineck first published this history in 1584 at Helmstadt, in two quarto volumes, and was entitled "Chronicon Hierosolinitamum." This first edition was accompanied by the publisher's commentaries, and a review by Matthew Dresser. Bougers reprinted this History in the first volume of "Gesta Dei," by Francos. Albert d'Aix died 1120, A. D., aetat 60 years.)

Michaud, writing of that period (1096-1097, A. D.), says:

"These four chiefs (naming Hugh de Vermandois, a brother of Philip I, of France; Robert, Duke of Normandy, a son of William the Conqueror; Robert, Count of Flanders, and Stephen, Count of Blois and Chartes) were accompanied by a crowd of Knights and nobles, among

whom history names * * * Roger de Barneville." (History of the Crusades. Joseph F. Michaud, Vol. I, Book II, p. 83.)

From another historian we learn considerably more of the name of Barneville:

"Barneville was a castle in the Arrondissement of Vologines, on the sea coast *adjoining Carteret.* No remains of it now exists, unless the mound near the church, on which it once stood, may be so called, and, from the nature of its situation, it could only have been a poor and indefensible place. Yet it gave birth to the renowned Crusader, Ruggier di Balnavilla, *infragli egrege,* whose praises have been sung by Tasso. Roger followed Robert of Normandy to the Holy Land in 1096, and is cited by all historians of that Crusade as the best and bravest leader in the Christian Army. All prized and honored him,—both friend and foe, for he won the respect and confidence of the Moslems, even while proving himself the most formidable of their adversaries. He signalized himself by his feats of arms at the seige of Nicea, and he was one of that heroic band that scaled the walls of Antioch.

But when, shortly after, the Christian host was itself beleagured within those same walls by a vast body of Saracens, Roger de Barneville, leading a successful sally, and in his headlong courage, adventuring too far in the pursuit, fell into an ambuscade, and was slain. The funeral honors paid to him by his surviving comrades, and the mourning and lamentations that filled the whole Christian camp, are fully detailed in 'Gesta Dei,' by Francos." (Battle Abbey Roll, by Duchess of Cleveland.)

This same authority further says:

"Hugh de Rosel, from the Lordship of Rosel, in the Côtentin, came to England with the Conqueror.

In Domesday (1086) he appears as holding lands *'incapita,'* in Dorset, by the serjeantry of being Marshall of the Buttery in England, a feudal dignity, which conferred rank, and was hereditary. He is mentioned in a Charter in the time of Stephen (1135-1154) as the father of Robert. His grandson, another Robert de Rosel, held a fief in Dorset, 'in capita,' and, in 1165, one fee in that county, from Alrured de Lincoln, and another from the Abbot of Cerne." (Ibid.)

From the foregoing we thus obtain a little clue to the localities to which the titles of Barneville and Rosel were attached, and also learn of the great renown won by, and the honorable ending of, the life of this Roger de Barneville, but with his death all further mention of the title of "de Barneville" appears to cease, all later records found speaking only of the title of "de Rosel."

From about the year 1165 until the reign of Edward IV (1461-1483), in none of the records found and consulted was any further mention

found of the title of "de Rosel," and at this point we have a break in our chronology, until we come to the following item, taken from a copy of an ancient pedigree or chart of the Family of the Carterets, Lords of Carteret and St. Ouen in the Isle of Jersey, then in the possession of Sir George Carteret, Vice Chamberlain to James II, King of England. It says:

"Rawlin Tampier, Lord of *Roselle,* slayne at ye seige of ye castle of Jersey, (temp, Edward IV, 1461-1483) married the daughter of Richard Weston, a Captain under Sir Richard Harliston, at ye Castle of Jersey.

Their daughter married Dominique Perrin, a Burgess of the Town of St. Pol, in Guernsey. Their children were Edmund (who became Lord of Rosel, in the right of his mother, after the death of her bachelor brother) John, James, and a daughter who married James Guill, Bailey of Guernsey." (A Bailey ranked next after a Lieutenant-Governor.)

In a copy of another old chart in my possession, of the date 1564, the name of presumably the aforesaid Edmund Perrin, again appears. This chart states that "Isabel, daughter of Edmund Perrin, Seigneur of Rosel, married one John Dumaresq, Seigneur of Vinchelles de Bas, and des Angres, in the Island of Jersey, and they had issue."

This chart goes on to state that between 1644 and 1693, Anne Dumaresq, a lineal descendant of John and Isabel (Perrin) Dumaresq, was married to Philip de Carteret, Lord of St. Ouen, and Serk, and who, upon that marriage, became also Lord of Rosel, in right of his wife.

Thus it would appear that the title passed from Edmund Perrin into the Dumaresq family, and from that family to the Carterets, through marriages, or through failure of direct male heirs.

This last chart contains another curious and interesting item, and singularly this time the spelling "Perrine" appears.

It states that Sir Philip de Carteret, son and heir of Philip, Lord of Carteret and St. Ouen, married "Perrine Caux," but that Sir Philip dying before his father (circa 1440), the titles and estates passed to Sir Philip's son, Philip.

Philip, Lord of Carteret and St. Ouen, died in 1460, and was succeeded by his grandson Philip, who died in 1500. (New England Historical Genealogical Register and Genealogical Record, Vol. 17, p. 315.)

By reference to the atlas by Girardi Mercatoris, 1619, it will be seen that there was a Division of France called "Caux" lying to the northeast of and adjoining Normandy, and in explanation of the name of "Perrine Caux," we should probably read it more correctly had it been given in that chart as "Perrine de Caux," but beyond this we have no further clue to the earlier history of this estimable lady, or her family. (Atlas by Girardi Mercatoris, 1619. 4th Ed.)

From these foregoing items it seems reasonable to suppose that the early family formerly had resided in Normandy, and at some later period, from some now unknown reason, had removed or fled from the mainland to one of the adjacent coast islands, possibly Jersey, which, since about 1500, A. D., has been an England possession.

To the Romans the Isle of Jersey was known as "Cæsarea." The group of islands known as the Channel Islands, of which Jersey was one, were in the possession of France until after the Battle of Barnet (1471) had placed Edward IV firmly on the throne of England, after which and after repeated invasions of these islands by the English, France finally recognized England's sovereignty over the entire group. Queen Elizabeth granted in fee simple the contiguous Isle of Sark to Helier de Carteret, Lord of St. Ouen.

Maps of the Isle of Jersey show the following interesting facts:

On the northeast coast we find a "Rosel Harbour" and "Rosel Manor House." To the North of the Harbour, and a short distance from the Manor House, a group of rocky islands jut out into the sea, on which we find one of the towers which had many centuries ago been erected around the entire coast of the island as watch towers, or as towers for defense. This tower is marked "Tour *Perin* or Rosel."

Here we have the name "Perin" associated with the island as a landmark, and dating back to very early times.

On the west coast we find "St. Ouen's Bay," "St. Ouen's Parish," and "St. Ouen's Manor House." The lordships held by the Dumaresq family we find located here, "Vinchelles des Bas" being in the northwestern portion, and "des Angres" in the north central part.

As shown, "Carteret" was on the west coast of Normandy, opposite the Isle of Jersey, and was in earlier times known as "Barneville."

The Lords of Carteret and St. Ouen were ancestors of Sir George de Carteret of Oaltrum, in Devonshire, one of the favorites of the Duke of York, afterwards James II of England, and to whom, with others, the Duke of York granted in 1664 that immense tract of land in America, subsequently known as "New Cæsarea." (Sir George Carteret was the eldest son of Helier Carteret, Deputy Governor of the Isle of Jersey, a descendant of the Lords of Carteret in the Duchy of Normandy, a family of great respectability dating back to the time of William the Conqueror. Philip, eldest son of Helier Carteret, married Rachel Paulet, and had 6 children: Philip, Helier, Amice, Gideon, Rachel and Judith. He was knighted by Queen Elizabeth and lived to a great age. Sir Philip, the eldest son of Sir Philip, married Anne Dowse and had 11 children: Philip, Peyton, Zouch, Gideon, Francis, Thomas, Edward, Margaret, Anne, Elizabeth and Dowse. Philip, the first born, died in 1662. Elizabeth (for

MAP OF ISLE OF JERSEY

whom this town was named) married her cousin, George Carteret. Her father, Philip, had (as above) 3 brothers. Helier, the second son of the first Sir Philip, married Elizabeth Dumaresque, and had 2 children: George and Philip. The latter was born in 1610 and died in 1665. George Carteret was born in 1599, married (as above) his cousin Elizabeth, and had 3 sons and 5 daughters. His sons were Philip, James and George. The latter died unmarried in 1656. Philip, his eldest son, was knighted June 4, 1670, and killed in a naval battle May 28, 1672. George, the father, entered the navy at an early age. In 1626 he was appointed joint Governor of Jersey, and in 1640 Comptroller of the Royal Navy. In 1642, the post of Vice Admiral was offered him by Parliament, but declined in obedience to his Royal master. He was knighted May 9, 1646, having rendered the King great service in the supply of ammunition. Withdrawing to his home in Jersey, his house which he bravely defended as the last stronghold of the monarchy, became an asylum to the Prince of Wales and others of the party. He followed his Sovereign to France in 1652, was imprisoned in the Bastile at the instance of Cromwell in 1657, and subsequently banished the Kingdom. He repaired to Charles, at Brussels in 1659, and was one of his escort when received by the city of London in 1660. He was appointed Vice Chamberlain and Treasurer of the Navy, was sworn of the Privy Council, and in 1661, elected to Parliament for Portsmouth. (Collins' Peerage (Ed. 1785) IV. 321-28; N. Y. Colonial Documents II, 410; History of Elizabeth, N. J. Hatfield, 45; History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J. Clayton, 51.)

The family name of Perrin, while quite common in France, is frequently met with in England and sometimes in Italy.

In the course of a general research the following interesting items were found touching on the old name:

In the Parish Register of the old church of St. Mary le Strand, at Whitechapel, London, is found an entry of the marriage of "Alexander Perrine et Ann Boell, Jany. 9, 1605." (N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record. Vol. 19, p. 104.)

John Peryn was an Alderman of the City of London, he dying Feby. 26, 1626. In Acton Church in Middlesex, there will be found a monument erected to him and his wife Alice.

In a parish register at Montreal, Canada, the following entries appear:

Henri Perrin*e*, 1661. Emigrant from France.
Matthieu Perrin*e*, 1694. do
Antoine Perrin*e*, 1720. do

In 1680, there died at Paris, France, one Abbè Pierre Perrin, who was reputed to have been the first writer of French opera. (Histoiré

de la Litterature Francaise, par Louis Grangier; Webster's Unabridged Dictionary—Appendix.)

In 1748, there died in London one David Perrin, who, by his will, left half his estate to the French churches in London, and the remainder to the French refugees at Berne, Coire and Zurich. (History of the French Protestant Refugees. Weiss (1854) p. 237.)

A salon in the Vatican at Rome, known as the "Salon of the Popes," was, during the pontificate of Alexander VI (1492-1503), decorated by an artist, named "Perin del Vaga."

Claude Victor Perrin, born at Marche, in the Department of Vorges in 1766, died in 1841, was one of the Marshals of the Great Napoleon, and usually spoken of as "Marshal Victor."

Claude Victor Perrin was a very successful general, and took a very prominent part on the Napoleonic wars, and was a favorite of Napoleon.

Honors were heaped upon him by his Emperor, and besides being appointed a Marshal of France, he was created Duc de Belluno and a Peer of France.

After the downfall of Napoleon, the Duc continued in the service of the State, being subsequently appointed a Major General of the Royal Household, and served in 1821 as Minister of War for France. In 1823 he was appointed French Ambassador to the Court of Vienna.

In more recent times we again find the name of Perrin, in connection with the arts, in the person of Emile Perrin, for many years the manager of Theatre Francais at Paris.

All through the various French works I have consulted, historical, genealogical or otherwise, I found our family name spelt in a variety of ways, such as Perrin, Perrine, Perine, and Perin, and, at this day, these same forms of spelling are in use among the various branches of our family in America.

At the city of Dublin, Ireland, is a family of Huguenot descent named Perrin, who have been domiciled in that locality for over two centuries, and who have been very prominent in its affairs.

One of that family was the compiler of a then celebrated dictionary entitled, "Elements of English Conversation in French, Italian and English," and published before 1818. This John Perrin was the father of Rt. Hon. Louis Perrin (b. 1780, d. 1864). Louis Perrin was called to the Irish Bar in 1806, appointed Attorney-General for Ireland in 1835, and in the same year appointed a Justice of the Court of the Queen's Bench for Ireland, and was one of the Bench of Judges before whom, in 1843, the celebrated Irish State trials were held. His son, also John Perrin, (b. 1817, d. 1860), was a noted Irish Barrister. (French Protes-

tant Exiles. D. C. A. Agnew, Vol. II, p. 481; History of the Huguenots, Smiles.)

The crest of this family is the Gaelic Cock, but I was unable to learn anything respecting their Coat of Arms.

In 1834-35, Arthur Perrin was Lord Mayor of Dublin.

The late Rev. Mark Perrin was a Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.

Efforts were made to obtain fuller details of the early history of this Irish family, and which might have proved valuable and interesting, but without success.

Passing on to the time of the migration of our ancestor to America, and when it became known in England that the New Netherlands had been reduced and was actually in the possession of the English, Sir George Carteret, John, Lord Berkley and Lord Stratton, induced the then Duke of York, afterwards James II of England, to grant them a patent for all that territory lying to the west of the Hudson River and New York Bay and extending to the south as far as Cape May. The original grant was made in June, 1664.

This immense territory the grantees called "New Cæsarea," and included all the present State of New Jersey.

The proprietors set out at once with the work of developing and settling their new possessions. A ship named "Philip" was fitted out, under the command of Philip Carteret, a cousin of Sir George Carteret, whom the Proprietors had appointed the first Governor of this territory of New Cæsarea, and sailed for America in April, 1665, with thirty passengers, French and English, and after a long and tempestuous voyage, and by stress of weather, driven from its course, came to anchor in Chesepeak Bay. While there Carteret, after forwarding dispatches to Bollen, the Commissary at the Fort, and to Governor Nicolls, at New York, and having completed repairs to his ship, resumed his voyage and anchored in New York Bay on July 29, 1665.

Governor Carteret proceeded immediately to take possession of his new government, and chose Elizabethtowne Point as his capital.

(Captain Philip Carteret, the Governor, is usually styled "the brother of Sir George Carteret." Philip, the brother of Sir George, died in 1665. Consequently the Elizabethtown Philip could not be the Proprietor's brother. Nor could he be a brother-in-law. Lady Elizabeth Carteret, the wife of Sir George, had also a brother Philip, but he died in 1662. The mother of Sir George was Elizabeth Dumaresque, and the mother of Lady Elizabeth was Ann Dowse, but Captain Philip, the Governor, in his will, speaks of his mother as "Rachel." Samuel Maverick, one of the Royal Commissioners, who knew Governor Cartaret inti-

mately, says June 29, 1669: "As Sir George Carteret writes to his cosen, the present Govenor," etc. The confusion may have been owing in part to the fact that each of them was the son of a Helier Carteret. But the father of Sir George Carteret was the great-grandson of Edward, and the father of Philip was the great-grandson of Edward's brother Richard, so that Sir George was but the fourth cousin of the Governor. Philip Carteret was the son of Helier de Carteret, Attorney-General of Jersey, and of Rachel ———. He was the first born of his mother, his birth having occurred in 1639, the year after her marriage. As at the first born he became Seigneur of the Manor of La Hougue, Parish of St. Peter, Jersey. He was the grandson of Peter de Carteret, Jurat of the Royal Court of Jersey, whose father, Francis, was the second son of Richard, Seigneur of the Manor of Vinchelles, and brother of Edward, the ancestor of Sir George. Philip was forty years the junior of Sir George, being only in his twenty-sixth year when he embarked to seek his fortune in the New World. The family in Jersey were originally French, the language, manners and customs of France prevailed on the Island. (Collins' Peerage (Ed. 1785) IV. 321-28; History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J., Clayton, p. 40.)

Among these thirty passengers, or emigrès, were Daniel Perrin and Maria Thorel, with whom alone we now have any interest.

Thus we have brought together, probably for the last time, the families of Carteret and Perrin, and in the New World the separation takes place.

From all that has been shown, it would seem to be the fact that these families had long been connected through blood or marriage, all the circumstances leading to that deduction, for we have the early marriages, the fact that both were inhabitants of the Isle of Jersey, the granting of New Cæsarea to Sir George Carteret and others, the sailing of the ship "Philip" under the command of Philip Carteret, and the coming as a passenger on that ship to the new Carteret possessions in America of our ancestor, Daniel Perrin.

Tradition says that Daniel Perrin was of gentle birth, of Norman descent, and a Huguenot.

With the earlier history of himself, or his progenitors, unfortunately nothing has been handed down, except that he was a son of Pierre Perrin, and with this we begin the history of Daniel Perrin in America.

Tradition further says that three brothers came to America, but is silent as to whether at same or different periods.

The names of these traditional brothers were John, Henry and Daniel Perrin.

Considering these names in their order, we find mention made in the records of the 17th Century of a John Perrin who came from England

between 1635-40, and settled at Braintree, Mass. (The Perrin Family. Glover Perin, U .S. A., 1886.)

Another John Perrin is found settled in Gloucester County, Va., before 1735. The records show that he was born in 1689 and died Nov. 2, 1752, that he was a son of Thomas Perrin of London, England, and Elizabeth, his wife, that he married Mary ———, and had Mary, b. 1735, d. Sept. 18, 1738; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1751, d. Dec. 17, 1791, who m. Francis Willis, of Va., 1767, who was b. Oct. 10, 1744, d. July 28, 1791, and left issue. (William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. 3, pp. 27, 42, 253, 254.) The records state that John Perrin was owner of 116 slaves, and that he lived in what is spoken of as the old Perrin Mansion, described as follows: "In Gloucester County at the mouth of the York River, opposite Yorktown, the old Perrin Mansion is still standing in good condition. It is of the style of architecture so usual in Virginia during the reign of the Georges, a large brick building of two stories, four rooms to a floor, wainscoted and panelled. The house is in full view of Yorktown, at the mouth of Sarah's Creek, on the east side of Gloucester Point." (Virginia Magazine of Hist. & Biog. Vol. 4, p. 94.)

These records also speak of John Perrin's uncle, Christopher Perrin, living then at Ascamack (Accomock) at Cheryston Creek, also in Virginia.

We also find in the Virginia records of the period the name of apparently another family of Perrin, but whether this family is connected with the above John Perrin, the records do not disclose.

The records state that on August 15, 1637, Joseph Royall received a Virginia Land Patent in Henrico County on southeast side of Turkey Island Creek, of 300 acres. That his son, Joseph Royall (Jr.), married Katharine ———, and after his death she married secondly Henry Isham, Sr. Katharine Isham's will was dated Oct. 10, 1686, and was proved in Henrico County in December of that year, and in it she mentions her daughter, Katharine Perrin (?), grandson Richard Perrin and granddaughters Sarah, Ann and Mary Perrin. (Virginia Magazine of Hist. & Biog. Vol. 4, p. 124, Vol. 8, p. 75.) This Richard Perrin died about 1694, and in his will, dated in that year, speaks of his daughter, Katharine Farrar, and his grandchildren, Perrin, William and Sarah Farrar, "and a grandson not yet baptised." Katharine Perrin in 1686 married Thomas Farrar, of Virginia, who was born 1665 and died in 1742, leaving issue. (Ibid, Vol. 8, p. 427.) The Sarah Perrin, above mentioned, in 1695 married William Cocke (Cox) of Virginia, she dying in 1711 and he in 1712. Whether either of these two, John Perrin was the traditional brother, it is now impossible to say.

Of Henry Perrin, the names of but two were found in the old records

of our period, and nothing found to connect either of them with the other brothers, or even a trace of their descendants found. Hotten mentions, under date of March 3, 1678, the arrival of the ship "Vineyard," carrying numerous passengers, "Henry Perrin, Master," and bound for Virginia. (List of Emmigrants in America, Hotten. Appendix, p. 399.)

Further research among the annals of Virginia failed to discover any trace of this Henry Perrin, and he has become lost to us.

The other Henry we find for a brief space in the early History of Brookhaven, L. I.

Thompson, in his "History of Long Island" (2d. Ed. p. 408), says that the Town of Brookhaven, L. I., was settled about 1655 by a number of emmigrants, mostly from the vicinity of Boston. The whole number of adults was 55, among whom, and their representatives, the lands of the Town were divided.

In the list of names of these 55 original proprietors, etc., as given, we find the name of "Henry Perring."

The Indian deed to these 55 proprietors was dated June 10, 1664, and subsequently a Patent for said lands was issued to the inhabitants of the Town of Brookhaven by Governor Nicolls, bearing date March 7, 1666. (Patents Liber 1, p. 82, Sec'y. of State's Office, Albany, N. Y.)

There are five patentees named in the Patent, among whom is the same Henry Perring. From that fact it would seem that he must have been a man of some prominence in the new community. There being no histories of Brookhaven, or records of the town extant, it was impossible to trace this man further in that locality.

We do, however, find further trace of this same Henry Perring in the Surrogate's Office, in the County of New York, where his will is found recorded.

The record describes him as "Henry Perring of Brookhaven (Seatalcox), Long Island." His will was dated December 1, 1674, and probated February 1, 1675. (Liber 1 of Wills, p. 215, Surrogate's Office, N. Y. County.) From this it appears he died between December 1, 1674, and February 1, 1675.

The wording of the will is quite ambiguous, and from it it is rather difficult to learn what issue he left.

No names of any sons are mentioned, but he speaks of his wife Hannah, and a daughter Hannah, and, strange to say, of daughter-in-laws (?) Joanna Smith and Judith Longbotham, and sons-in-law (?) Jacob Longbotham and Joseph Longbotham.

He names Jonathan Smith as one of the Supervisors, or executors of his will. From all I can glean from the record of the will, I should say that the facts were that he left no sons, if he ever had any, that he left

three daughters, Joanna, who married Jonathan Smith, whom he named as his executor, Judith and Hannah. Both these daughters appeared to have married men bearing similar surnames of Longbotham, whose Christian names were Jacob and Joseph, but which of these two was the husband of Judith or Hannah, the record does not show.

It was surmised at first that this Henry Perring might have been a descendant of John Perrin, of Braintree, but a careful inspection of the records contained in Col. Perin's book, fail to disclose any such connection.

We are thus compelled to drop this Henry Perring, since, by the apparent failure of heirs male, no one was left to perpetuate his family name, and his branch disappears.

The following extract from the minutes of the Court of Sessions of the West Riding of Yorkshire, under date of December 21, 1676, shows that the widow of Henry Perring was still living on Long Island:

"Elyas Doughty &
"Wm Osburn Plts
Henry Bowman Deft.

The Plts complain of the Deft of a Plea of Trespass on the case &c for the sum of five pounds upon one Bill, and forty shillings on another; Mr. Richard Man being sworn in Court declared That the Widdow Perring of *seatalcot* gave him wherewithall to pay the two Bills of which hee paid 5 lb. by the Plts order to Abraham Whearley and the other 40s hee tendred to give the widdow credit for; The case being referred to a Jury they find for the Deft. The Plts to pay costs.

The Cort agreed wth the Verdict of the Jury & gave Judgmt accordingly."

(Liber 1, of Conveyances. Kings Co. Register's Office.)

At this same period we have one more Perrin to consider, but whom it is now impossible to connect in any way with Daniel Perrin's family, but feel quite sure he was not one of *us* directly, but perhaps connected in some distant degree, possibly through the branch of the John Perrin of Braintree, of whom I have just spoken, but I have not even been able to connect him with that branch by means of the material respecting that family to which I had access.

Whitehead, in his "Contributions to East Jersey History," at pages 401-402, says:

"Piscataway (Middlesex Co.), New Jersey, was settled under a grant (from Gov. Cartaret) dated Dec. 18, 1666. The majority of the settlers came principally from Piscataway, in New England." Among the names

of those at that place, for whom land was surveyed up to 1690, he gives the name of "Joshua Perrin," who had 30 acres of land allotted to him. (Proceedings N. J. Hist. Soc. (1850) Vol. V, Part I.)

I find no further mention in any of the records of that time, or subsequently, of this Joshua Perrin, and no further trace was ever found respecting him or any possible descendants.

Having accounted now, as far as possible, for two of the three traditional brothers, John and Henry, we will later consider the "third brother" whom it is to be supposed was our Daniel Perrine, whose record has fortunately been partially preserved.

But before proceeding, I desire to call the attention to the several variations of the spelling of the family surname in America, since 1665.

In the earlier records we find the following forms in use: Parain, Parayn, Pareyn, Parine, Parrin, Pering, Peroyne, and, of course, Perrin. These several forms were used by the children and grandchildren of Daniel Perrin, as is evidenced by old documents containing their names, or bearing their signatures.

Later on the use of the name "Perrin" began to disappear, and in its place we find the forms of Perrine and Perine, almost universally taking the place of the original form, and in a few branches the abbreviated form of "Prine" was used.

The form of "Perrine" appears to have been generally used by those of the family who, about the year 1700, removed from Staten Island to New Jersey where new homes were established in the old counties of Middlesex and Monmouth.

The form of "Perine" appears to have been generally used by those of the family who remained on Staten Island.

The form of "Prine" is but little used, and is more in the nature of an abbreviation of form of spelling.

The reasons for these several forms of spelling is not now known, nor is it of importance. The several branches are all too closely connected to admit now of any question of differences. Such variations are quite the rule in every family, such changes of form generally arise through carelessness, or influence of locality, or even for purposes of individual identification.

Hence we so often see that in most cases the spelling partakes more of the phonetic form than any attempt to keep to the true orthography.

In the course of the long years spent by me on this work, I have had large opportunities to learn many of the details of the lives of many whose records appear hereafter, and which items by reason of their incompleteness, I am not able to spread on these pages. But the deep impression has been forced upon me of the universally God-fearing lives

lived by our respective forbears, who have lived their span of life, and in so doing preserved and honored their name.

Wherever one or more have settled we find them taking high places among the prominent personages of their locality, and by their honesty, sturdiness of character, public spirit and moral lives, looked up to and honored by their fellows.

The Pulpit, Bench, Bar, Medicine, and Army and Navy, and many other professions and callings, have all been largely represented in the family.

Before passing on to the record, attention is called to the frontispiece of this volume.

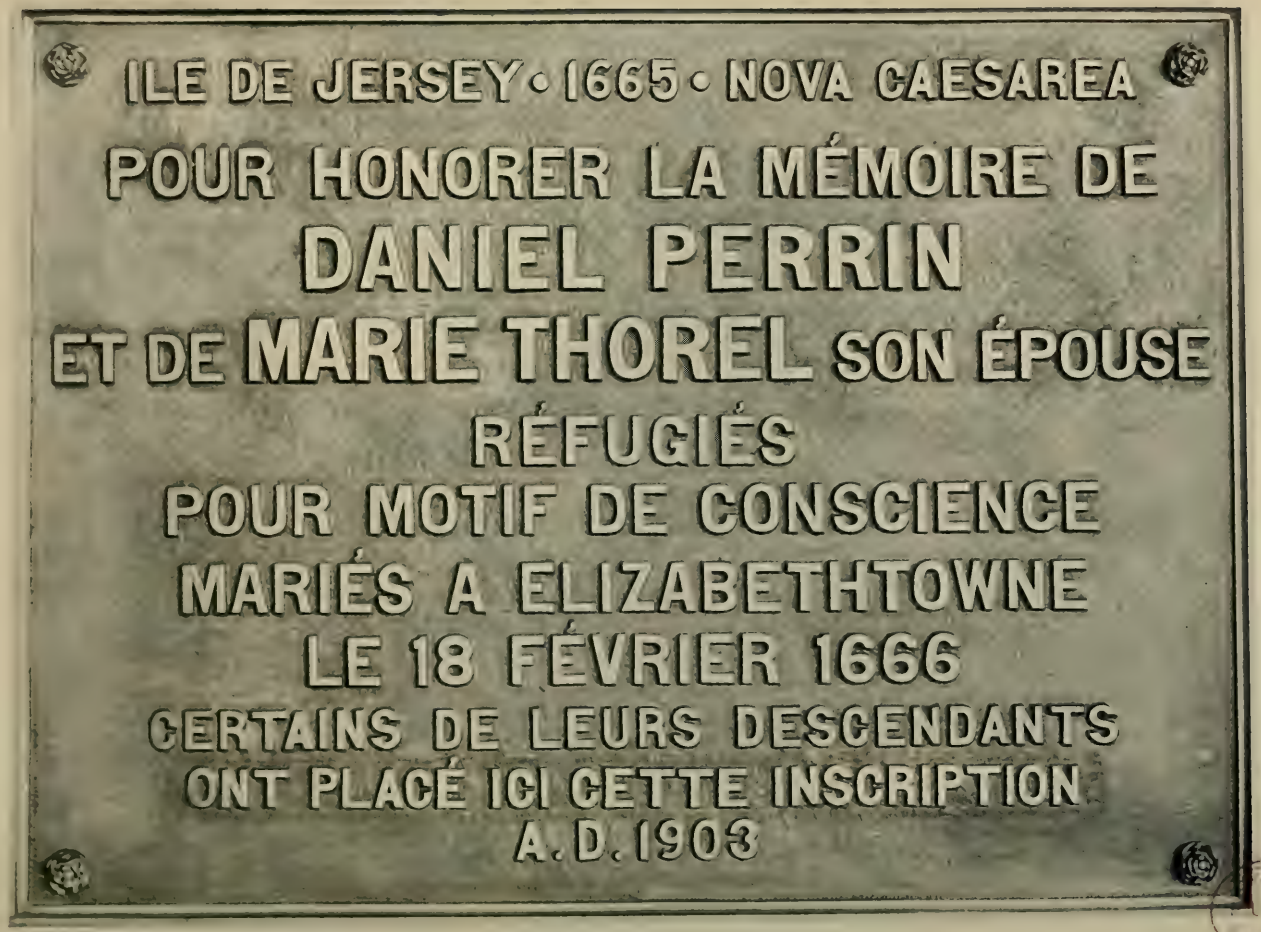
The original painting, by Howard Pyle, is in the room of the Board of Chosen Freeholders of Essex County, at the Court House, Newark, N. J.

The time depicted was in August, 1665, the day clear, sky calm, the blue waters and marsh grasses showing in the background, the Governor alone stands covered while his Secretary reads the Royal Commission, and behind them are the guards and the *emigrès* from the ship "Philip," part of whose masts and hull show above their heads. The then settlers, four families from the Island of Jamaica, and some Indians, form the audience.

We see Daniel Perrin, a young man, standing at the extreme right leaning against the rail of the little dock. Maria Thorel, soon to become Maria Perrin, stands immediately back of the guard in the foreground with a white kerchief around her shoulders, and possibly with some or all of her wardrobe in bundle on her arm.

Thanks to the genius of this talented artist, we are permitted an opportunity to view the scene of that first eventful day on the shore of the New World, and to imagine that we see the figures of our ancestors to be. The picture is true to nature and history, as the records of that period indicate.

Attention is also called to the "ROLL OF HONOR," at the end of this record. In it has been gathered the records, as far as obtainable from official sources, of those of the name Perrin, in the various forms of its present use, who loyally and nobly served their Country in upholding the National manhood, rights, and integrity, from and since the birth of our Nation, many of whom have given their lives therefor, and to whom we thus accord this tribute, and our deep sense of their noble patriotism.



BRONZE TABLET IN FRENCH EPISCOPAL CHURCH, NEW YORK CITY

DANIEL PERRIN, "THE HUGUENOT"

Of the early history of Daniel Perrin, before his coming to America, we now know nothing positive, further than that he was a son of Pierre Perrin, was of Norman French descent, a Protestant, and a Huguenot.

He was a young man when he set forth to establish a home in the New World, and unmarried, and it was in this promised land that the found not only a home, but his life's helpmate.

We first see him as one of the newcomers on board the ship "Philip," in the year 1665. Historical accounts say that this ship set sail in April, 1665, from a port of the Isle of Jersey, under the command of Governor Philip Carteret, and arrived at New York Harbor on July 29, 1665.

"Governor Carteret brought over with him in the ship 'Philip' eighteen *male servants,* belonging to Sir George and himself, a portion of whom were Frenchmen,—probably, from the Isle of Jersey,—John de Jardin, Doctr Rowland, Claude Vallotte, Richd Pewtinger, Richard Mitchell, Richard Skinner, Wm. Hill, Henry Hill, Erasmus House, John Taylor, John Clarck, Wm. ———, Claude Barbour, Charles Seggin, *Danl. Perrin,* John Mittius, Robert Wallis, John, alias Peter, besides several others, the same time imported, and many others since." (East Jersey Records. Whitehead. iii e. o 30; N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 21, p. 47.)

"In the first importation were included some *female servants, Maria Thorell,* Susannah Pourlain, and Ellen Prou (all French), being of the number." (History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J. Clayton, p. 21.)

"Daniel Perrin, one of the eighteen *male servants,* a portion of whom were French from the Isle of Jersey, and brought over in the ship 'Philip' by Governor Philip Carteret, landed in New York, July 29, 1665." (History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J. Clayton, p. 21.)

"In the same ship came Mariah Thorell.

They came under the guise of *servants* as a matter of safety, and were a distinct class in a very inferior station.

They had monies and became proprietors of land."

Hatfield also gives the list of the "eighteen *male servants,*" among

whom he names "Dan Perrin." (History of Elizabeth, N. J. Hatfield, p. 58.)

In reference to word *"servant,"* the following best explains its then significance and use at this period:

"Mistress Lucy Washington was in Lord Spencer's household at Althorp. She headed the list of female servants, as the clergyman did that of the male servants. It seems necessary to explain constantly that the word servant two and three centuries ago had not the same significance as to-day. It implied a relation of protection, a sort of clientage and did not indicate menial help. All secretaries, superintendents and agents were servants."

After reaching New York Bay, Daniel Perrin, with his other fellow voyagers, took up his abode in the Capitol of the new possessions, which Governor Carteret called the Elizabethtowne Plantations (after the wife of Sir George Carteret, one of the proprietors). Lands therein were probably allotted to all, and the new settlement begun. (History of Staten Island, N. Y. Clute, pp. 45-46.) The sites of the present Elizabeth, and Elizabethport, N. J., adjoining, are now located on the site of part of the old Plantations.

How long Daniel Perrin remained on the Plantations the records are silent, but probably but for a few months.

In February, 1666, we find Daniel Perrin uniting in marriage with Maria Thorel, one of his fellow voyagers. This marriage is said to have been the first solemnized in this new government.

The original marriage license issued by Governor Cartaret to this couple is still in existence, and a photograph thereof is here given, and is the beginning of the official records of the family in America.

The following is this marriage license:

> "Whereas, I, have received Information of a Mutual Interest and Agreement between DANIEL PERRIN, of Elizabethtowne, in the Province of New Jersey, and MARIA THOREL, of the same Towne, Spinster, to solemnize Marriage together, for which they have Requested my Lycense, and there appearing no Lawful Impediment for ye obstruction thereof;
>
> These are to Require You, or Eyther of You, to Joyne the said Daniel Perrin, and Maria Thorel, in Matrimony, and them to pronounce Man and Wife, and to make record thereof according to the Laws in that behalf provided for doing.
>
> Whereof this shall be to You, or Eyther of You a sufficient Warrant.
>
> Given under my Hand and Seale, the Twelfth day of Feb-

ruary An^{d}, 1666, and in the 18th year of his Majesties Raign, King Charles, the Second.

Ph. Cartaret.

To any Justice of the Peace,
or Minister within the
Govt of the Province of
New Jersey.

These couple were Joyned together in Matrimony the 18th feb 1666, by me

J. Bollen."

(East Jersey Records. Liber III, fol. 6. Sec'y of State. Trenton; New Jersey Archives, 1st series. Vol. 22, lxxvii.)

James Bollen was a justice of the peace closely allied to Philip Carteret, and resided at Elizabeth at this time, where the marriage was undoubtedly solemnized.

Hatfield says, in speaking of his appointment as justice of the peace, as such officiated in almost every instance in the marriage services of the period.

Maria Thorel was of French lineage, her family having been settled in the vicinity of the ancient city of Rouen, but further than this fact we have no other trace of her ancestry.

After his marriage, Daniel Perrin removed across to Staten Island and there established his home on a tract of land that was subsequently granted to him by the English Governor, Benjamin Fletcher.

This was on the western shore of Staten Island, opposite Elizabethtowne, at a place then called Smoking Point. Smoking Point was the first point of land extending out into Staten Island Sound, southwesterly from the place now known as Rossville. It was first mentioned as Smoking Point in the State Land Papers (Albany, N. Y.) on April 5, 1684.

During the War of the Revolution it was known as "Blazing Star," and is at this time included within the boundaries of Rossville.

His homestead here was apparently a vacant piece of land of upwards of 80 acres in extent, consisting of both upland and meadow.

Other than the Grant from Governor Benjamin Fletcher in 1695, we find no record of any conveyance of this land to Daniel Perrin, and it is now safe to assume that in locating thereon, Daniel Perrin was the first occupant theerof, after the Indians, and subsequently confirmed his occupancy of this land through this grant from the Crown.

From the official records, in the County of Richmond, which includes all of Staten Island, and in the Secretary of State's office at Albany,

N. Y., we see that on March 1st, 1687-8, Daniel Perrin made a mortgage on this tract of 80 acres of land for the sum of £50.

On May 16, 1695, we find a Grant from the Crown to Daniel Perrin, of this same 80 acres, confirming him in the full possession thereof.

On March 19, 1696, we find the record of a conveyance of this same tract of 80 acres by Daniel Perrin and Elizabeth, his wife, to one Rquea Pepane Le flore.

After this last record Daniel Perrin does not again appear as a land owner in the records of Richmond County, or in the Secretary of State's office at Albany, N. Y.

It is quite probable that after selling his farm of 80 acres, Daniel Perrin, then being probably about 56 years of age, took up his abode with some of his sons or daughters, and continued so to do until his death, about 1719, but as to the location of this home we now have no clue, other than it was still on Staten Island, and possibly where the then few inhabitants were more thickly congregated. About this time there was a Waldensian church located at Stony Brook, and a French church at Marshald (Marshland), which can be best described by the following note taken from an old pamphlet dealing with part of the old history of Staten Island:

"Fresh Kill (afterwards called Marshland, but now known as Green Ridge) is a very old settlement. It was originally a French hamlet and contained 40 or 50 houses very early in the history of Richmond Co.

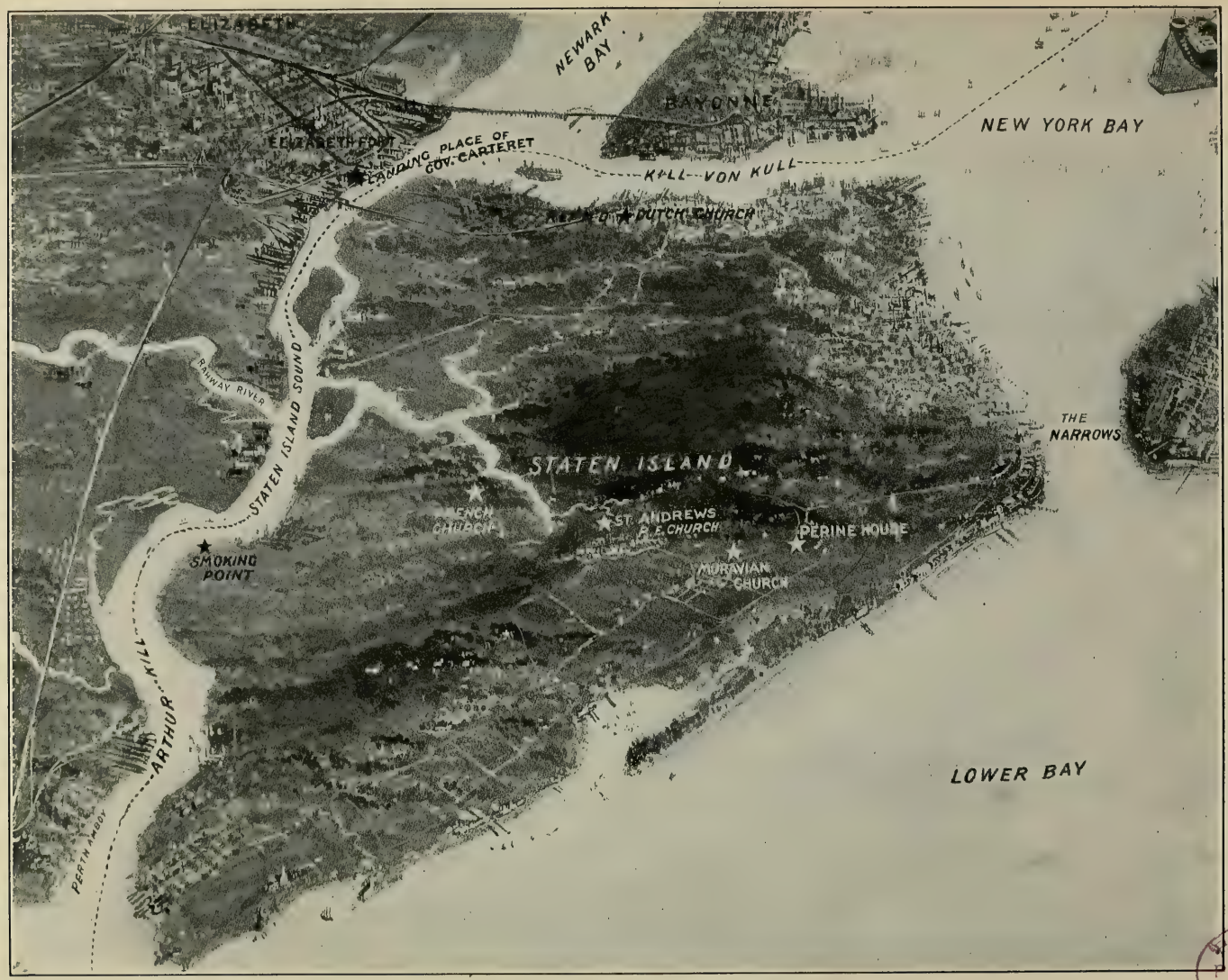
Many of the Huguenots worshiped in the Waldensian church at Stony Brook, which was the Countyseat up to 1729. Between 1680 and 1695, a French church, in size 32 feet by 45 feet, was built at Marshald (Marshland), on land that was subsequently known as part of the Seaman Estate. To the south of this church was the graveyard. Many of the gravestones therein were without inscription, and early accounts say that 200 could be counted.

Burials were first made in this graveyard between 1695 and 1700. Marshald lies northeast from *Smoking Point,* and about 3 miles therefrom."

It is possible that Daniel Perrin may have been an attendant at this old French church, or perhaps a member thereof, and may have been buried, with both his wives, in this same graveyard, but which facts cannot now be verified, as the records of this old church disappeared long ago.

Remains of this old graveyard were in evidence up to 1881, when, the land having been sold, the ground was levelled off, and these remaining old brownstone headstones removed or destroyed.

The last record we find wherein the name of Daniel Perrin appears is in the baptismal records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Port Rich-



BIRDSEYE VIEW OF STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

mond, Staten Island, which show that on September 6, 1719, Daniel Perrin and Elizabeth Perrin were witnesses or sponsors at the baptism of their grandchildren Willem and Daniel Stilwell, and children of their daughter, Sarah Stilwell (7), widow of Willem Stilwell, who had predeceased the birth of these twin grandchildren. (Records Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, S. I.)

The earliest document found on the records relating to the lands of Daniel Perrin on Staten Island is the following mortgage in the records of deeds in the County Clerk's office of Richmond County (Liber B of Conveyances, p. 92, Richmond Co., N. Y. Clerk's office):

> "The ffollowing mortgage was Recorded for Pauli Richards, of the Citty of New York, merchant, the 12th day of March Ano dom 1687.
>
> Know all Men by these Presents: That I, Daniell Perrin, of Smoaking Point, on Staten Island, in the County of Richmond, Yeoman, for and in consideration of the sum of ffifty pounds, curr^{tt} moneys of New York, to me in hand paid by Pauli Richards, of the said Citty, merchant, at & before the ensealing and delivery hereof wherewith I confess myself to be ffully satisfyed, contented & paid, Have Bargained and Sold, and by these presents do ffully, clearly & absolutely Bargain & Sell unto the said Pauli Richards one Lott of land lyeing & being on Smoaking Point, on Staten Isand aforesaid, in the County afforesaid, containing about eighty acres, be itt more or less, also eight acres of meadow ground bellonging to the same, wth all the buildings and improvem^{ts} whatever, that is or hath been done on the same, Being bounded on the East side by the land of Clauss Smith, & on the West by the land fformerly bellonging to Martin Hardwin, ffronting to ye waterside North, & said rangeth backward into the woods, South. To Have and to Hold the said Lott of land, meadow ground, wth all the buildings and improvements on the same & all and singular ye * * & Appurtenances to the same bellonging, to the said Pauli Richards, his heirs, executors, administrators & assigns to his and their own proper uses and Behoffs forever, & I, the said Daniell Perrin, my heirs, executors & administrators & every of us, the said Lott of land, meadow ground wth all the buildings & improvemts on the same & all & singular the * * * appurtenances to the same bellonging unto the said Pauli Richards, his heirs, executors, administrators & assigns against all the People, shall and will Warrant, acquitt & forever defend by

these presents, Provided always that if I, the said Daniell Perrin, my heirs, executors, administrators, or any of us, do well & truly pay or cause to be paid, unto the said Pauli Richards, his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns the ffull sum of ffifty pounds curr^{tt} moneys of New York aforesaid, on the first day of March, that shall be in the year of o^{e} Lord, One thousand six hundred eighty & nine, without fraud or further delay, that then this present Bill & the Bargain & Sale of the said Lott of land, meadow ground, wth all the Buildings & improvem^{ts} on the same & all other the premises shall be utterly voyd & of none effect, or else to stand & abide in full force & vertue.

In Wittness whereof I, the said Daniell Perrin have hereunto sett my hand and seal, in New York the ffirst day of March, in the ffourth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord, James, the Second, over England &c, King, Deffender of the ffaith &c, Anno qr. d'm 1687-8.

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of
Jarvis Marshall
Theophelos Jurffon

mark
The ⌒⌒ of *seal,*
Danielle Perrin.

Acknowledged before me in New York, this first day of March Annoq dom 1687-8.

M. Nicolls."

In order to perfect title to his land Daniel Perrin, in 1695, presented his Petition to Governor Fletcher praying for a grant confirming to him the actual ownership of the aforementioned tract, which Petition was duly granted, and a Patent from the Crown for said land duly issued in that year.

The following is a copy of the Patent in the Patent Records, in the office of the Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y. (Liber 6, "Patents," p. 537, office Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y.)

"Recorded for Daniell Perrin."

William, the third, by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, ffrance and Ireland, Defender of the faith &c:

To all to whom these Presents shall come Sendeth Greeting:

Whereas our Loving Subject Daniell Perrin, of our County of Richmond, Planter, hath by his Petition Presented to Benja-

min Fletcher, our Captain Gen[ll] and Gouvenour in Chiefe of our Province of New Yorke, and Territoryes Depending thereon, in America &c, Prayed our Grant and Confirmacon of a Certaine Lott of Land now in his Possession, and formerly Surveyed for him Scituate, Lyeing and being upon the West side of the fresh Kill at Staten Island, within our County of Richmond aforesaid, Bounded Northwardly upon the sea or Meadow, Eastwardly upon Claus Smith, Southwardly upon the Concon Range, and Westwardly upon Martin Hadoway (Hardwin).

Containing in the whole Eighty Acres, which Request we being Willing to Graunt; Know Yee, that of our Speciall Grace, Certaine Knowledge, and meer mocon, we have Given, Granted, Ratifyed and Confirmed, and by these Presents for us, our Heirs and Successors, do Give, Grant Ratify and Confirme unto the said Daniel Perrin, all that Lott of Land now in his Possession Scituate within our said County of Richmond, and Limited and bounded as aforesaid, together with all and Singular the Buildings, Improvements, Woods, Underwoods, Trees, Timber fields, feedings, Pastures, Marshes, Swamps, Meadows, Ponds, Pools, Waters, Water Courses, Rivers, Rivoletts, fishing, fowling, hunting and hawking, and all other Priviledges, Profites, benefites, Comoditys, Advantages, Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said Lott of Land Limited and Bounded as aforesaid belonging or in Any wayes Appertaining: To Have and To Hold all the aforerecited Lott of Ground, together with all and Singular the Buildings, Improvements, Woods, Underwoods, Trees, Timber fields, feedings, Pastures, Marshes, Swamps, Meadows, Ponds, Pools, Water, Water Courses, Rivers, Rivolets, fishing, fowling, hunting & hawking, and all other Priviledges, Profites, benefites, Commodityes, Advantages, Hereditements, and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said Lott of Ground Limited and Bounded as aforesaid belonging, or in any wayes Appertaining, unto the said Daniel Perrin, his Heirs and Assignes forever.

To be Holden of us, our Heirs and Successors in ffree and Comon Soccage according to the Tenure of our Mannour of East Greenwich, in our County of Kent, within our Realme of England, Yielding, Rendring and Paying therefore Yearly, and every Year forever, on the feast Day of the Annunciation of our Blessed Virgin Mary, at our City of New Yorke, unto us, our Heirs and Successors the Annual Rent of Sume of four shillings, Currant Money of our said Province, in Lieu and Steade of all

Rents, Services, Dues, Dutyes and Demands whatsoever for the said Lott of Ground and Premises .

In Testimony whereof we have Caused the Great Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed.

Witnesse, Benjamin Fletcher, our Captain Generall, and Governour in Chiefe of our Province in New York aforesaid, and the Territoryes and Tracts of Land Depending thereon in America, and Vice Admiral of the Same, our Lieutenant and Commander in Chiefe of the Militia, and of all the fforces by Sea and Land within our Colony of Connecticut, and of all the fforts and Places of Strength within the same, at ffort William Henry, in Councill, the Sixteenth day of May, in the Seaventh Year of our Reigne, Annoq Domini 1695.

Seal. Ben ffletcher.

By his Excell' Command

David Jamison D: Secry.

I do hereby Certify the aforegoing to be a true Copy of the Original Record. Compared therewith By Me.

Lewis A. Scott,
Secretary."

A careful search was made in Albany for the original "Peticon" mentioned in the above Patent, but same was not found in the files of the Secretary of State's office.

It would have been quite an interesting find, since we might possibly be able thus to secure a tracing of the signature of Daniel Perrin.

The year following the obtaining his Patent, we find the deed, conveying the same land, from "Daniel Pering of Statonds Island, in the Countey of Richmond, in the Province of New Yorke, Yeoman, & Elizabeth, his wife," etc., in the records of deeds in the County Clerk's office, at Richmond, Staten Island. (Liber B, of conveyances, p. 248, Richmond Co., N. Y., Clerk's office.)

"Thie following deed of saale was recorded for Rquea Pepane La flore, of the Countey of Richmond, the 11th day of feb 1695, o. s. (1696).

To all Christiane peopell to whome this present writing shall come:

Daniell Pering, of Statonds Island, in the Countey of Richmond, in the Province of New Yorke, Yeoman, & Elizabeth, his wife, sendeth Greeting in our Lord God Everlasting:

Whereas, they, the said Daniell Pering, and Elizabeth, his

wife stands posesed of a serton pese of Land and Medow to be Laid out proporshonatelley Lying on the west side of, Lying & being between the land of Clause Smith & Martin Hardwin, neare the Smoking Pointe, in the aforesaid Countey of Richmond, & frontes the laund for which they have a patent from his Exelensey Counsell, bengimon flesher (Benjamin Fletcher), our Capton Generell & Gouevenor in Chiefe of our provense of New Yorke, & the teritoreys & trackts of land depending Thearon in America * * * of the bearing deate the sixteenth day of May & in the sevenenth yeare of our Reigne, one thousand six hundred nintey & five, Now Know Yee, that the said Daniell Pering & Elizabeth, his wife, for a certon some of moneys To them in hand payd att & before the ensaling & deliverey heare of by Rquea Pepane Le flore, his heirs, excekitores, admin^{t}, & assignes for eaver by theas presents have granted, bargoned, sould, aliened, enfesed, transported and confirmed & by these presents doe fulley, clearley and absoleutly grante, bargone, sell, alien, enfese, transport & confirme unto the said Rquea Pepane Le flore & assignes for eaver All that certen pece or parcell of Land & medow ground menshened in the said patent with all the buildings & improvfments theare on made with all the apertinantsis whatsoeaver to the said land belonging, or in aney wise apertaining, with all and singulier the deeds, patents, escripts & writings touching & conferming the premises onley. To Have and to Hold the said pece or parcell of land & medow ground, with all & singulier the buildings & improfments theare on made and all other the premises before menshoned by thease presents granted or intended to be granted, bargoned & sowle with their and everey of their apertinantsis unto the said Rquea Pepane Le flore, his heirs & assignes for eaver to the sole & onley proper use benefits & behofe of him, the said Rquea Pepane Le flore, his heirs & assignes for eaver, yealding & paying his quitt rent in the said patent reserved dew and payable unto his magisties recever generall as in the patent is expresed.

And the said Daniell Pering & Elizabeth, his wife, doth for themselves, their heirs, excekitors & admin^{t}, covinant, promise & grante to and with the said Rquea Pepane Le flore, his heirs, excekitors, admin^{t}. and assignes that the aforesaid bargoned premises and everey parte & parcell theare of in his or their quiett & peacebale pososhon and seasing against all persones clayming, or that heare after shall or may have aney clayme,

chaling or pretense under them or either of them to Warend and foreaver by thease presnts Defend.

In witnes wheare of the said Daniell Pering, and Elizabeth, his wife, have heare unto sett their hands & seals this nintenth day of March, in the eighth Yeare of the reigne of our souvring Lord, William, the Third, over England, Scotland, France & Ireland, King, Defender of the faith, anno dom one thousand six hundred nintey & six.

Sealed & delivered in the presents of

Jacob Corbett.
John Casien.

the mark of
Daniell Pering *Seale*

the mark of
Elizabeth Pering *Seale.*"

From this last instrument we also learn for the first time of the second wife of Daniel Perrin, whom he married probably subsequent to 1688, but unfortunately we are not able to learn her surname therefrom, or from any other now known source.

These four documents are all that were found among the old records of the Colony, but they are sufficient now, and quite important to us in establishing the family in America, and so afford much valuable information.

It is, however, deeply to be regretted that a number of the old family records I have heard a number of persons speak of as having seen or heard of, had not been preserved, but the greatest enemies to all such, fire, migrations, and lack of forethought, are alone responsible now for their irreparable loss to us.

Among these lost records, but records which have been seen by many in the long past, was the Family Bible of Daniel Perrin. This ancient Book was in existence, I have been told, up to about 80 years ago, but about which time it was most unfortunately destroyed by fire. It contained the names of the children of Daniel Perrin, and dates of their births, etc., but, again most unfortunately, of these records nothing but the names were preserved, and have been so used in this Record.

Here now has been given all that could be found or learned of Daniel Perrin from every conceivable source, and we shall now pass on to his children and their descendants.

Order to be fixt in all convenient places, that they may have timely
knowledge thereof. Given under my hand and Seale, the twelfth day of
February 166[illegible]

Ph: Carteret

By the Governor order

S. B. Secy

Licence of Marriage to Daniel Perrin & Marie Thorel

Whereas I have Received Information of a mutuall Intent and
agreement betwene Daniel Perrin of Elizabeth Towne in the Province
of New Jarsey and Maria Thorel — of the same Towne Spinster to
Solemnize Marriage together — for which they have Requested my Licence
and there apearing no Lawfull Impediment — for ye Obstruction thereof
These are to Require you or Either of you to Joyne the sed Daniel Perrin
and Marie Thorel — in Matrimony and them to pronounce man
and wife, and to make record thereof according to the Lawes in that
behalfe provided — for the doing whereof this shalbe to you or either
of you a sufficient warrant — Given under my hand and Seale the
twelfth day of February anno 1665 and in the 18th Yeare of his
Matis Raign King Charles the Second &c

Ph: Carteret

To any of the Justices of the Peace
or Ministers within the Government
of the Province of New Jarsey

The Ceremony was performed for
gatheringe Matrimony the 18 Feb 166[illegible]
by me [illegible] Clerk

MARRIAGE LICENSE, DANIEL PERRIN, "THE HUGUENOT," AND MARIA THOREL, 1665 o. s. (1666)

FIRST GENERATION

DANIEL PERRIN, "The Huguenot," b. 164-; d. after Sept. 6, 1719; m. (1) Maria Thorel, of Rouen, France, Feb. 18, 1666; b. 164-; d. before 1687; m. (2) Elizabeth ——, after 1687; d. after Sept. 6, 1719. (See Records Ref. Dutch Ch., Port Richmond, S. I.)

Issue by first wife:

+1 Peter Perrin (Peroyne), b. 1667; d. about 174-.
+2 Henry Perrin, b. 1669.
+3 James Perrin, b. 1670.
+4 Daniel Perrin (Pareyn), b. 1672; d. 1745. (See Records Ref. Dutch Ch., Port Richmond, S. I.)
5 William Perrin, b. 1673.
6 Francyntje Perrin (Parian), b. 1675; d. 173-; m. (1) Abraham Egbertsen of Staten Island, before 1714; d. 1723; m. (2) Hendrick Janszen (Johnson) of Staten Island, 1725; d. 1729. (See Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., Clute, p. 380.)

Issue by first marriage:

Abraham Egbertsen, bap. May 22, 1715.
Johannes Egbertsen, bap. April 10, 1720.
Elizabet Egbertsen, bap. June 17, 1722.

Issue by second marriage:

Henrik Janszen, bap. July 16, 1727.
Belitje Janszen, bap. April 22, 1728.
Esther Janszen, bap. Aug. 31, 1729 (posthumous).

Issue by second wife:

7 Sara Perrin (Pareyn, Parein, Pereine), b. 168-; d. after 1735; m. (1) Willem Stilwell 1718; b. May 11, 1678-9; d. 1718-19; m. (2) James Bosler (Butler) of Staten Island, about 1727; d. after 1735. (See Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., Clute, p. 425; Records Ref. Dutch Ch., Port Richmond, S. I.)

Issue by first marriage:

Willem Stilwell, } posthumous twins, bap. Sept. 6,
Daniel Stilwell, } 1719.

At the baptism of these twins, Daniel Pareyn, "The Huguenot," and his second wife Elizabeth Parein, were sponsors or witnesses.

Issue by second marriage:

Anna Bosler, bap. April 21, 1728.
Jan Butler, bap. April 9, 1732.
Sara Butler, bap. June 8, 1735.

8 Elizabet Perrin (Parein), b. 169-; m. Jan. Stilwell, about 1719; b. about 1681. (See Records Ref. Dutch Ch., Port Richmond, S. I.; Early Settlers on Long Island; Bergen, p. 282; History of Staten Island, N. Y.; Clute, p. 425.) Issue:

Johannes Stilwell, bap. Nov. 15, 1719.

9 Maria or Mary Perrin (Perine), b. 169-; d. after 1723; m. Johannes Sweems of Staten Island, about 1719. (See Records Ref. Dutch Ch., Port Richmond, S. I.) Issue:

Elizabet Sweems, bap. Aug. 25, 1723.

Willem(7) and Jan(8) Stilwell were brothers, and grandchildren of Lieutenant Nicholas Stilwell of Gravesend, L. I.

SECOND GENERATION

1

PETER PERINE (PEROYNE) (Daniel, "The Huguenot"), b. 1667; d. about 174-; m. Ann(e) Holmes of Gravesend, L. I., Oct. 16, 1704; b. Dec. 20, 1670. (See N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, vol. 2, p. 27.) Issue:

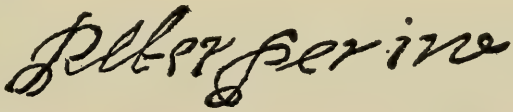
+10 Peter, b. 1706, d. about 1783.
+11 Henry, d. 1753.
+12 Matthew, d. March, 1750.
+13 James, d. Feb. 23, 1798.
+14 William, d. after 1761.

Peter Perine(1) lived and died at New Dorp, Staten Island. On May 1, 1713, he bought a tract of about 400 acres on the Raritan River in then Monmouth Co., N. J., from John Hampton. (Ibid, vol. 21, p. 33; East Jersey Rec., Liber A 2, p. 316.)

On June 5, 1717, he sold 300 acres on the Raritan River to David Besset. (See East Jersey Records, Liber A. 2, p. 319.)

On May 28, 1740, Peter Perine, of Richmond Co., conveyed to his son, Peter Perine, of Perth Amboy, N. J., a piece of land on Matchaponix Creek, Middlesex Co., N. J. Witness to deed was William Perine. (Liber F 2, of deeds, p. 108, Trenton.)

On Dec. 17, 1741, William Perine, of Perth Amboy, N. J., conveyed a piece of land, adjoining the above piece, being the same as conveyed to him on May 27, 1740, by Peter Perine. John and Peter Perine witnesses to deed. (Liber F 2, of deeds, p. 95, Trenton.)



The tracing of the signature of Peter Perine (1) is from the original will of Jacques Poillon, of Staten Island, dated Nov. 1, 1718, to which he was a witness. (Liber 9 of Wills, p. 180. N. Y. County Surrogates Court.)

Ann(e) Holmes was a daughter of Samuel Holmes and Alice Stilwell, of Gravesend, L. I. Samuel Holmes was born 1642, d. 1679; married Dec. 26, 1665. (Liber 1 of Wills, p. 341, N. Y. County Surrogates Court.)

Alice Holmes was a daughter of Lieut. Nicholas Stilwell and Anne, his wife, of Gravesend, L. I.

2

HENRY PERRIN (Daniel, "The Huguenot"), b. 1669, on Staten Island; d. in New Jersey; m. Marie —— of Staten Island; d. 1765. Issue:

+15 John, b. 169-; d. 1779.
16 Maria (Parÿn), b. 169-; m. Jan. Van Pelt, 1709. Issue:
Marytje, bap. Oct. 22, 1710.
Jane, bap. July 6, 1712.
Daniel, bap. Dec. 25, 1719. (See N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., Vol. 16, p. 179; Vol. 17, p. 101; Vol. 18, p. 168; Records of Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City.)
+17 Peter, b. about 1703; d. 1771.

Nov. 1, 1711, Henry Perrin(2) purchased tract of 200 acres on Matchaponix Creek, between Spottswood and Englishtown, Middlesex Co., N. J., from Cornelius Longfield, of Somerset Co., N. J., and died there. (See N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., Vol. 21, p. 33; East Jersey Rec., Liber C 3, p. 258.)

3

JAMES PERRIN (Daniel, "The Huguenot"), b. 1670, on Staten Island; d. at same place. Issue:

+18 Daniel, d. before June 20, 1777.
+19 Peter, b. 1719; d. 176-.

4

DANIEL PERRIN (Pareyn), (Daniel, "The Huguenot"), b. 1672, on Staten Island; d. 1745, at same place; m. ——, of Staten Island, 1699. (See Records Ref. Dutch Ch., Port Richmond, S. I.) Issue:

+20 Peter, b. 1701; d. Nov. 13, 1756.
+21 Joseph, b. 170-; d. after 1743.
+22 Henry, b. 171-.
+23 Daniel, b. Sept. 16, 1719; d. Nov. 25, 1748.

THIRD GENERATION

10

PETER PERRINE (Peter, 1), b. 1706; d. about 1783; m. Margaret Dey, of Matchaponix, N. J., July 22, 1730; b. 1712; d. Nov. 27, 1797. (See Treman Gen., 1901; p. 836). Issue:

24 Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1731; d. Oct. 10, 1813; m. (1) John Carson, of N. J., 1748; d. 1775; m. (2) —— Stephe, of N. J., 1777. Ann Carson's first child by her first marriage was born Jan. 26, 1749; her last by same marriage was born Dec. 7, 1773.

25 Margaret, b. June 20, 1733; d. after 1806; m. James Dey, Jr., of Matchaponix, N. J., Jan. 18, 1749-50. (See N. J. Marriage Licenses, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22). Born Sept. 15, 1728. (See Treman Gen., 1901; p. 839). James Dey, Jr., a son of James Dey, Jr., b. July 12, 1706, and Dinah Tillyer (William Tillyer, of Staten Island), and a nephew of Margaret Dey Perrine(10). Issue:

Angelina, bap. Apl., 1756.
Dinah, bap. July 28, 1757.
Lewis, b. Mch. 21, 1758.
Catharine, bap. Aug. 20, 1760.
Mary, bap. Nov. 1, 1761.
James, bap. Oct. 2, 1763.

+26 James, b. Aug. 25, 1735; d. before 1780.
+27 Peter, b. Jan. 5, 1737; d. 1817.
28 Mary, b. Mch. 15, 1739; d. before 1776.
29 Sarah, b. Sept. 29, 1741; d. after 1776.
+30 William, b. Nov. 28, 1743; d. Sept. 28, 1820.
+31 Isaac, b. June 7, 1746; d. Feb. 23, 1806.
32 Elizabeth, b. Mch. 20, 1749; d. before 1776.
33 Catharine, b. Apl. 15, 1750; d. before 1776.
34 Rebecca, b. Apl. 7, 1753; d. before 1776.
35 David, b. Dec. 18, 1754. A farmer, and is said to have lived near Manalapan Creek, Monmouth Co., N. J., and to have had a son Isaac.

36 Lydia, b. Mch. 14, 1756; d. before Mch. 13, 1803; m. Andrew Applegate, of South Amboy Township, N. J., 1786, b. 1756; d. 1839. Andrew Applegate was a son of Andrew, grandson of Thomas, great grandson of Thomas and Johanna (Gibbons), and great great grandson of Thomas Applegate, of Weymouth, b. 1635. He served in War of the Revolution, in Company commanded by his wife's brother's Captain Peter Perrine(27). He subsequently, on Mch. 13, 1803, was married to Elizabeth Pew by Rev. George A. Woodhull. Issue by first marriage: Peter; Perrine; Wilson; Andrew; William; John; Elijah; Enoch; Lydia, m. —— Anderson; Margaret, m. —— Riggs.

+37 Henry, b. July 19, 1758; d. Mch. 9, 1812.

+38 Elijah, b. Nov. 17, 1764; d. Apl. 16, 1812.

Peter Perrine(10), as his name is thus spelt in his Family Bible, belonging to the compiler, was born on Staten Island, and settled at Cranbury, N. J., in 1730. His will, dated June 7, 1776, was proven at Perth Amboy, N. J., April 28, 1783; sons William and Isaac, executors. (Liber 24 of Wills, p. 275, Trenton.)

In 1715 was a member of Captain James Poillon's South Company of Colonial Troops, Richmond County, N. Y.

Margaret Dey, a child of James Dey (b. 1680), of "Machaponix, N. J.," and a sister of James Dey, Jr. (b. July 12, 1706). Her father's will, dated Oct. 22, 1744, was proved Nov. 26, 1745, and mentions Peter Perrine as son-in-law. (Liber D of Wills, p. 348, Trenton.)

James Dey (Sr.) was a son of Jan Dey and Mary Milliured, or Maliner, and a grandson of Laurenze Duytszen, or Dey, of Staten Island, and his first wife. Laurenze Duytszen, or Dey, married secondly Sara, widow of Anton Fontaine, of Staten Island.

(The Fontaine's came over in the ship *Golden Beaver,* in 1658.)

11

HENRY PERRINE (Peter, 1), b. at New Dorp, S. I.; d. 1753, at Cranbury, N. J.; m. Martha Jobs, of New Jersey; license, May 15, 1741 (See N. J. Marriage Licenses, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22); d. after 1753. His will was dated Sept. 22, 1752; proved March 7, 1753; John and Peter Perrine, witnesses. (See Liber E of Wills, p. 92, Trenton.) Issue:

+39 Henry.

40 Anthony.
41 Nancy.
42 John.
+43 William, b. July, 1746 (bap. Sept. 28, 1746); d. 181-.
+44 Joseph, b. July 16, 1748; d. 1823.
45 Martha, b. Oct., 1750 (bap. Nov. 13, 1750.) (See Parish Register of Christ Ch., Shrewsbury, N. J.)
+46 James, b. June 20, 1752; d. Aug. 20, 1835.

12

MATTHEW PERRIN (Peter, 1), b. at New Dorp, S. I.; d. March, 1750, at Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. Isabel (Anderson?), of New Jersey, 1743. His will was dated March, 1750; proved at Perth Amboy, March 8, 1750; Henry and Peter Perrine, witnesses. (See Liber E of Wills, p. 495, Trenton.) Issue:

+47 John, b. Feb. 14, 1744; d. June 14, 1809.
+48 Kenith, b. Aug., 1746; bap. May 31, 1747—; d. Nov., 1790.
+49 Henry, b. 1749; d. Dec. 10, 1823.
50 Margaret, b. 175-; m. —— Mount, of New Jersey.

13

JAMES PERINE (Peter, 1), b. at New Dorp, S. I.; d. Feb. 23, 1798, in Middlesex Co., N. J.; m. Neeltje (Elenor) Stotholf, of Middlesex Co., N. J.; license, May 13, 1745 (See N. J. Marriage Licenses, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22); d. April 18, 1803. His will was dated Dec. 9, 1792; probated March 30, 1798, his wife executrix. (See Liber 39 of Wills, p. 290, Trenton.) Issue:

+51 James, b. Oct. 9, 1745-6; d. April 23, 1826.
52 Elenor, b. 1748; d. April 19, 1830; m. Ruloff Van Arsdale, of Pigeon Swamp, N. J. (?), b. 1752; d. May 26, 1831. Both buried in yard of Reformed Dutch Ch., at Spottswood, N. J.
53 Elizabeth, b. 1749; d. between 1796 and 1802; m. Hartshorne Willet, of South River, N. J.; d. 1841.
+54 Peter, d. July 22, 1826.
+55 John, d. Jan., 1801.
+56 Daniel, b. Oct. 27, 1762; d. May 16, 1833.

14

WILLIAM PERRINE (Peter, 1), b. at New Dorp, S. I.; d. after 1761, in (West) Virginia; m. Ann Loder, of ——, New Jersey. In 1741 William Perrine was living at or near Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., N. J., where he is supposed to have married. Subsequently removed to (West) Virginia. Issue:

57 Sarah, m. —— Thompson, of ——, Ohio.
+58 James, b. March 1, 1761; d. 1810.

15

JOHN PERRINE (Henry, 2), b. 169-, on Staten Island; d. 1779 at Perrineville, N. J.; m. Catharine ——, of New Jersey, 1721-22, b. Nov. 3, 1708; d. April 28, 1792. Issue:

+59 John, b. Oct. 20, 1722; d. April 26, 1804.
+60 Henry, d. Aug. 18, 1785.
+61 William, b. 1724.
62 Rebecka, b. 1725; m. Joseph Story, of Cranbury, N. J.; license, June 4, 1750 (See N. J. Marriage Licenses, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22); d. 1811. Will of Joseph Story proved Dec. 11, 1811. Issue: Daniel; William; Joseph; Elizabeth, m. —— Applegate.
63 Hannah, b. 1727; m. William Dey, of New Jersey (Treman Gen., 1901, p. 1159); license, July 1, 1756 (See N. J. Marriage Licenses, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22), b. Dec. 17, 1732. Issue: William, b. 1757.
64 Margaret, b. 1728; m. James Wilson, Jr., of Middlesex Co., N. J.; license, March 3, 1743 (See N. J. Marriage Licenses, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22.) Issue: Daniel; Joseph; Andrew; Henry; John, Catharine.
65 Anne, b. 1729; m. James Abrahams, Jr., of "Matdeponix," N. J.; license, June 17, 1755 (See N. J. Marriage Licenses, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22.)
+66 James, b. May 26, 1731; d. March 26, 1811.
+67 Joseph, b. 1733; d. Sept. 4, 1791.
+68 Daniel, b. 1741; d. 1804.

John Perrine (15) lived and died on his farm of 300 acres; he is buried in the old "Story," now "Hills" Cemetery, west from Englishtown. His will, dated Jan. 24, 1779, was proved April 19, 1779; the executors were his sons, Joseph and James Perrine (See Liber 20 of

Wills, p. 404, Trenton). This farm was lately in the occupation of Peter Forman Perrine(1818) and Stephen Perrine(786).

Catharine Perrine is buried in yard of Tennant Church.

17

PETER PERRINE (Henry, 2), b. about 1703, on Staten Island; d. 1771, at Matchaponix, N. J.; m. ——, of Staten Island, 1729. (See History of Old Tennent Church, Symmes.) Issue:

+69 Henry, b. July 22, 1730; d. July 6, 1816.
70 Mary, bap. July 11, 1736; m. —— Wilson, of Staten Island. Issue: Joseph.
71 Martha, bap. Nov. 5, 1738. A daughter m. —— Applegate, and had Lewis and Joseph Applegate, of Wellsburgh, Brooke Co., W. Va.
72 Margaret, bap. May 10, 1741.
+73 William, b. April 12, 1744; d. April, 1823.
74 James, b. 1752.

18

DANIEL PERRINE (Parine, Perreine) (James, 3), b. on Staten Island; d. before June 20, 1777, in Stafford Township, Monmouth (Ocean) Co., N. J.; m. Mary Martin, of Staten Island; license, Oct. 6, 1725; d. 178-. (See N. Y. Colonial MS., Vol. 68, 6. 72, Albany; Parish Register Christ Ch., Shrewsbury, N. J.) After marriage he settled near Rahway, N. J., and subsequently removed to Manahawkin, Monmouth (now Ocean) County, where he was living in 1760. Will dated March 5, 1777; proved, June 20, 1777. (See Liber 19 of Wills, p. 356, Trenton.) Issue:

75 James, b. 1727; m. Hannah ——, of New Jersey. Is said to have had a son, Daniel.
+76 Nathaniel, b. 1729; d. before Aug. 25, 1751.
+77 Daniel, d. Aug. 1, 1819.
78 Elizabeth, d. before 1744.
79 Hannah, b. May 4, 1739; m. Charles Smith, of New Jersey.
80 Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1744; m. Henry Pierson, of New Jersey.
+81 Clark, b. 176-; d. 1843.
82 Sarah, bap. Aug. 16, 1761. (See Parish Register Christ Ch., Shrewsbury, N. J.)

19

PETER PERRIN (James, 3), b. 1710, on Staten Island; d. 176-; m. ——, of Staten Island. Issue:

+83 Henry, b. 174-; d. Aug. 18, 1785.
+84 James, b. Feb. 8, 1747; d. 1830.
+85 Nicholas, b. Oct. 22, 1751; d. Oct., 1811.
+86 Peter, b. July 7, 1758; d. Sept. 14, 1845.
+87 Stephen, b. April 14, 1759; d. Dec. 17, 1847.

After marriage Peter Perrin (19) removed to New Jersey, about 174-, settling in the vicinity of Appolionio, Ocean Co. From an old memorandum book it was learned that he was a Justice of the Peace in 1752-1755, and it mentions places, then called Black Creek Forge and Amboy Ferry, and also of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., N. J., of which County he is supposed to have been an inhabitant at his death. He is said to have had daughters.

20

PETER PERINE (Parine) (Daniel, 4), b. 1701, on Staten Island; d. Nov. 13, 1756, at same place; m. Mary ——, of Staten Island, b. 1726, d. Aug. 18, 1765. (See Documentary History of New York, Vol. 4, p. 239.) Issue:

88 Sarah, b. 1725; d. July 31, 1796; m. John Lee, of Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 1748; bap. Sept. 25, 1726; d. March 12, 1816.

William Lee, of Nottingham, England, settled at Hempstead, L. I., about 1675, and married Mary Marvin. He had Joseph, who married Abigail Price. The Parish Records of St. George's Church, at Hempstead, show the record of the baptism of two of their children, viz., John(88), on Sept. 25, 1726, and Thomas(93), on July 1, 1728.

John Lee(88) removed from Hempstead, L. I., about 1750, and purchased a farm of 200 acres, adjoining land of his brother, Thomas, on the east, at Compound, Westchester Co., N. Y. This farm was subsequently owned by Major Paulding, one of the captors of Major André and subsequently came into the possession of Jacob Strang, who married a Lee. Issue:

Thomas, d. s. p., aet 40; John, of N. J., d. aet 84;

Sarah, d. aet. 65, m. John Horton; Henry, d. s. p. aet 90; Hannah, d. s. p. aet 87; Margaret, d. aet 77, m. Jonas Williams; Abigail, d. aet 60, m. David Knapp; Phebe, d. aet 78, m. Francis Colgrove; Dinah (living 1847), aet 85, m. Thaddeus Rockwell; Robert, of Yorktown, N. Y. (living, 1847), aet 81. (See History of Westchester Co., N. Y., Bolton, Vol. 2, pp. 528-529.)

+89 Peter, b. 1727; d. 1787-8.

90 Marjirie (Margaret) Parine, b. 1728; d. Nov., 1811; m. John Poillon, of Staten Island, 1752, b. Aug. 12, 1723, d. 1802. Issue:

John, bap. June 6, 1753; Peter, bap. Jan. 27, 1763; James, bap. Nov. 3, 1773, all at Port Richmond, S. I.

+91 Edward, b. 1729; d. Aug., 1779.

+92 Henry, b. 1730; d. June, 1788.

93 Dinah, b. 1731; d. 1791; m. Thomas Lee, of Hempstead, L. I., 1750, bap. July 1, 1728, d. Jan. 7, 1805. (Morristown, N. J., Ch. Records.)

The early record of Thomas Lee will be found in the record of his brother, John Lee(88). Thomas Lee removed from Hempstead when quite a young man to Woodbridge, Courtlandt Manor, Westchester Co., N. Y., and after his marriage, in 1750, he again removed to, and purchased a farm of about 200 acres, at Compound, Westchester Co., N. Y., and adjoining the farm of his brother John on the west, and about three miles west from Compound. Here he remained until 1764, when he removed to Morris Plains, N. J., where he died, at the home of his son, Major William Lee, in 1805. He had Peter Perine (b. 1756), who removed to Hamilton Co., Ohio, in 1789, m. Ruth, daughter of Captain Gersham Gard; Dinah, m. (1) Abijah Cutter, b. Oct. 27, 1747; m. (2) Ephriam Young; Israel and Paul, both of whom m. Oct. 31, 1780.

+94 James.

95 William.

96 Mary, m. Thomas Arrowsmith, of Staten Island.

The will of Peter Perine (20) was dated March 10, 1752; proved, Nov. 29, 1756. (See Liber 20 of Wills, p. 131, N. Y. County Surrogates Court.) In will he spells his name "Peter Parine," but signs it

"Perine." His estate consisted of lands on Staten Island, and in Middlesex Co., N. J.

In 1739 was Captain of "The Troop" of the Richmond Co. Militia; his name on the Roster of the Troops is spelt "Peter Perrin."

In the Court Records of 1712 we find the following quaint record, which not only gives us another spelling of the name, but shows that at the early age of about eleven years Peter was even then not unlike boys of his same age at a much later period:

"Att a Court of Sessions, held for the County of Richmond, March "3, 1712.

"Joseph Arrowsmith, Lambert Garrison, Nath[l] Britton, Abm "Coole (Cole), Peter Rezeau, Esqs.

"March y[e] 4th, Court opened & Grand Jury called.

"The presentments of the Grand Jury brought in, the Court "orders process to be issued out against those presented, viz., Peter "Bibout, for beating Mr. Mony (Manee) and his wife.

"Barnt Marling, Andrew Bowman, William Foord, & The Taylor; "*peter peryne* & Vn Butler; Peter Cathereck & Nath[l] Britton Junr "(a son of one of the Justices), all for fighting.

"John Dore and John Belew for carrying of Syder upon the Sab-"bath Day. Abraham Van Tyle for allowing his negro to Cary Irone "to the Smiths on the Sabbath day, and Mark Disosway for being "drunk on the Sabbath day." (See History of Staten Island, N. Y., Clute, pp. 71, 165, 166.)

21

JOSEPH PERRIN (Daniel, 4), b. 170-, on Staten Island; d. after 1743; m. Martha Perlier, of Perth Amboy, N. J.; license, Feb. 14, 1742-3. (See N. J. Marriage Licenses, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22.) Issue:

+97 Charles, b. 1744.
98 Peter, b. 1748; d. 1833.
99 William.

22

HENRY PERRIN (Daniel, 4), b. 171-, on Staten Island; d. in (West) Virginia; m. Judah Worden, of New Jersey. Settled in Pendleton Co. (W.) Va. Issue:

100 Rebecca, d. 1817; m. Ephriam Eaton (or Eton), of England. Issue: Rebecca, m. —— Williams.

101 Rachel, m. Reuben Cox.
102 Jane.
103 Abby.
104 Elizabeth.
105 Judah.
106 Sarah.
107 Matthew.
+108 Anthony, b. 176-.
+109 Joseph M., b. March 14, 1771; d. Jan. 20, 1860.

23

DANIEL PERRINE (Parrin) (Daniel, 4), b. Sept. 16, 1719, on Staten Island; d. Nov. 25, 1748, at same place; m. Elizabeth Poullon of Staten Island, license, Oct. 10, 1737; b. Oct. 20, 1719. In Marriage Bond his name is spelt singularly as "Paranque." Will was dated Nov. 13, 1748, proved Dec. 13, 1748. Inventory of estate, dated Nov. 25, 1748, amounted to £877.7.6, in personalty, a large amount for that period, real estate was not included in inventory. In will name is spelt "Perrine," and is signed with his mark. (See N. Y. Marriage Bonds, Vol. 1, p. 7; Liber 16 of Wills, p. 371, N. Y. County Surrogates Court.) Issue:

+110 Peter, b. Jan. 20, 1738-9; d. March 24, 1796.
111 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1741; d. June 17, 1826; m. (1) David Mersereau of Staten Island, license, Sept. 26, 1768. (See N. Y. Marriage Bonds, Vol. 13, p. 194); d. about 1783; m. (2) Peter Prall of Staten Island, 1815; b. April 9, 1737; d. Feb. 28, 1822. Elizabeth and Peter Prall both buried in yard of Ref. Dutch Church, Port Richmond, S. I.
+112 James, b. March 21, 1743.
+113 Daniel, b. Sept. 15, 1745; d. 1785.

FOURTH GENERATION

26

JAMES PERRINE (Peter, 10), b. Aug. 25, 1735, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. before 1780; m. Mary Pelyea of Pennsylvania. See "Roll of Honor." Killed in action. Not mentioned in father's will, who was living at his death. (See Parish Register, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.; Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolutionary War, Stryker, p. 716.) Issue:

114 Ann.

27

PETER PERRINE, Captain (Peter, 10), b. Jan. 5, 1737, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. 1817, at same place; m. (1) Sarah Scanlan of Piscataway, N. J., license July 7, 1760; b. Jan. 21, 1738; d. July 28, 1799; m. (2) Hannah Disbrow, widow of ———, Dey, of N. J., April 2, 1800. (See N. J. Marriage Licenses, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22.)

Issue by first wife:

115 Margaret, b. April 4, 1761; d. Aug. 8, 1847; m. William Dey of Hightstown, N. J.; b. 1757; d. Dec. 19, 1824. (See Treman Gen. 1901, pp. 886, 1160, 1166b.)

A private in Capt. Perrine's (27) Company in War of the Revolution. Issue: Dinah, b. Nov. 1, 1781; John, b. June 9, 1785; Rebecca, b. June 21, 1787; Peter W., b. 1786; m. Sarah Perrine, (823) in 1816.

Mrs. John B. Dey, Hightstown, N. J., is a grandchild, and the wife of a grandson of Rebecca Dey (123).

+116 Andrew, b. May 1, 1763; d. Dec. 11, 1813.

117 Catharine, b. May 19, 1764; d. 1840; m. John McKnight of N. J., 1802; b. 1751; d. Oct. 13, 1822. Issue: Margaret, m. —— Henman.

118 Mary, b. July 25, 1765; d. Dec. 4, 1855; m. Joseph Perrine (264) of Spottswood, N. J., 1789; b. Feb. 5, 1766; d. June 28, 1824.

119 Lewis, b. Oct. 2, 1766; d. in infancy.

120 Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1767; d. April 21, 1813; m. William W. Dey of Manalapan, N. J., Oct. 6, 1796; b. April 22, 1771; d. March 1, 1855. Issue: Mrs. Frederick B. Dey.

121 Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1796; d. Oct. 13, 1852; m. John Mount of N. J., 1788; b. Dec. 16, 1747; d. April 10, 1842. Removed to Root and settled later at Hallville, N. Y.

+122 Enoch, b. Dec. 5, 1770; d. Sept. 24, 1853.

123 Rebecca, b. Feb. 20, 1772; d. Jan. 6, 1847; m. Capt. John Dey of Hightstown, N. J., 1792; b. Aug. 23, 1753; d. Oct. 11, 1815; Captain in 2d Regt. Middlesex Militia, War of the Revolution. Issue: Mary, m. David Baird Dey; John B. Dey of Hightstown, N. J., is a grandson, and husband of the grandchild of Margaret Dey (115). (See Treman Gen. 1901, pp. 886, 1160, 1166b.)

124 Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1774; d. April 10, 1829; m. John Rue of Smithburgh, N. J., Dec. 28, 1800; b. Aug. 20, 1774; d. Sept. 26, 1850. (See Middlesex Co., N. J., Clerk's Marriage Records, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22.) Issue: John.

125 Peter, b. Nov. 4, 1776; d. in infancy.

126 Lydia, b. Jan. 7, 1778; d. March 16, 1855; m. Captain Daniel L. Dey of ———, N. J., Jan. 10, 1802; b. Oct. 11, 1779; d. Sept. 13, 1832.

Will of Peter Perrine (27) was dated April 21, 1814, proved Sept. 20, 1817, Trenton. Enoch Perrine and Capt. Daniel L. Dey, executors. Buried at Old Tennent Church. His residence at Cranbury, built in 1790, is now the U. S. Hotel. Was a large man, weighing about 300 pounds, and very fine looking; totally blind at the time of his death. See "Roll of Honor." (See History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J., Clayton, p. 492; Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolutionary War, Stryker, p. 404.)

Sarah Scanlan, a child of Darby and Jane (Mulison) Scanlan of Piscataway, N. J., was of Scotch descent, is buried in yard of Presbyterian Church at Cranbury. No issue by second marriage.

30

WILLIAM PERRINE (Peter, 10), b. Nov. 28, 1743, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Sept. 28, 1820, at same place; m. Hannah Mount of Hights-

town, N. J., Nov. 12, 1762; b. Feb. 11, 1749; d. April 8, 1824. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

127 Ann Mount, b. Sept. 14, 1763; d. Nov., 1817; m. Israel Baldwin of Hightstown, N. J.; b. April 1, 1759. Issue: Rachel; Mary.

128 James, b. Nov. 10, 1765; d. in infancy.

129 Richard, b. May 6, 1767; d. in infancy.

130 Mary, b. June 4, 1769; d. in infancy.

131 Nancy, b. July 1, 1771; d. in infancy.

132 Lydia, b. Oct. 1, 1772; d. Jan. 10, 1797; m. Thomas Baldwin of Hightstown, N. J., March 14, 1790; b. Nov. 14, 1767; d. Feb. 10, 1861.
Thomas Baldwin, a brother of Israel (127).
Issue: Kezia Brown; Lydia Evernham; Elizabeth Cook; William; Jonathan.

+133 Matthias, b. June 4, 1774; d. Nov. 28, 1848.

+134 Peter, b. Feb. 9, 1777; d. Feb. 26, 1845.

+135 John Mount, b. June 20, 1779; d. 1844.

136 Margaretta Mount, b. Oct. 11, 1781; d. Jan. 7, 1862; m. General James Cook of Hightstown, N. J., Sept. 18, 1800; b. Aug. 22, 1775; d. Jan. 18, 1849. Issue: Elizabeth, m. Thomas Morford Perrine (804); Mary, m. William Barcalow; William Perrine.

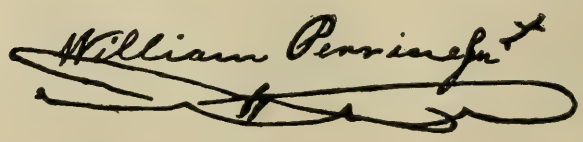
137 Daniel, b. April 28, 1783; d. before 1820; m. —— Holman of N. J. Lived at Henlopen, N. J.

+138 Humphrey Mount, b. May 20, 1785; d. Feb. 1, 1849.

139 Hannah Mount, b. March 26, 1788; d. in infancy.

140 Rebecca, b. April 22, 1792; d. Dec. 15, 1859; m. John McMichael of Hightstown, N. J., June 6, 1807; b. July 17, 1785; d. May 4, 1859. Issue: James Cook; Abby; Humphrey Perrine; Lydia; William Perrine.

+141 William Williamson, b. Dec. 31, 1793; d. Oct. 21, 1879.



William Perrine (30) was over 6 feet in height, large, firmly knit frame, but not fleshy, possessed great physical power and agility; in his prime was able to easily leap over a span of horses 16 hands high. Was a man of iron nerve, strict conscientiousness and unbending firm-

TON PUBLIC LIBRARY

HOMESTEAD OF CAPT. PETER PERRINE (134), LYONS, N. Y.

ness. In disposition he was rather silent, but of great decision of character. Farmer by occupation, and owned a large farm at Cranbury, N. J., said to have consisted of 2,000 acres. The railroad subsequently divided the tract, the depot at Cranbury Station being now in about the centre of the farm.

For over 50 years an elder in the First Presbyterian Church at Cranbury, in which yard he and his wife are buried.

Was a staunch and uncompromising Whig as were most of his sons.

A private in the "Continental Army," and afterwards in the Middlesex Co. Militia during the War of the Revolution. Took part in the Battles of Monmouth, Princeton, Germantown and others, was also for a time in the Commissary Department of the Army. On June 27, 1778, the Hessian soldiers entered his house, stole everything edible and took most of the provisions stored in the large granaries, besides doing great damage to the property. His wife was compelled to go with her children and slaves into the fields, and with their hands to shell grain for their immediate use.

Hannah Mount was the only child of Matthias Mount (who was a son of Richard and a grandson of George Mount), was short, about 5 feet 2 inches in heighth, plump and compact, was very active, of great vivacity of thought, and quick at repartee; keen black eyes, possessed great fluency of conversation, and in her address was rather abrupt, and very sharp in ready wit.

William Perrine's Will was dated May 8, 1820, proved at South Amboy, N. J., Dec. 4, 1820. The personal estate was inventoried at $1,384.91, his wife Hannah, his son Humphrey M., and son-in-law Gen. James Cook, executors. (See History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J., Clayton, p. 495; Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolutionary War, Stryker, pp. 264, 716.)

31

ISAAC PERRINE (Peter, 1), b. June 7, 1746, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Feb. 23, 1806, at Galway, N. Y.; m. Anna Journeay of Freehold, N. J., Aug. 24, 1775; b. May 6, 1756; d. Feb. 8, 1829. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+142 Peter, b. May 25, 1777; d. March 9, 1813.
143 Margaret, b. March 28, 1779; d. 1863; m. James Jobes of N. J., 1795.
+144 John, b. Dec. 9, 1781; d. Aug. 20, 1825.
145 Isaac, b. Dec. 2, 1784; d. Oct. 3, 1804.
+146 William, b. July 6, 1789; d. March 20, 1864.

+147 Nicholas, b. April 12, 1791; d. Jan. 18, 1823.
148 James, b. Nov. 15, 1794; d. 1821, s. p.
149 Anna, b. April 15, 1797; d. Jan. 18, 1887; m. (1) Simeon Baker of Salem, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1816; b. July 24, 1790; d. June 18, 1838; m. (2) Hart Spafford of Mass., Feb. 3, 1842; b. Aug. 13, 1789; d. June 17, 1874. Lived at Hiawatha, Kan. Issue by first marriage: Simeon; Anna D.

37

HENRY PERRINE (Peter, 10), b. July 19, 1758, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. March 9, 1812, at Auriesville, N. Y.; m. Catharine Dey (William) of N. J., 1780-1. (See History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J., Clayton, p. 495; Officers and Men of N. J. in the War of the Revolution, Stryker, p. 716.) See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+150 Peter, b. Nov. 22, 1781; d. May 14, 1853.
151 Hannah, b. 1783; d. Aug. 1, 1853; m. Peter Quackenbush of Sprakers, N. Y.; b. 1781; d. March, 1847. Both buried in New Boston Cemetery, Sullivanville, N. Y.
+152 Lewis, b. 1785; d. Dec. 15, 1848.
+153 William, b. 1787.
154 Polly, b. June 11, 1788; d. May 2, 1864; m. John Thorp of Elizabethtown, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1806; b. Nov. 29, 1780; d. Aug. 23, 1864. Issue: Morgan A.

38

ELIJAH PERRINE (Peter, 10), b. Nov. 17, 1764, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. April 16, 1812, at same place; m. Elizabeth Perrine (188) of Millstone, N. J., 1790; b. June 11, 1773; d. Jan. 30, 1853. Was tall and slender, by occupation a builder and contractor. Will dated Sept. 14, 1800. Issue:

+155 Peter Elijah, b. April 5, 1791; d. May 17, 1829.
156 Ann, b. 179-; m. Aaron Tindall of Spottswood, N. J., April 2, 1812. Both buried at Spottswood, N. J.
+157 Henry E., b. March 6, 1796; d. Feb. 27, 1855.
158 Lydia, b. Jan. 8, 1801; d. Dec. 12, 1880; m. Peter I. Rue of Matchaponix, N. J., Oct. 26, 1820; b. Jan. 14, 1800; d. Jan. 28, 1874. Lived at Jamesburg, N. J.
159 Margaret, b. May 6, 1802; d. Jan. 16, 1865; m. Cornelius Suydam of Middlebush, N. J., 1822; b. April 6, 1761; d. March 7, 1851. Issue: Elijah Perrine; John.

+160 William E., b. Feb. 26, 1806; d. July 3, 1860.
161 Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1808; m. Garrit A. Snediker of Stullts Corners, N. J., Nov. 19, 1828; b. Sept. 17, 1805. Lived at Prospect Plains, N. J.
+162 John E., b. May 7, 1811; d. June 18, 1861.
163 Eleanor, b. 1812; m. William Rue (Matthias and Phebe (Combs) of N. J.; b. Oct. 21, 1796. Issue: Elijah; ——; m. F——. S. McCresney.

39

HENRY PERRINE (Henry, 11), b. at Cranbury, N. J.; m. —— of N. J., 1751. Issue:

+164 Henry, b. 1752; d. April 19, 1838.
165 Daniel, b. 1754.
166 Elizabeth, b. 1757; d. at Preakness, N. J.

43

WILLIAM PERRINE (Henry, 11), b. July, 1746 (bap. Sept. 28, 1746) at Cranbury, N. J.; d. 181-; m. Miranda —— of N. J. Issue:

+167 Richard C., b. 178-; d. Sept. 12, 1822.
168 William, b. 178-, s. p.
169 Peter, bap. June 27, 1790. (See Parish Register of Christ Ch., Shrewsbury, N. J.)

44

JOSEPH PERRINE (Henry, 11), b. July 16, 1748, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. 1823 at Bethel, Ohio; m. Elizabeth Wikoff of N. J., June 20, 1771; b. Aug. 13, 1753; d. 1823. He was a weaver by occupation. (See History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J., Clayton, p. 495; Officers and Men of N. J. in the War of the Revolution, Stryker, p. 716; Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.) See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

170 Martha, b. July 16, 1772; m. Isaac Dey of N. J., Feb. 26, 1794. (See Middlesex County, N. J., Clerk's Marriage Records, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22.)
171 Eleanor, b. May 19, 1777; m. Joseph Holman of N. J. Issue: James; Ann; Frank, who died 1884, and had Eveline, who married Joseph Perrine (575).
172 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1779; m. John Gill of Ohio.
+173 James, b. July 1, 1780; d. Dec. 7, 1864.

174 Anna, b. Dec. 3, 1787; d. Sept. 18, 1872; m. (1) Andrew Hickey of N. J., Dec. 25, 1803; b. 1781; d. April 9, 1814; m. (2) Peter Brower of Gloucester Co., N. J., 1816; b. April 8, 1788; d. May 11, 1869. Issue by first wife: Mary, m. —— Leonard. Issue by second wife: Martha, m. —— Larabee.

+175 Arthur, b. July 28, 1793; d. March 29, 1864.

+176 Ralph, b. Dec. 3, 1796.

46

JAMES PERRINE (Henry, 11), b. June 20, 1752, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Aug. 20, 1835; m. Isabel Clayton of N. J., 1777; b. March 3, 1755; d. Dec. 4, 1825. Both buried in yard of Yellow Meeting House at Imlaystown, N. J. (See Parish Register of Christ Ch., Shrewsbury, N. J.; Officers and Men of N. J. in the War of the Revolution, Stryker, p. 865.) See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

177 Henry, b. Jan. 24, 1778; d. in infancy.

178 Rebecca, b. July 5, 1779; d. May 9, 1861; m. David E. Clayton of N. J., March 7, 1799; b. Feb. 26, 1778; d. Aug. 7, 1838. Issue: James; Catharine, m. Chas. I. Matthews; Henry, who had Wm. H. (581); Jonathan Perrine; Thomas; Isabel.

+179 David, b. April 21, 1781; d. Dec. 21, 1866.

180 Martha, b. April 21, 1783; d. Feb. 8, 1816; m. John Erickson of Freehold, N. J.; b. Nov. 21, 1771; d. April 14, 1843. Both buried at Old Tennant Church.

+181 William I., b. Dec. 21, 1784; d. Oct. 20, 1847.

182 Margaret, b. Jan. 21, 1790; d. Jan. 29, 1870; m. Edward C. Hulshart of N. J., Nov. 25, 1819; b. Jan. 16, 1792; d. Aug. 7, 1865. Issue: James H.

183 Ann, b. May 6, 1791; d. March 8, 1842, s. p.

184 Catharine, b. Oct. 23, 1793; d. Oct. 18, 1826, s. p.

185 Hannah, b. July 22, 1795; d. April 8, 1877; m. Samuel Brand of Manasquan, N. J., Jan. 20, 1838; b. April 19, 1779; d. May 26, 1841. Issue, Deborah, m. Frederick Bènard.

186 Isabel, b. Oct. 20, 1798; d. Feb. 13, 1879; m. Levi Knott of Colts Neck, N. J., Oct., 1825; b. April 13, 1796; d. Dec. 20, 1865. Issue: Catharine, m. —— Osborn.

47

JOHN PERRINE (Matthew, 12), b. Feb. 14, 1744, in New Jersey; d. June 14, 1809, at East Windsor, N. J.; m. Eleneonar Wyckoff of N J., 1770; b. Nov. 13, 1748; d. April 28, 1822. Will was dated May 8, 1809; proved Sept. 14, 1809, Trenton. Issue:

+187 William, b. June 15, 1771; d. June 1, 1810.
188 Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1773; d. Jan. 30, 1853; m. Elijah Perrine (38) of Cranbury, N. J., 1790; b. Nov. 17, 1764; d. April 16, 1812.
+189 John I., b. Dec. 17, 1779; d. 1812.
190 Jacob, b. 1784; d. Feb. 5, 1866, s. p.

48

KENATH PERRINE (Matthew, 12), b. Aug., 1746 (bap. May 31, 1747) in New Jersey; d. Dec., 1790, at New Brunswick, N. J.; m. Elizabeth Forman of N. J.; license, Feb. 1, 1769; b. 174-; d. 1787. His will was dated Dec. 18, 1790; proved Feb. 23, 1791. (See Liber 31 of Wills, p. 417, Trenton; see Parish Register Christ Ch., Shrewsbury, N. J.; N. J. Marriage Licenses, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22.) Issue:

191 Isabel, m. John Gordon of N. J.
192 Elizabeth, m. Amos Corielle of Crosswick, N. J.
193 Lidia, m. Alexander Snediker of Cranbury, N. J., June 9, 1799. Issue: Alexander; Gerrit; Rosalie. (See Middlesex County Clerk's Marriage Records, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22.)
194 Hannah, d. aet 84 yrs.; m. Ezekial Applegate of Cranbury, N. J. Issue: John; Kenneth; William; Hannah; Elizabeth.
+195 Aaron, b. 1774; d. July 26, 1862.

49

HENRY PERRINE (Prine) (Matthew, 12), b. 1749-50 in New Jersey; d. Dec. 10, 1823, at Maysville, Ky.; m. Elizabeth Huston of N. J., Jan. 1, 1781; b. 1759; d. Dec. 10, 1843. In 1789 removed to Fleming County, Ky., and both buried in Mills Graveyard, in Fleming Co. Changed his surname to "Prine," which form was retained only by his sons Kenneth (197) and Matthew (200), and their descendants. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

196 Catharine, b. Nov. 9, 1781; d. Aug. 27, 1873; m. Thomas

Early of Va., Jan. 16, 1803; b. Feb. 25, 1772; d. Sept. 30, 1846. Issue: David; William; Margaret, m. —— Kelly.

+197 Kenneth, b. Dec. 16, 1783; d. June 23, 1865.

198 Nancy, b. 178-; m. Samuel Leeper of Ill. Issue: Christopher.

199 Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1788; d. May 4, 1855; m. Josiah Rhoten of Pa.; b. April 8, 1787; d. Sept. 4, 1865. Issue: Christopher; Josiah Rhoten, a brother of Nancy Rhoten (197).

+200 Matthew, b. April 17, 1791; d. Oct. 29, 1860.

+201 Christopher, b. Sept. 18, 1793; d. Sept. 19, 1848.

202 Margaret, b. 179-; m. David Gooding of Ky. Lived in Franklin, Ind. Issue: Elizabeth; Andrew; Miles; Cinderella; Appleton.

203 Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1799; d. Sept. 1876; m. David Henderson of Dublin, Iowa, 1824; d. 1879.

51

JAMES PERRINE (James, 13), b. Oct. 9, 1745-6, at Spottswood, N. J.; d. April 23, 1826, at same place; m. Johanna Bennett of Middlebush, N. J., 1773; b. April 15, 1755; d. Aug. 10, 1836. Will dated April 28, 1824; proved April 15, 1826, Trenton, his wife executrix. Both buried in the Yard Reformed Dutch Church at Spottswood. (See Officers and Men of N. J. in the War of the Revolution, Stryker, p. 716.) See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+204 John, b. April 24, 1774; d. July 29, 1867.

205 Garret, b. 1775; d. June 19, 1816, s. p.

206 Eleanor, b. 1776; d. Sept. 21, 1816; m. Guisbert DeHart of Spottswood, N. J.; d. Jan., 1852. Lived at Yellow Springs, Ohio. Issue: James Perrine.

207 Gertrude, b. 1779; d. July 28, 1863, s. p.

54

PETER PERRINE (James, 13), b. in Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. July 22, 1826, in New Jersey; m. (1) Elizabeth Burgess of New Brunswick, N. J., 1783; d. 1813-14; m. (2) Jane Ervin of Cranbury, N. J., Nov. 18, 1815. His will was dated Sept. 3, 1823; proved Aug. 8, 1826, Trenton. No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

+208 James Peter, b. July 4, 1784; d. Feb. 9, 1859.

209 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1786; d. Sept. 2, 1858; m. James Willett of N. J., Jan. 2, 1810; b. April 8, 1786; d. March 31, 1825.

210 Eleanor, b. Aug. 28, 1790; d. May 20, 1866; m. Thomas West of Monmouth Co., N. J., Dec. 20, 1816; b. July 25, 1787; d. Feb. 5, 1856.

55

JOHN PERRINE (James, 13), b. in Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. Jan., 1801, at Rosendale, N. Y.; m. Sophie Burgess of New Brunswick, N. J., 1772. Issue:

211 Eliza, b. 1773; m. Peter Helm of N. Y.

212 Anna, b. 1775; m. Abraham A. Bevier of Warwassing, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1801; b. July 28, 1776; d. before 1839. Lived at Marcellus, N. Y. Issue: Louis A.

213 Nellie, b. June 6, 1777; d. Feb. 14, 1805; m. Solomon Sahler of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1797; b. Nov. 14, 1775; d. Feb. 13, 1827. Issue: Abraham; John Perrine.

214 Gertrude, b. 1779; d. Aug., 1857; m. Jacobus V. W. Davis of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y.

+215 James W., b. Feb. 29, 1780; d. July 15, 1849.

216 Sally, b. 1785; d. May 28, 1831; m. John Hill of Drowned Lands, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1798; b. 1780; d. May 10, 1864. Issue: John Perrine.

56

DANIEL PERRINE (James, 13), b. Oct. 27, 1762, in Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. May 16, 1833, in Mason Co., Ky.; m. Lydia Cheeseman (William and Mary) of New Brunswick, N. J., 1783; b. July 15, 1764; d. Nov. 26, 1848. Settled in Mason Co., Ky., in 1792. See "Roll of Honor." (See History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J., Clayton, p. 495.) Issue:

+217 Joseph, b. Oct. 3, 1784; d. March 4, 1869.

+218 James, b. Sept. 6, 1786; d. April 11, 1872.

219 Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1788; d. March 30, 1791.

+220 William, b. Jan. 5, 1791; d. March 5, 1861.

221 Eleanor, b. Oct. 15, 1793; d. Dec. 3, 1799.

+222 John, b. June 1, 1798; d. Dec. 28, 1858.

+223 Garrett, b. Nov. 14, 1800; d. July 28, 1849.

+224 Robert, b. April 14, 1803; d. Dec. 18, 1891.
225 Lydia, b. March 31, 1806; d. Dec. 12, 1806.
226 Eliza, b. Oct. 31, 1807; d. Oct. 3, 1856; m. John M. Holton of Minerva, Ky., Oct. 18, 1825; b. Oct. 29, 1799; d. March 23, 1865.

58

JAMES PERRINE (William, 14), b. March 1, 1761, at Perth Amboy, N. J.; d. 1810 at Dunningsville, Pa.; m. Janet Forker (Patrick and Elizabeth) of Pa., Aug. 22, 1782; b. Feb. 24, 1762; d. Aug. 16, 1842. Issue:

227 Anne, b. Jan. 24, 1783; d. Jan. 12, 1794.
+228 William, b. Sept. 19, 1785; d. Oct. 16, 1849.
229 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1787; d. Oct. 22, 1790.
230 Mary, b. April 13, 1791; d. 1793.
231 John, b. Nov. 23, 1793.
+232 Daniel, b. April 23, 1795; d. July 30, 1863.
+233 James, b. Oct. 17, 1798; d. Sept. 17, 1885.
+234 Henry, b. June 23, 1801; d. July, 1846.
235 Janet, b. Feb. 6, 1804; d. Aug. 20, 1878; m. Robert Edgar of Cork, Ireland; d. Feb. 29, 1874; lived in Ohio. Issue: Lewis; Robert; Jane, m. —— Adams; Martha, m. —— Miller.

59

JOHN PERINE (Perreine) (John, 15), b. Oct. 20, 1722, in Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. April 26, 1804, at Upper Freehold, N. J.; m. Mary La Rue (John and Scythe) of Freehold, N. J., June 3, 1756 (N. J. Marriage Licenses, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22); b. March 7, 1736; d. April 18, 1824. (See Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.; History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J., Clayton, p. 770.) Issue:

236 Anne, b. May 14, 1757; d. Feb. 29, 1836; m. William Johnson of South Amboy, N. J., Aug. 5, 1775; b. March 20, 1751. (See Treman Gen., 1901, p. 1166, h.) Issue: Redford; Catharine, m. William Gaston; Matthias; John; Elizabeth; Letty; Lewis; Nathaniel; William.
237 Rebecca, b. Aug. 3, 1759; d. Aug. 5, 1825; m. John Rue of Middlesex Co., N. J., Sept. 3, 1789; b. March 20, 1754; d. Oct. 3, 1844: Issue: Margaret, m. John

Brown; Mary, m. Peter Cowenhoven; Matthew; John; James; Phebe, m. Henry Davis; Lewis.

+238 John, b. March 30, 1762; d. Nov. 17, 1848.

239 Hannah, b. April 28, 1765; d. May 11, 1842; m. James English, M.D., of Englishtown, N. J., Nov. 9, 1791; b. July 14, 1757; d. Dec. 30, 1816. (See Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.) Issue: David C. English, M.D., b. 1799; John, b. 1794 (776); James; Mary Rue; Rebecca.

+240 Peter, b. March 3, 1768; d. Sept. 6, 1846

+241 Matthew, b. May 9, 1770; d. Dec. 4, 1809.

+242 Joseph, b. Oct. 28, 1775; d. Aug. 1, 1821.

John Perrine (59) lived at Upper Freehold, N. J.; inherited the Homestead farm from his father, which was located near Perrineville. One of the organizers of St. Peter's Episcopal Church at Spottswood, and a Vestryman from 1761 until his death. Will dated Dec. 17, 1800; proved May 18, 1804, Trenton, John and Peter, sons, and James English, executors. He is buried in Story's Burying Ground, near Freehold; his wife at Tennent Church. Mary Perrine, a sister of Abigail La Rue (69). Her will dated Feb. 20, 1820, Matthew Perrine and James English, executors.

60

HENRY PERRINE (John, 15), b. in Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. Aug. 18, 1785, at Freehold, N. J.; m. ——. (See History of Old Tennent Church, Symmes.) Issue:

243 Lydia, bap. April 5, 1767.

244 Joseph, bap. July 23, 1769.

245 Mary, bap. Aug. 11, 1771.

246 Henry, bap. Nov. 14, 1773.

247 William, bap. March 26, 1775.

248 Matthew Rue, bap. June 29, 1777.

61

WILLIAM PERRINE (John, 15), b. 1724 in Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. at Perrineville, N. J.; m. —— of N. J., 1752-3. Issue:

+249 William, b. Nov. 20, 1753; d. Dec. 17, 1839.

250 Catharine, b. 1755.

251 Rebeckah, b. 1758.

+252 John, b. 1760; d. 1799.
+253 Matthew, b. Nov. 5, 1766; d. Sept. 28, 1824.
+254 Daniel, b. 1768.

66

JAMES PERRINE (John, 15), b. May 26, 1731, in Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. March 26, 1811, at South Brunswick, N. J.; m. Rebecca Randolph of Princeton, N. J., 1769; b. 1752; d. July 1, 1812. His will was dated Jan. 11, 1811; proved April 27, 1811, Trenton. Had grandchildren James, Letty and Rebeckah Hull. Buried in yard of the old Baptist Church at Cranbury. Rebecca's will was dated May 8, 1812; proved July 15, 1812 (Trenton). (See History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J., Clayton, p. 876.) See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

255 Rachel, b. 1771; m. James Disbrow of N. J. No issue.
256 Abigail, b. Sept. 4, 1772; d. May 10, 1867; m. Seth Dey of Millstone Brook, N. J.; b. Jan. 7, 1771; d. Feb. 19, 1829.
257 Samuel, b. 1773; d. Feb. 9, 1814; m. Catharine Perrine of Somerset Co., N. J., Jan. 24, 1798. (Middlesex Co., N. J., Clerk's Marriage Records, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22.)
258 Rebecca, b. 1774; m. Jonathan Mount of N. J. Lived in Ohio.
259 Catharine, b. 1778; d. Nov. 28, 1845; m. Samuel Allen of N. J.; b. 1775; d. Aug. 3, 1859. John R. (526) and William Cubberly (525) grandsons.
260 Hannah, b. 1779; m. Robert Mershon of Middlesex Co., N. J., March 18, 1795 (Middlesex Co., N. J., Clerk's Marriage Records, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22); a daughter married —— Schenck and was mother of second wife of Richard R. Perrine (961).
261 Anna, b. 1781; d. before 1811, s. p.
+262 James, b. May 13, 1783; d. March 2, 1850.

67

JOSEPH PERRINE (Perreine) (John, 15), b. 1733 in Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. Sept. 4, 1791, at Matchaponix, N. J.; m. Margaret McFarran of Ireland; license, June 5, 1762; bap. July 11, 1736, at Tennant Church; d. 1815. (Middlesex Co., N. J., Clerk's Marriage Records, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22; History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J., Clayton, p. 770.) Issue:

+263 Robert, b. April 27, 1763; d. Sept. 18, 1824.
+264 Joseph, b. Feb. 5, 1766; d. June 28, 1824.
265 Catharine, b. 1769; m. —— Griggs of N. J. Issue: John; Reuben; William.
266 Margaret, b. 1769-70; d. Jan. 22, 1843-44; m. Henry Dilinghast of Matchaponix, N. J., Feb. 1, 1798. (Middlesex County, N. J., Clerk's Marriage Records, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22.)
+267 John, b. July 15, 1771; d. Feb. 24, 1842.
+268 William, b. Jan. 20, 1774; d. April 12, 1823.
+269 Henry I., b. May 17, 1776; d. July 19, 1827.
+270 James, b. 1778; d after July 29, 1799.

Joseph Perrine (67) was one of the original owners of what is now known as Spottswood, N. J., which entire tract, including Matchaponix, belonged to him and his brothers, and comprised over 1,000 acres. His homestead is in fair state of preservation, and is located on road from Englishtown to Spottswood, and now in the possession of Luther Dey of Englishtown. Was one of the organizers of the historic St. Peter's Episcopal Church, at Spottswood, and Vestryman from 1768 to his death. Died intestate, wife appointed administratrix on Sept. 12, 1791 (see Liber 32 of Wills, p. 463, Trenton); both buried in Story's Burying Ground, near Freehold. Was a "Minute Man" in the War of the Revolution. The following quaint epitaph is from his tombstone:

"In Memory of Joseph Perrine, who died on Sept. 4, 1791.
"Now my soul knoweth what to do,
"Thus shall i with boldness stand,
"Numbered with the faithful few,
"Owned, and saved at thy right hand."

Margaret, a child of Hugh and Margaret McFarran, who came from Ireland, and settled in Middlesex Co., N. J. Hugh McFarran died March 7, 1769, aged about 80 years, and with his wife is buried at Tennant Church.

68

DANIEL PERRINE (John, 15), b. 1741 in Monmouth, N. J., d. 1804 at Millstone, N. J.; m (1) Maria Van Liew of N. J., 1762; m. (2) Maria —— of N. J., 1781; d. 1819. Buried in Perrine's Burying Ground, between Millstone and Bound Brook, N. J. Will was dated Jan. 25, 1802; proved Sept. 3, 1804, Trenton, James D. and Daniel Perrine, executors. Issue by first wife:

+271 James D., b. 1763; d. 1832.

272 Mary (Polly), b. Oct. 27, 1766; d. Aug. 1, 1841; m. Maj. Garret K. Garretson of Millstone, N. J.; b. Feb. 22, 1752; d. Feb. 25, 1831.

+273 William, b. Oct. 4, 1769; d. Nov. 21, 1814.

Issue by second wife:

+274 Daniel, b. Oct. 6, 1781; d. Jan. 15, 1821.

275 Ida, m. —— Van Liew of N. J. Issue: Garretye; Daniel; Maria; Ida; Margaret, m. George McDowell.

276 Anne, m. —— Ten Eyck of N. J. Issue: Elsie, m. —— Manning.

276a Margaret. Issue: Daniel McDonald.

69

HENRY PERRINE (Peter, 17), b. July 22, 1730, at Matchaponix, N. J.; d. July 6, 1816, at Freehold, N. J.; m. Abigail La Rue (Joseph and Sarah) of South Amboy Township, N. J., Nov. 10, 1757 (license Nov. 8, 1757); b. 1735; d. Oct. 22, 1803. (See Officers and Men of N. J. in the War of the Revolution, Stryker, p. 716.) See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+277 Lewis, bap. Aug. 13, 1758; d. July 23, 1804.

+278 John, b. July 22, 1760; d. Dec. 7, 1831.

279 Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1762; d. Jan. 21, 1846; m. Rev. Ira Condict, D.D., of Orange, N. J., 1790; b. Feb. 21, 1764; d. June 1, 1911. Ira Condict graduated from the College of New Jersey, now Princeton University, in 1784, and was in his day one of the noted divines of the Presbyterian Church. Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at New Brunswick, N. J., at time of his death. (See Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.; Genealogical Record of the Condit Family, J. H. and E. Condit, 1885, pp. 18 and 22.) Issue: Daniel Harrison; Abby La Rue; Ruth; John; Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1804; m. Lewis A. Morrill, and d. April 22, 1890.

280 Lydia, b. Feb. 11, 1767; d. ——; m. Rev. John J. Carle, D.D., of Long Hill, N. J., Feb. 4, 1790; b. Sept. 1, 1767; d. 1807-08. (See Maid of Monmouth, or Restitution, Mary S. Tappen.) Issue: Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1790; d. June 23, 1817; m. William Thompson of Rhode Hall, N. J., May 22, 1807; d. Nov., 1858; had Mary Williamson, b. Feb. 22, 1808; m. William Ely Perrine (875).

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

From Oil Portrait. Auburn Theological Seminary.

REV. MATTHEW LA RUE PERRINE, D.D., (285)

281 Joseph, bap. July 23, 1769; d. in infancy.

282 Mary (Polly), b. July 10, 1771; Aug. 10, 1810; m. Rev. William B. Sloane, D.D., of Flemington, N. J., June 7, 1796; b. Dec. 13, 1771; d. July 3, 1839. (See Records, Dutch Church, New Brunswick, N. J.; N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22; Records Dutch Church, New Brunswick, N. J.) Rev. Wm. B. Sloane, D.D., was in his day one of the prominent ministers in the Presbyterian Church. Pastor of the church at Greenwich, Warren Co., N. J., from 1798 until his death. (See Greenwich, N. J., Centennial.)

283 Henry, bap. Nov. 14, 1773; d. Feb. 20, 1775.

284 William, bap. March 26, 1775; d. in infancy.

285 Matthew La Rue, A.M., D.D., b. May 5, 1777; d. Feb. 12, 1836; m. Nancy Thompson of New Brunswick, N. J., Nov. 28, 1797. (See Records Dutch Church, New Brunswick, N. J.; N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22; Historical Collections, State of New Jersey, Barber & Howe, p. 377.)

Born at Freehold, bap. June 29, 1777, at Tennant Church; graduated from the College of New Jersey, now Princeton University, in 1797; Degree of D.D. was conferred on him by the College of Allegheny, Pa., 1818. Studied for the Presbyterian ministry, and subsequently became Pastor of the church at Bottle Hill, now Madison, Morris Co., N. J., until 1811. On Oct. 31, 1811, was installed Pastor of the Spring St. Presbyterian Church in N. Y. City. He remained there until June 21, 1820, when he was chosen to fill the chair of Ecclesiastical History and Church Government at the Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y., which professorship he held until his death. A monument under which he was buried was erected to his memory on the Seminary grounds by the church authorities. (Auburn [N. Y.] Theological Seminary, Semi-Centennial Address, 1820-1870.) Was of medium height, thick set and round, florid features, eyes soft blue, his neck was short and he carried his head slightly inclined to his shoulder. No issue.

286. Rebecca, m. Henry Ogborn of Monmouth Co., N. J.

Both buried at Old Tennant Church. Issue: Henry; William; Lydia.

+287 Joseph I., b. April 6, 1794; d. Dec. 2, 1841.

Henry Perrine (69), according to the family tradition, began life with a capital consisting of a wheelbarrow and three acres of land, but at his death his lands exceeded 1,000 acres. His farm lay to the northeast of Freehold, and included within it was a field of 100 acres, in which the main part of the Battle of Monmouth was fought, and in an orchard adjoining 12 apple trees were cut down by cannon shot. His house was near by, and seven cannon shot are said to have passed through it. He also owned land at what is now Middlesex Point. He was a tanner and currier, as well as farmer. During the War of the Revolution he furnished shoes to the Continental Army by contract.

He was of medium stature, a round, slightly florid face, dark, full, blue eyes and dark hair, always dressed in small clothes, or knee breeches, and wore knee and shoe buckles. Was married in St. Peter's Church at Spottswood; is buried in Cemetery of the Presbyterian Brick Church, N. Y. City, where he lived with his son, Rev. Matthew La Rue Perrine (285).

His will was dated May 26, 1808; proved July 20, 1816, Trenton, Rev. Matthew L. R. Perrine and Rev. Ira Condit, executors. Attended at the Old Tennant Church and his children baptized there.

This branch of the family was remarkable for the unusually large number of noted Presbyterian divines who were connected with it by birth, marriage and relationship.

Abigail, a sister of Mary La Rue (59).

73

WILLIAM PERRINE (Peter, 17), b. April 12, 1744, at Matchaponix, N. J.; d. April, 1823, at Wheeling (W.) Va.; m. (1) Helena, or Eleanor Rue of Monmouth Co., N. J.; license, March 14, 1763; d. 1776; m. (2) Miranda Arow Smith of Staten Island, N. Y.; license, Aug. 6, 1777; d. 1785; m. (3) Mary Lewis of Staten Island, 1788; b. July 24, 1763; d. 1805; m. (4) Ann Van Dyke of Wheeling (W.) Va., Dec. 1, 1806. (N. Y. Marriage Bonds, Vol. 24, p. 121; Old Churches, Ministers, and Families of Virginia, Bishop Meade, 1861, p. 336; Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.) Removed in 1796 to Wheeling (W.) Va., where his will was proved May 5, 1823. Was 5 feet 10 inches in height, very strongly built and extremely active, and positive in his manner. Was for a long

period Sheriff of Ohio Co. (W.) Va. Was an attendant of the Episcopal Church at Wheeling, of which the Rev. John Armstrong was Rector. A son of this Rev. John Armstrong, Thomas H., married in 1827 William's youngest child, Elizabeth (300). No issue by fourth marriage.

Issue by first wife:

+288 William, bap. July 22, 1764; d. 1838.

289 Matthew, bap. June 21, 1767.

290 Daniel, b. Feb. 10, 1770; d. April 29, 1827; buried at Rising Sun, Ind.

291 Catharine, b. 1773-4; d. Dec. 25, 1838; m. Cornelius De Hart of N. J., April 14, 1799; b. March, 1775; d. Dec. 25, 1851. Issue: William.

292 Rebecca, b. Jan. 17, 1775; d. Feb. 4, 1811; m. David Compton of Upper Freehold, N. J., 1793; b. May 21, 1770; d. Dec. 8, 1859. Lived at Meadville, Pa. Issue: William; Eleanor, m. Joseph Patterson; Mary; Eliza, m. Simeon Dunn; Ralph; Catharine, m. Maxon Greenlee; Caroline, m. Alexander Buchanan; James; David.

Issue by second wife:

+293 Peter, b. 1778 (bap. June 27, 1780); d. Jan. 1, 1860.

Issue by third wife:

294 Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1789; d. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Thomas Ellison of Mansfield, N. J., March, 1807; b. Jan. 2, 1785; d. May 21, 1839.

295 James, b. Jan. 15, 1791; d. Jan. 4, 1853; m. Lucy M. Harris of Scotland Neck, N. C., 1827; b. 1805. Born in New Jersey. Was a Physician at Mobile, Ala.; U. S. Collector of that Port from 1850 until his death. No issue.

296 Joseph, b. Oct. 26, 1792; d. May 2, 1793, at N. Y. City.

297 Joseph (2d), b. Nov. 3, 1794; d. Jan. 11, 1795, at N. Y. City.

+298 Lewis, b. Dec. 8, 1796; d. March, 1874.

299 Samuel, b. June 22, 1798, at Wheeling, W. Va.; d. 1812.

300 Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1801; d. 1890; m. Thomas H. Armstrong of Douglassville, Pa., Sept. 23, 1827; b. Jan. 26, 1801; d. May 3, 1884.

76

NATHANIEL PERRINE (Daniel, 18), b. 1729, in Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. before Aug. 25, 1751, in same County; m. —— of N. J.

(See Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.) Issue:

301 Henry, bap. Aug. 25, 1751.

77

DANIEL PERRINE (Daniel, 18), b. in Monmouth (Ocean) Co., N. J.; d. Aug. 1, 1819, at Holmansville, N. J.; m. (1) Sarah Holman of N. J., 1759; m. (2) —— of N. J., 1769; d. Aug. 4, 1805; m. (3) Susan Garson of N. J., 1806. No issue by the third marriage.

Issue by first wife:

+302 Matthew, b. Sept. 21, 1760; d. 182-.
303 Isaac, b. 1763, s. p.

Issue by second wife:

+304 Daniel, b. March 14, 1770; d. Aug. 20, 1853.
+305 Peter Daniel, b. Feb. 2, 1771-2; d. Dec. 8, 1856.
+306 Joseph, b. 1773; d. Nov. 28, 1855.
+307 Henry D., b. Nov. 10, 1775; d. April 25, 1841.
308 Mary, b. 1777; m. (1) —— Virnon of N. J., 1775; m. (2) —— Hoffmann of N. J. No issue.
309 Sarah, b. Sept. 4, 1780; d. April 28, 1851; m. William Holman of Holmansville, N. J., 1801; b. April 28, 1764; d. Jan. 4, 1835. Lived at Holmansville, N. J. Issue: Catharine, m. —— Groves; William (b. July 4, 1812; see N. Y. Tribune Aug. 27, 1901); Nehemiah Vernon.

81

CLARK PERRINE (Daniel, 18), b. 176-, in Monmouth (Ocean) Co., N. J.; d. 1843, in same County; m. Elizabeth Brown of Waertown, N. J.; 1797; d. 1826. Letters of administration issued May 23, 1843, to Geo. W. Spear (312). Issue:

+310 Samuel, b. 1799; d. Nov. 12, 1875.
311 Daniel, b. 1801; d. s. p.
312 Sabra, b. March, 1803; d. April 10, 1865; m. (1) William Musgrove of N. J.; m. (2) George W. Spear of Braintree, Mass.; b. Nov. 2, 1800; d. Dec. 25, 1870. Issue by second marriage; Eliza B., m. —— Hoffman; ——, m. John Burst.
313 Job, b. 1805; d. 1825, s. p.
314 John, b. June 22, 1807; d. Sept. 13, 1873; m. Hester Tay-

lor of May's Landing, N. J., May 20, 1834; b. 1805; d. 189-. Lived in Texas. No issue.

+315 David.

83

HENRY PERINE (Peter, 19), b. 174-, on Staten Island, N. Y.; d. Aug. 18, 1785, at Cranbury, N. J.; m. (1) Mary Britton (Col. Nicholas) of Staten Island, 1758; b. 1739; d. Aug. 15, 1768; m. (2) Ann Hooper of New Dorp, Staten Island; license, April 19, 1769; d. after 1785. (See N. J. Marriage Licenses, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22.)

Issue by first wife:

316 Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1759; d. Nov. 26, 1856, s. p.

+317 James H., b. June 14, 1761; d. May 20, 1811.

318 Martha, b. Aug. 14, 1763; d. Dec. 1, 1835; m. Nathaniel Higgins of Ringoes, N. J., Oct., 1784; b. June 2, 1760; d. Dec. 12, 1823. Issue: Martha Perine.

319 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1765; d. June 8, 1846; m. Frederick Lowden of Burlington, N. J.; b. 1759; d. Dec. 17, 1825. Issue: Henry:

Issue by second wife:

+320 Peter, b. Aug. 23, 1771; d. April 28, 1813.

+321 Daniel, b. Aug. 30, 1776.

322 Sally, b. May 29, 1779; m. Gen. James Carson of Cranbury, N. J.

323 Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1782; d. 1794.

+324 Henry, b. July 4, 1785; d. Aug. 4, 1846.

84

JAMES PERRINE (Peter, 19), b. Feb. 8, 1747, near Bound Brook, N. J.; d. 1830; m. Mary Smith (Adam) of Smith's Neighborhood, N. J., May 26, 1772; b. Jan. 27, 1757; d. 1830. Entertained General Marquis de LaFayette, at his home in 1824. (See Officers and Men of N. J. in the War of the Revolution, Stryker, p. 716.) See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

325 Margaret, b. Feb. 20, 1774; d. Sept. 8, 1858; m. Joseph Cain of N. J., 1790. Issue: Margaret; Joseph; James; Eliza, m. William Adair.

326 Rachel, b. Nov. 25, 1776; m. John Kelly of N. J. Issue: David; John; Catharine.
327 Jonathan S., b. July 13, 1781; d. May 5, 1845.
+328 Peter J., b. Nov. 25, 1783; d. Nov. 10, 1845.
329 Mary, b. July 4, 1787; d. 1805; m. John Bush of N. J., 1800.
+330 James, b. June 26, 1789; d. Sept. 10, 1859.
331 Catharine, b. July 21, 1791; d. March 1, 1865; m. Adam Kipsey of Germany, Nov. 13, 1820; b. Dec. 24, 1800; d. May 9, 1878. Issue: John P.; Rosina, m. —— Martin.
+332 Nicholas, b. Jan. 16, 1794; d. Aug. 15, 1870.
333 Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1797; d. 1847; m. Nicholas Ludi of Germany, 1826. Lived at Emporia, Kan. Issue: John; Lewis.

85

NICHOLAS PERRINE (Peter, 19), b. Oct. 22, 1751, in New Jersey; d. Oct., 1811, at Bridgewater, Somerset Co., N. J.; m. Catharine Ann Van Horn of Curacao, W. I., Nov. 19, 1775; b. May 30, 1758; d. June 16, 1798. Will was dated Oct. 17, 1811; proved in Somerset Co. Oct. 27, 1811, Peter N., John and Nicholas N., executors. (See Officers and Men of N. J. in the War of the Revolution, Stryker, p. 716.) See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

334 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1776; d. Oct., 1776.
335 Peter Nicholas, b. April 1, 1778; d. at Wooster, Ohio, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."
336 John, b. Aug. 27, 1780; d. Jan. 21, 1854, s. p., at Bound Brook, N. J.
+337 James Nicholas, b. March 17, 1784.
338 Stephen, b. Dec. 26, 1787; d. Feb. 2, 1841, s. p.
339 Nicholas N., b. May 8, 1790. Lived at Wooster, Ohio; married and had issue:
+340 Henry Nicholas, b. Oct. 29, 1793.
341 Catharine Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1796; d. Oct. 1, 1870; m. Jeremiah Garretson of Bound Brook, N. J., Nov. 18, 1824; b. Dec. 22, 1791; d. Feb. 9, 1881. Issue: Kate.

86

PETER PERRINE (Peter, 19), b. July 7, 1758, in New Jersey; d. Sept. 14, 1845, at Eldersville, Pa.; m. Sarah Harris of N. J., 1786; b.

1754; d. March 18, 1852. Settled at Eldersville, Washington Co., Pa., in 1787; both buried at Bethel Church, Washington Co., Pa. (See History of Washington Co., Pa., B. Crumrine, 1882, p. 731.) Issue:

342 Jemima, b. 1788; d. after 1846; m. Jacob Arnold of N. J. Lived at Steubenville, Ohio.

343 Amy, b. 1790; m. Samuel Cole of Pa. Issue: David; Ann, m. —— Allen.

344 Catharine, b. 1793; m. Obed Ritchey of Pa. Issue: Peter Perrine; Eliza, m. Samuel McCreary; Sarah, m. Joseph McCreary; ——, m. Levi Gardner.

+345 Peter, b. 1794; d. April 29, 1829.

+346 Stephen, b. 1795; d. 1860.

+347 Nicholas, b. 1797.

+348 Benjamin, b. 1800.

+349 Isaac, b. April 20, 1803; d. Dec. 5, 1869.

+350 James.

87

STEPHEN PERRINE (Peter, 19), b. April 14, 1759, in New Jersey; d. Dec. 17, 1847, at Eldersville, Pa.; m. Anne M. Wortman of New Jersey, 1793; b. April 25, 1773; d. May 20, 1861. See "Roll of Honor." (See History of Washington Co., Pa. B. Crumrine, 1882, p. 842.) Issue:

351 Peter, b. Aug. 26, 1794; d. 1809.

352 Lydia, b. June 2, 1796; d. 1830; m. William Bird of Pennsylvania. Issue: Stephen.

353 Margaret, b. Dec. 15, 1798; d. Aug. 3, 1848, s. p.

354 Annie, b. Dec. 27, 1800; d. 188-; m. Samuel Cole, Dec. 8, 1825; b. Dec. 27, 1792; d. Aug. 13, 1874.

+355 Stephen, b. April 14, 1803; d. Oct. 1, 1880.

356 William, b. Feb. 22, 1805; d. June 29, 1834, s. p.

357 David, b. April 4, 1807, s. p.

358 Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1809; d. May 30, 1825.

359 Catharine, b. April 26, 1812; d. March 24, 1874, s. p.

360 Mary A., b. Nov. 6, 1814; d. Feb. 6, 1844; m. James T. Jones of Port Deposit, Md., Sept., 1839; b. June 19, 1812; d. Sept. 27, 1871.

89

PETER PERINE (Peter, 20), b. 1727 on Staten Island; d. 1787-8, Tewksbury Township, Hunterdon (Middlesex) Co., N. J.; m. (1) Catharine Coursen of Staten Island; license Aug. 22, 1746. (N. J. Marriage Licenses, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22); m. (2) Mary ——.

Issue by first wife:

361 Martha, b. 1747; d. Nov. 29, 1810; m. John Younglove of Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1764; b. June 25, 1743; d. Feb. 8, 1821.
+362 Benjamin, b. 1748; d. before Dec. 15, 1777.
363 Mary, b. 1750.
+364 Isaac, b. Feb. 7, 1752; d. Sept. 22, 1829.
365 Margaret, b. 1756.
366 Anne, b. 1758; m. John Faulkner. (See "Miscellaneous Records." 4875)
+367 Peter, b. July 15, 1760; d. Nov. 16, 1828.
+368 William, b. 1762; d. Oct. 5, 1846.

Issue by second wife:

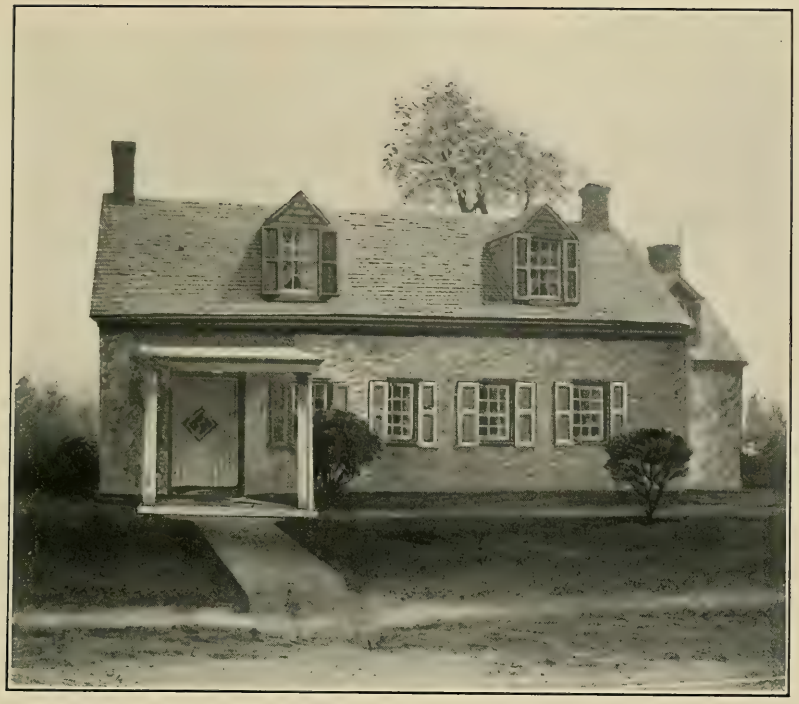
+369 John, b. 1767; d. 1832.

His will was dated Dec. 15, 1777, proved Feb. 19, 1788 (Liber 31 of Wills, p. 117, Trenton.). His son Peter, and John Faulkner, a son-in-law, executors. See "Roll of Honor."

91

EDWARD PERINE (Peter, 20), b. 1729 on Staten Island; d. Aug., 1779, at same place; m. Ann Holmes of Southfield, Staten Island; license June 29, 1758; d. April 3, 1806. Issue:

+370 Joseph, b. June 14, 1759; d. April 16, 1814.
371 Mary (Polly), b. May 24, 1761; d. Oct. 27, 1842; m. Albert Journeay of Westfield, Staten Island, June 17, 1778; b. March 8, 1755; d. July 24, 1845. (N. Y. Marriage Bonds, Vol. 25, p. 95.) Issue: Albert.
372 Sarah; b. Nov. 23, 1763; d. 179-; m. Daniel Lake of Staten Island; d. Aug., 1792. Daniel Lake's will was dated Oct. 13, 1789, proved Sept. 4, 1792. (See Liber A of Wills, p. 59, Richmond Co. (N. Y.) Surrogates Court.) Issue: Ann Holmes; m. John Barger.
+373 Edward, b. July 6, 1766; d. Nov. 22, 1848.



1713

PERINE HOMESTEAD—STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK

+374 Henry, b. Nov. 29, 1768; d. Dec. 3, 1860.
375 Ann, b. May 26, 1771; d. before 1800, s. p.
376 Margaret Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1775; d. Nov. 16, 1848; m. John Barnes of Four Corners, S. I., May 2, 1793; b. Oct. 11, 1768; d. June 4, 1843.

Will of Edward Perine (91) was dated April 20, 1777, proved Sept. 2, 1779. (Liber 32 of Wills, p. 121, N. Y. Surrogates Court.) Ann's will was dated May 28, 1800, proved April 16, 1806. (Liber A of Wills, p. 332, Richmond County (N. Y.) Surrogates Court.) Both buried at St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Richmond, S. I.

Edward Perine, and his descendants, to the present day, have owned and occupied the old Perine house on the Richmond Road at Dongon Hills (New Dorp) since 1758, and the same is now occupied by Hamilton B. Perine (3863). This old house was built in 1713 by Joseph Holmes, and on his death passed to his daughter Ann, as his sole heir.

Ann was the only child of Joseph and Sarah Holmes of Staten Island.

92

HENRY PERINE (Peter, 20), b. 1730 on Staten Island; d. June, 1788, at same place; m. Susanna Cole of Staten Island; license June 21, 1757. (N. Y. Marriage Bonds, Vol. 1, p. 568.) d. 1789. Supervisor Town of Westfield, S. I., from 1774 to 1783. His will was dated April 10, 1788, proved July 5, 1788. (Liber A of Wills, p. 14, Richmond Co. (N. Y.) Surrogates Court). Issue:

+377 Edward, b. Feb. 19, 1758; d. Jan. 20, 1836.
378 Mary Rebecca, b. 1760; m. (1) Thomas Crips of Staten Island, Nov. 6, 1791; m. (2) —— of Staten Island. Issue by 1st marriage: Henry Perine; Martha; Rebecca; Eliza m. —— Crips.
379 Margaret, b. Jan. 4, 1763; d. 185-; m. David La Tourette (James and Elizabeth) of Staten Island; license Oct. 4, 1781; b. April 6, 1756. (See N. Y. Marriage Bonds, Vol. 33, p. 85.)
380 Peter, b. May 22, 1764; d. before 1788, s. p.
+381 Abraham, b. Feb. 1, 1766; d. March 15, 1831.
382 Henry, b. June 5, 1767; d. March, 1793, s. p. Was a weaver; thrown from horse and killed; will was dated Oct. 29, 1792, proved April 2, 1793. (Liber A of Wills, p. 77, Richmond Co. (N. Y.) Surrogates Court.)

383 Susanna, b. May 26, 1770; d. March 27, 1863; m. Daniel Mersereau of Staten Island, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1788; b. April 23, 1761; d. Jan. 28, 1848; lived at Tioga Centre, N. Y. Issue: Elizabeth; m. Isaac Catlin.

384 Nancy, b. 1771; d. 1789, s. p.

+385 Cornelius, b. 1773; d. Feb., 1826.

+386 David Cole, b. Aug. 7, 1774; d. Aug. 23, 1850.

94

JAMES PERINE (Peter, 20), b. on Staten Island; m. Ann Johnston of Staten Island, N. Y.; license Sept. 22, 1766. (See N. Y. Marriage Bonds, Vol. 10, p. 102.) Issue:

387 Sophia, b. July 17, 1767.

97

CHARLES PERRINE (Joseph, 21), b. 1744, in NewJersey; m. —— of New Jersey, 1770. Issue:

+388 Daniel, b. 1771.

108

ANTHONY PERRINE (Henry, 22), b. 176- in Pendleton Co. (W.) Va.; d. in (W.) Virginia; m. Anna Warner of (W.) Virginia. Issue:

389 Rebecca; m. Daniel H. ——.

390 Milly; m. Jesse Davis of Braxton Court House (W.) Va. Lived at Braxton Court House (W.) Va.

391 Nancy.

392 Catharine; m. Jacob Urvine. No issue.

393 James.

+394 John, b. 179-; d. April, 1841.

109

JOSEPH M. PERRINE (Henry, 22), b. March 14, 1771, in Pendleton Co., (W.) Va.; d. Jan. 20, 1860, at Beech Bottom, Greenbriar Co., (W.) Va.; m. Nancy Lewis (Hezekiah) of Bath Co., (W.) Va., 1797; b. April 20, 1786; d. Nov. 7, 1855. Issue:

395 Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1798; d. June 14, 1886; m. George

McElwain of South Branch, (W.) Va., June, 1816; b. Feb. 10, 1794; d. Feb. 22, 1854. Issue: George; Lewis.

+396 Lewis, b. Jan. 25, 1805.

397 Jane M., b. March 19, 1809; d. Feb. 3, 1883; m. (1) Noah Rogers of Baltimore, Md., 1832; d. July, 1845; m. (2) John Bail of Nicholas Co., (W.) Va., March 23, 1849; b. Oct. 23, 1808. Issue by first marriage: Charles; Malinda; m. —— Boon.

+398 Joseph, b. May 9, 1812; d. Feb. 18, 1886.

+399 Andrew, b. 1815.

400 Diana, b. 1817; m. Adam Given of (W.) Virginia. Issue: Robert.

401 Rachel, b. 1819; m. (1) Robert Green of (W.) Virginia; m. (2) Abraham Weese. Issue by first marriage: Beningia W.

402 Nancy G., b. June 9, 1820; m. John S. Carpenter of Holly River, (W.) Va., Dec. 9, 1841; b. Jan. 22, 1819. Issue: Amos H.

+403 John Campbell, b. 1821.

110

PETER PERINE (Daniel, 23), b. Jan. 20, 1738-9, on Staten Island; d. March 24, 1796, at same place; m. (1) Catharine Elizabeth Enyard of Staten Island, N. Y., 1758; bap. April 18, 1743; m. (2) Susanna Jones of Scotch Plains, N. J., 1785; b. Oct. 8, 1755; d. Feb. 28, 1847. Was a cordwainer. Will was dated March 19, 1796, proved March 28, 1796. (See Liber A of Wills, p. 131, Richmond Co. (N. Y.), Surrogates Court.)

Issue by first wife:

+404 Daniel, b. Feb. 8, 1759; d. Nov. 25, 1792.

405 Elias, b. Feb. 10, 1761.

+406 Peter, b. Oct. 26, 1763; d. March, 1819.

+407 Abraham, b. Feb. 28, 1767.

408 Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1771; m. Samuel Smith, Jan. 3, 1790.

409 Mathias, b. Jan. 26, 1775.

410 James, b. May 18, 1779.

Issue by second wife:

411 Martha, b. April 17, 1786; d. June 1, 1858; m. Abraham Taylor of Staten Island, N. Y.

+412 Charles, b. July 15, 1788; d. 1820.

413 Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1790; d. Sept. 25, 1865; m. Jonathan Price of Staten Island, N. Y.

414 Judith, b. June 29, 1794; d. Aug. 8, 1866; m. John Morrison of Long Pond, N. J., Jan. 1, 1818; b. Aug. 31, 1796; d. Dec. 26, 1864. Issue: Alexander.

112

JAMES PERINE (Daniel, 23), b. March 21, 1743, on Staten Island; d. at same place; m. —— of Staten Island, N. Y., 1774. Issue:

415 James, b. 1775; d. 183-, s. p.

416 Judith, b. 1777; d. Aug. 20, 1847; m. (1) Taylor Willett of Staten Island, N. Y.; m. (2) Thomas Hoff of Keyport, N. J.; b. 1777; d. 1852. Lived at Keyport, N. J.

417 Lydia, b. 1780; d. 1841; m. David D. Burger of Staten Island, N. Y.; b. 1771; d. Feb., 1831. Lydia buried at St. Andrews Episcopal Church at Richmond, S. I.

113

DANIEL PERINE (Daniel, 23), b. Sept. 15, 1745, on Staten Island; d. 1785 at Shamokin, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Hall of Somerset Co., N. J., 1769. Was drowned in the Susquehanna River. Issue:

+418 Richard, b. Sept. 9, 1770; d. Dec. 10, 1812.

+419 Daniel, b. Oct. 17, 1772.

420 Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1775; d. Sept. 4, 1831; m. Dennis Huff of Neshanic, N. J., Sept. 6, 1796; b. Aug. 5, 1765; d. Sept. 26, 1834. Issue: Sarah; m. —— Layton; ——; m. Jacob Dilts.

421 James, b. April 6, 1777; d. March 4, 1852; m. Elizabeth Anderson of Pennsylvania, 1815; b. May, 1770. Lived at Livonia, N. Y. No issue.

+422 Tobias, b. March 3, 1780; d. Jan. 24, 1849.

423 Rebecca, b. Oct., 1782; d. May 29, 1838, s. p.

FIFTH GENERATION

116

ANDREW PERRINE (Peter, 27), b. May 1, 1763, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Dec. 11, 1813, at same place; m. (1) ——, of N. J., 1786; d. 1790; m. (2) Mary Mount of Mounts Mills, N. J., 1791; b. 1771; d. July 15, 1848. See "Roll of Honor." (See Officers and Men of New Jersey, in the Revolutionary War. Stryker, p. 716.) Letters of administration issued Jan. 11, 1814.

Issue by first wife:

424 Peter, b. 1787; d. Nov. 16, 1813, s. p.
425 James, b. 1790; d. Aug. 13, 1813, s. p.

Issue by second wife:

+426 Samuel, b. Aug. 27, 1792; d. Aug. 14, 1845.
+427 David A., b. Aug. 31, 1794; d. April 1, 1852.
428 Elizabeth, b. 1796; m. Matthew Davison of Perrineville, N. J., Feb. 18, 1818. Issue: William; m. Elizabeth Perrine (1196); Andrew; m. Mary Ann Perrine (1203.)
429 Rosetta, b. April 16, 1799; d. Oct. 4, 1865; m. Enoch Davison of Perrineville, N. J.; b. 1790; d. 1880. (Enoch Davison, a brother of Matthew Davison (428).) Issue: John; Samuel.
+430 Gilbert, b. May 14, 1801; d. July 29, 1880.
431 Patience, b. Sept. 5, 1803; d. Dec. 6, 1833; m. Jacob Fisher of Rhode Hall, N. J.; d. March, 1837. Lived at Freehold, N. J.
432 Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1806; d. May 5, 1836; m. Lewis Buckalew of Manalapan, N. J., Feb. 28, 1826; b. June 6, 1805; d. Dec. 10, 1852. Issue: Enoch; John; Andrew.
433 Thomas, b. 1809; d. March 6, 1844, s. p. A deaf mute; buried in old Baptist burying ground at Freehold, N. J.
434 Rebecca, b. June 10, 1812; d. Aug. 29, 1838; m. Charles Havens of New Jersey, 1837. Lived at Blue Ball, N. J.

122

ENOCH PERRINE (Peter, 27), b. Dec. 5, 1770, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Sept. 24, 1853, at same place; m. Anna Holman (4818) of Perrineville, N. J., Jan. 4, 1798; b. May 17, 1775; d. June 27, 1870. Issue:

435 Rebecca, b. Aug. 14, 1798; d. Jan. 17, 1887; m. James P. Miller (Paul 2d, and Elizabeth Holman, 4818) of Cranbury, N. J., Jan. 21, 1818; b. Sept. 28, 1795; d. April 18, 1862. Issue: John; Eliza, m. (1) Jos. Ely; m. (2) Geo. Rodgers; Mary, m. Chas. Herbert; Perrine; Lewis; Spafford; Alfred.

436 Lewis, b. July 10, 1800; d. Jan. 20, 1859, s. p.

437 Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1801; d. July 11, 1870; m. Joseph Ely of Perrineville, N. J.; b. Oct. 17, 1762; d. May 5, 1854. Issue: Belinda, m. Wm. H. Mount.

438 Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1804; d. June 14, 1887; m. John D. Grover of Cranbury Neck, N. J., Sept., 1830; b. June 4, 1808; d. July, 1886.

John D. Grover lived at Cranbury, N. J.; proprietor of U. S. Hotel at that place, which was formerly the homestead of Capt. Peter Perrine (27). Issue: Edgar; Amanda, m. Richard Appleget; Lucinda, m. Enoch Hart; George; Elizabeth, m. (1) Wm. Forman, (2) Ralph Stullts; Lewis Perrine.

+439 Joseph, b. Aug. 21, 1807; d. March 12, 1893.

440 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1810; d. May 15, 1881; m. James R. Laird of Matchaponix, N. J., Feb. 20, 1837; b. Jan. 27, 1815; d. March 13, 1891. Issue: Andaminda, m. Henry R. Bergen; Caroline, m. Rev. Andrew Armstrong; Emma, m. Rev. Thos. C. Young.

441 Catharine, b. July 20, 1812; d. Aug. 20, 1813.

+442 Enoch, b. April 18, 1815; d. Nov. 7, 1850.

443 Hannah, b. Aug. 29, 1817; d. April 24, 1880; m. (1) Aaron Hutchinson of New Jersey, July 12, 1843; m. (2) Runey Runyon Forman of Hightstown, N. J.; b. Jan. 23, 1808. Issue by second marriage: Rebecca; Annie, m. John S. Silvers; Runey Runyon; Spafford.

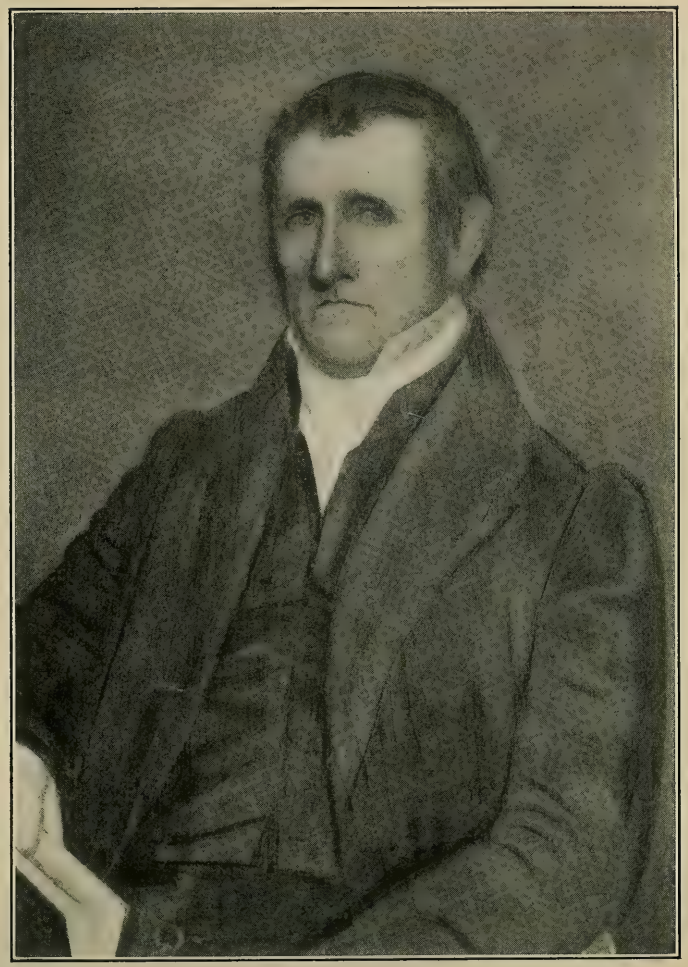
133

MATTHIAS PERRINE (William, 30), b. June 4, 1774, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Nov. 28, 1848, at Jamesburg, N. J.; m. Ann (Nancy) Knott of Cranbury, N. J., Oct. 22, 1793; b. May 7, 1773; d. Dec. 15, 1859. Issue:

444 Annie Knott, b. Nov., 1794; m. John Mason of New Jersey, Sept. 7, 1833. Lived at Cranbury, N. J.

ELIZABETH M. FAILING-JONES (453)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



From Oil Portrait

CAPTAIN PETER PERRINE (134)

445 Hannah Mount, b. March 19, 1796; m. Charles Lanning of New Jersey, Nov. 26, 1818.

446 Lydia, b. March 29, 1799; d. 185-; m. Henry Silvers of New Jersey, Jan. 16, 1834. Lived at Bordentown, N. J.

447 Eliza Jane, b. June, 1802; m. Joseph Fleming of New Jersey, Feb. 17, 1830. Lived at Cranbury, N. J. Issue: Ira W.

448 Catharine Knott, b. March 19, 1806; m. John B. Schanck of Middletown, N. J., March 5, 1829; b. Oct. 25, 1804. Lived at Hightstown, N. J.

+449 David Knott, b. Feb. 9, 1809; d. July 6, 1880.

450 Rebecca Mount, b. March 27, 1812; d. 188-; m. John Van Derveer of Trenton, N. J., Oct 13, 1844; b. May 7, 1821. Lived at Cranbury, N. J.

451 Susan Knott, b. June 10, 1815; d. 188-, s. p.

452 Mary S., b. Jan. 9, 1819.

134

PETER PERRINE, CAPTAIN (William, 30), b. Feb. 9, 1777, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Feb. 26, 1845; m. Anna Duncan of Cranbury, N. J., Sept. 10, 1798 (Bible record); b. March 30, 1780; d. May 31, 1859. Issue:

453 Lydia, b. June 14, 1799; d. June 21, 1850; m. Daniel Failing of Canajoharie, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1816; b. March 14, 1792; d. June 20, 1864. Issue: (1) William Perrine; (2) Susan Ann, m. Ira Palmenter; (3) Margaret Ann, m. Azariah Nellis; (4) Mary Jane, m. William H. Gray; (5) Caroline Grizzle, m. (1) James Lamoreaux, m. (2) William Hildreth; (6) Elizabeth Melissa, m. (1) John Andrews Vowers, and had Viola, who m. Levi Holbrook; Izilda, who m. James Dockstader, m. (2) Samuel Truman Jones, and had Wilbur G. and Jennie H.; (7) John Quincy Adams; (8) Helen Mars, m. (1) Edward Breese, m. (2) Wilbur F. Gleason; (9) Georgiana.

454 Margaret, b. May 9, 1801; d. July 23, 1801.

455 Margaretta Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1803; d. Sept. 25, 1891; m. Abram Van Wickle of Old Bridge, N. J., Oct. 8, 1821; b. May 27, 1793; d. June 14, 1860. Issue: John Gardner; Stephen Duncan; William Perrine.

456 Hannah Mount, b. Feb. 6, 1805; d. Sept. 5, 1885; m. David

Adams of Pittsfield, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1826; b. Aug. 13, 1799; d. Feb. 27, 1879. David Adams for many years proprietor and editor of the Lyons (N. Y.) *Gazette.* Removed to East Springport, Mich, where both died. Issue: George; Henry; Ellen; Antoinette.

457 Susan Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1807; d. May 11, 1878; m. Ephriam J. Whitney of Hopewell, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1827; b. June 4, 1806; d. March 28, 1856. Issue: Charles P.; George Watkins; William Williams; Benjamin Franklin; Isabella G.; Elizabeth A.

+458 William Duncan, b. Oct. 20, 1812; d. April 14, 1884.

+459 George Washington, b. Dec. 16, 1816; d. April 20, 1872.

Captain Peter Perrine (134) settled at Lyons, N. Y., in 1803, and lived there until his death. He was a large well-set man, six feet two inches in height, weighing over 200 pounds; very erect, and dignified in his bearing; his manner rather stern, authoritative and abrupt; had dark hair and grey eyes. Anna, a child of John, and Anna (Dey) Duncan, and a grandchild of William, and Margaret (Salter) Dey. (See Middlesex Co., N. J., Clerk's Marriage Records. N. J. Archives, 1st Series. Vol. 22.) See "Roll of Honor."

135

JOHN MOUNT PERRINE (William, 30), b. June 20, 1779, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. 1844, at same place; m. Elizabeth Riggs of Middlesex Co., N. J., Oct. 2, 1799; b. June 19, 1781; d. April 2, 1861. (See Middlesex Co., N. J., Clerk's Marriage Records, N. J. Archives, 1st Series. Vol. 22.) Issue:

+460 Peter Duncan, b. June 30, 1800; d. 1852.

461 William, b. Dec. 17, 1802; d. at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Cornelia Banker of New Jersey. No issue.

+462 Abraham Johnson, b. March 15, 1807; d. Aug. 19, 1868.

463 John, b. Oct. 30, 1811; d. Nov. 2, 1852; m. Sarah P. Rush of Belleville, N. J., June 1, 1831; b. Oct., 1808. (Sarah P., a sister of Mary A. Rush (464).)

+464 George Mount, b. Aug. 13, 1814; d. Oct. 6, 1879.

138

HUMPHREY MOUNT PERRINE, Rev. (William, 30), b. May 20, 1785, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Feb. 1, 1849, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m.

CAROLINE PERRINE-WARNER (467)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

GERTRUDE PERRINE-WELLS (468)

Fanny Dodd of Bloomfield, N. J., Feb. 15, 1813; b. April 25, 1791; d. March 17, 1863. Issue:

+465 William La Rue, b. Nov. 8, 1813; d. Dec. 16, 1889.

466 Ann Matilda, b. May 5, 1815; d. Aug. 30, 1827.

467 Caroline, b. Nov. 17, 1816; d. Feb. 21, 1903; m. Hon. Marshall Warner of Stockbridge, Mass, Nov. 13, 1838; b. May 28, 1810; d. Dec. 23, 1882. Lived at Stockbridge, Mass. Issue: William Perrine; Matilda, m. Walter H. Wentworth, M. D.; Gertrude, m. Henry Leuchsinger.

468 Gertrude, b. Feb. 4, 1820; d. April 20, 1907; m. Hon. Thomas Wells of Stockbridge, Mass, Oct. 20, 1841; b. Feb. 12, 1822; d. Sept. 4, 1884. (The Dwight Family, p. 677; Foster Genealogy; Pierce, 1899, p. 164.) Issue: Henry; Fannie; Caroline Perrine; Elizabeth.

The tracing of the signature of Humphrey M. Perrine is from one of his college text-books.

Humphrey Mount Perrine (138) graduated from the College of New Jersey, now Princeton University, 1808; was a member of the Whig Society, and a tutor in the college for several years. Studied for the ministry under Rev. Matthew La Rue Perrine, D. D. (285), was ordained, and received his first call in June, 1813, to the Presbyterian Church at Cheshire, Conn., where he remained until April, 1816.

From 1816 to 1828 resided at Bloomfield, N. J., and was one of the instructors in the Academy at that place. In 1828 removed to Newark, N. J., and opened a private school at his residence on Broad street, adjoining the canal, and remained there until 1830, when he took charge of the Academy at Basking Ridge, N. J. Here he remained until about 1835 or 36, when he removed to Bottle Hill, now Madison, Morris Co., N. J., at which place his son, William was principal of

the Academy. In 1847 removed to Stockbridge, Mass., and lived there with his daughter Gertrude until his death in 1849, and where he and his wife are buried.

Was a member of the Newark Presbytery from 1825 until his death. After entering the ministry he developed asthma, and was a great sufferer, and by reason of this affliction was compelled to cease preaching. The disease finally developed into lingering consumption, which caused his death. Dr. Perrine was tall and clerical in appearance, and noted as an extremely entertaining conversationalist. (Family Record of Daniel Dod, 1839, Rev. Stephen Dodd, D. D., p. 15; Genealogies of the male descendants of Daniel Dodd of Branford, Conn., 1864, B. L. Dodd, M. D., p. 53.)

141

WILLIAM WILLIAMSON PERRINE, M. D. (William, 30), b. Dec. 31, 1793, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Oct. 21, 1879, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Sarah Voorhees of Blauenburgh, N. J., Jan. 14, 1817; b. June 16, 1797; d. May 26, 1883. Issue:

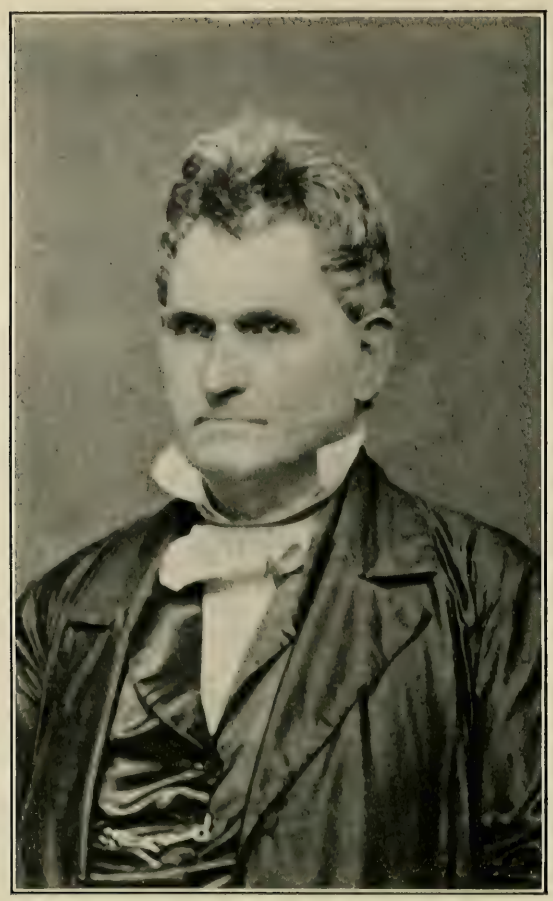
469 Jane La Rue, b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Jan. 25, 1895; m. Rev. John Fryer Mesick, D. D., of Guilderland, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1839; b. June 28, 1813.

Dr. Mesick graduated from Rutgers College in 1834, from the Rutgers Theological Seminary in 1837, and in same year became pastor of a church at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y. In 1840 he became pastor of the German Reformed Church at Harrisburgh, Pa., and in 1855 of the Second Dutch Reformed Church at Somerville, N. J., where he continued until he resigned his charge in 1882, and retired from the active ministry. He is still living (1910), and resides with his daughter, Mrs. Anna (John K.) Gross, at York, Pa. Issue: Anna, m. John Kunkle Gross; William Perrine.

470 Margaretta Cook, b. May 18, 1822; d. April 9, 1901; m. Hon. Joseph Allison, L.L. D., of Harrisburg, Pa., May 10, 1843; b. Aug. 31, 1819; d. Feb. 8, 1896.

Joseph Allison resided in Philadelphia, Pa., was for over forty-five years Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in that city, 1851-1896. Issue: William H.; Perrine; Mary, m. Christian Kneass.

471 Mary Ann Frelinghuysen, b. Aug. 19, 1828; d. Feb. 20, 1831.



WILLIAM WILLIAMSON PERRINE, M.D., (141)

JANE LA RUE PERRINE-MESICK (409)

Dr. Perrine (141) studied for the medical profession in 1810 under the celebrated Dr. Piper of Nottingham Square, near Trenton, and later entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, graduating therefrom in 1814. Settled first at Roycefield, N. J.; in 1816 removed to Blackwell's Mills, N. J.; in 1819, at Hopewell; in 1821 at Harlingen; in 1831 at New Brunswick, and in 1834 finally settled at Philadelphia, Pa., where he resided until his death. His reputation as a physician was exceedingly high. United with the Presbyterian Church in 1811, and filled for many years the offices of deacon and elder in that church.

As a citizen was an ardent patriot, and a strong friend of the Union of the States. He was a large man, 5 feet. eleven inches in height, weight about 250 pounds, strong and heavily built, black eyes, aquiline nose; a man of great force and decision of character, with a heart as big as himself, and beloved and admired by all who came in contact with him. (The Van Voorhees Family. E. W. Van Voorhees, p. 675.)

142

PETER PERRINE (Isaac, 31), b. May 25, 1777, at Freehold, N. J.; d. March 9, 1813, at same place; m. Hannah Haws of New Jersey; d. March, 1813. Issue:

+472 Isaac, b. May 12, 1806; d. April 30, 1874.
473 Anna, m. —— Shaffer of New Jersey.
474 Elizabeth, b. Sept 2, 1810; d. Oct. 5, 1860; m. Stephen Greenleaf, b. April 6, 1806; d. Jan. 1, 1847. Issue: Isaac; Frank; Sylvester; Charles; Joseph; Ann; Mary.
475 Jospeh, b. 1812; d. in infancy.

144

JOHN PERRINE (Isaac, 31), b. Dec. 9, 1781, at Freehold, N. J.; d. Aug. 20, 1825, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. Abigail Niles of Galway, N. Y., May 12, 1805; b. July 1, 1781; d. Jan. 4, 1847. Issue:

476 Abigail, b. March 14, 1806; d. March 14, 1808.
477 Almena, b. Nov. 25, 1807; d. Nov., 1883; m. William Van Ornam of New York. Lived at Omro, Wis.
+478 Gaius, b. July 10, 1809; d. March 14, 1887.
479 Edna Melissa, b. July 5, 1812; d. Nov. 25, 1885; m. Sessions Chapman of Tully, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1830; b. April 1, 1812; d. June 7, 1849. Issue: Orange V.

+480 Johnson, b. May 11, 1815; d. Nov. 20, 1889.
+481 Simeon, b. June 17, 1817.
482 Mercy Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1819; m. Thomas J. Gillett of Cold Brook, N. J., April 26, 1841; b. Oct. 22, 1806. Issue: Charles B.
483 Oliver Jones, b. Feb. 20, 1822; d. Jan. 4, 1887; m. —— of New York. No issue.
484 John, b. June 26, 1824; d. July 7, 1824.
485 Medica, b. May 24, 1826; s. p.

146

WILLIAM PERRINE (Isaac, 31), b. July 6. 1789, at Galway, N. Y.; d. March 20, 1864, at same place; m. Elizabeth Green of Galway, N. Y., 1815; b. July 16, 1794; d. Oct. 19, 1837. Issue:

+486 Martin Thompson, b. April 11, 1816; d. Oct. 13, 1900.
487 Lois A., b. Jan. 14, 1819; m. Elijah H. Robinson of Pawlet, Vt., May 10, 1868; b. June 4, 1825. Lived at Denmark, Ohio.
488 Harriet M., b. April 11, 1821; m. Joseph Barney of Bethany, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1850; b. Jan. 9, 1826. Lived at Cambridgeborough, Pa.
489 Lucinda, b. Nov. 17, 1823; m. Thomas A. Stanley of Canadaigua, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1850; b. Aug. 14, 1823. Lived at Conneautville, Pa.
+490 John Green, b. Aug. 2, 1826; d. June 2, 1863.
+491 Rowland W., b. June 6, 1829.
+492 William D., b. Feb. 9, 1832.
+493 Sidney Potter, b. June 27, 1834.
494 Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1837; s. p.

147

NICHOLAS PERRINE (Isaac, 31), b. April 12, 1791, at Galway, N. Y.; d. Jan. 18, 1823, at same place; m. Corinthia Smith of Galway, N. Y., 1814; b. Nov., 1794; d. Jan., 1872. Issue:

495 Martha Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1815; m. (1) William Cranston of South Scituate, R. I., Jan. 4, 1832; b. Nov. 9, 1802; d. Nov. 13, 1862; m. (2) George Johnson of Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb., 1870; b. 1801; d. July 1, 1872. Lived at Erie, Ill. Issue by first marriage: Amelia.

150

PETER PERRINE (Henry, 37), b. Nov. 22, 1781, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. May 14, 1853, at Glen, N. Y.; m. Rachel Lewis of Freehold, N. J., March 10, 1802; b. Aug. 12, 1782; d. Dec. 5, 1863. Issue:

+496 Lewis, b. March 25, 1803; d. April 20, 1877.
+497 William, b. Nov. 17, 1805; d. March 25, 1877.
498 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1808; m. John Mount of Glen, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1827; b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. Sept. 9, 1848. Lived at Fultonville, N. Y.
499 Anna, b. May 1, 1810; d. Sept. 6, 1879; m. (1) Daniel Serviss of New York, Dec. 29, 1828; m. (2) William Farnham of Owego, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1836; b. Feb. 27, 1815. Issue by first marriage: ——, m. Charles Hall; issue by second marriage: Mary.
+500 John, b. March 10, 1812.
+501 James, b. Feb. 12, 1814; d. March 28, 1843.
502 Spafford, b. July 21, 1816; d. July 6, 1840, s. p.
+503 Peter, b. April 14, 1819; d. Nov. 21, 1885.
+504 Alfred, b. Jan. 18, 1822; d. March 11, 1884.
505 Harriet, b. June 30, 1824; d. 1854; m. John Van Patten of New York. Lived at Morning View, Kenton Co., Ky.

152

LEWIS PERRINE (Henry, 37), b. 1785 at Auriesville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1848, in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m. Cornelia Van Alstine of Mapletown, N. Y., 1811. Issue:

506 Catharine, b. April 10, 1812; m. (1) Abram Vrooman of New York, Feb. 4, 1828; b. Nov. 16, 1804; d. Dec. 7, 1853; m. (2) Caleb Satterlee of New York, Oct. 4, 1856; b. Aug. 12, 1802.
507 Jane, b. 1814; d. in infancy.
+508 Henry Livingston, b. 1816; d. Dec. 8, 1849.
509 Ellen, b. 1818; d. in infancy.
510 Maria, b. May 13, 1820; d. March 7, 1870; m. (1) Hugh D. Perry of New York; d. 1862; m. (2) John Bisbee of New York, 1868. Lived at Buffalo, N. Y.
511 Margaret, b. 1822; d. 1853; m. Joseph Wood, 1851.
512 Rachel, b. 1826; d. 1843, s. p.
513 Elizabeth, b. 1828; d. in infancy.

514 Charlotte, b. 1830; d. Aug., 1862; m. John Winnie of Glen, N. Y., 1853; b. 1827. Issue: Harvey; Cornelia.
515 George Washington, b. 1832; d. Sept. 1842.
516 Anna, b. 1834; d. in infancy.

153

WILLIAM PERRINE (Henry, 37), b. 1787 at Auriesville, N. Y.; m. —— of N. Y. Issue:

517 Elijah.

155

PETER ELIJAH PERRINE (Elijah, 38), b. April 5, 1791, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. May 17, 1829, at same place; m. (1) Hannah Rue (William and Elizabeth) of Cranbury, N. J., Feb. 23, 1813; b. Sept. 6, 1794; d. Aug. 19, 1815; m. (2) Lydia Ward of Hightstown, N. J., Dec. 23, 1823; b. Feb. 20, 1799; d. Aug. 5, 1849.

Issue by first wife:

+518 Alfred E., b. Dec. 22, 1814.

Issue by second wife:

519 Ward Cheeseman, b. Nov. 14, 1824, s. p.
520 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1826; m. Abijah C. Mount of Hightstown, N. J., Nov. 14, 1849; b. Oct. 28, 1817. Live at Sergeantsville, N. J.

157

HENRY E. PERRINE (Elijah, 38), b. March 6, 1796, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Feb. 27, 1855, at same place; m. Jemima Ely (Samuel and Nancy (Mount) of Cranbury, N. J., 1820; b. July 1, 1798; d. April 14, 1890. Issue:

521 Charlotte, b. July 18, 1821; d. Aug. 4, 1875; m. Stephen Duncan (528) of Cranbury, N. J., Oct. 12, 1841; d. May, 1878. Issue: Henry.
522 Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. Randolph Chamberlain of Hightstown, N. J., Jan. 25, 1843; b. March 26, 1808. Lived at Hightstown, N. J.
523 Jane Eliza, b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. Jan. 7, 1894; m. David J.

Perrine (964) of Cranbury, N. J., March 11, 1847; b. Sept. 11, 1806; d. July 12, 1890.

+524 Elijah Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1827; d. April 30, 1906.

525 Lydia, b. Dec. 24, 1829; m. William W. Cubberly (259) of Newton, N. J., Nov. 21, 1850; d. Feb. 1, 1882. Lived at Cranbury, N. J. Issue: Isaac M.; ——, m. T. F. Stryker.

526 Mary, b. July 7, 1831; m. John R. Cubberly (259) of Newton, N. J., Jan. 2, 1851; b. Aug. 26, 1829. Lived at Robbinsville, N. J.

527 Matilda, b. Dec. 20, 1833; m. Henry I. Blackwell of Pennington, N. J., Oct. 12, 1854; b. May 15, 1823. Lived at Pennington, N. J.

528 Rebecca Ely, b. April 1, 1836; m. (1) Daniel Stillwell of New Jersey; d. July 6, 1875; m. (2) Stephen Duncan of Cranbury, N. J. (521) Sept. 5, 1877; d. May, 1878. Lived at Cranbury, N. J.

+529 Samuel Ely, b. April 25, 1839.

530 William H., b. Oct. 1, 1844; m. Georgianna Long of New Jersey. Lived at Metuchen, New Jersey.

160

WILLIAM E. PERRINE (Elijah, 38), b. Feb. 26, 1806, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. July 3, 1860, at same place; m. Mary Hunt of Yardville, N. J., Jan. 4, 1829; b. Sept. 29, 1805. Issue:

531 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1829; d. May 24, 1869; m. William S. Applegate of Cranbury, N. J., Dec. 31, 1851; b. April 17, 1829. Lived at Cranbury, N. J.

532 Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1831; m. Abijah Applegate of Cranbury, N. J., Jan. 2, 1851; b. Jan. 1, 1830. Lived at Cranbury, N. J.

533 Joseph H., b. Oct. 1, 1833; d. Oct. 26, 1837.

534 Hannah V., b. Dec. 1, 1836; m. (1) Elias D. Wilson of Cranbury, N. J., Dec. 6, 1860; b. Nov. 1, 1841; d. Feb. 20, 1865; m. (2) Edward R. Davison of Locust Corner, N. J., Jan. 9, 1867; b. May 20, 1834. Lived at Cranbury, N. J.

535 Catharine Amanda, b. Sept. 9, 1839; m. James G. Dey of Cranbury, N. J., Feb. 1, 1860; b. Jan. 18, 1838. Lived at Cranbury, N. J.

536 Ellen R., b. July 29, 1842; d. Jan. 2, 1910; m. Alfred P. Heron of Cranbury, N. J., Oct. 7, 1868; b. Aug. 20, 1835; d. 1900. Lived at Windsor, N. J. Issue: Addison; Mary.

537 Mary Hunt, b. Aug. 13, 1846; m. William Stonaker of Dutch Neck, N. J., Dec. 13, 1864; b. Dec. 24, 1840. Lived at Trenton, N. J.

538 Lydia, b. Aug. 3, 1849; d. April 1, 1852

162

JOHN E. PERRINE (Elijah, 38), b. May 7, 1811 at Cranbury, N. J.; d. June 18, 1861, at same place; m. (1) Patience Wainwright of Hightstown, N. J., Dec. 20, 1835; b. Sept. 8, 1814; d. June 6, 1845; m. (2) Elizabeth A. Wilbur of New Jersey, Dec. 28, 1851.

Issue by first wife:

539 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1837; d. Nov. 1, 1878; m. Thomas A. Mount of New Jersey, March 10, 1859. Lived near Hamilton Square, N. J.

540 Rebecca Wainwright, b. Nov. 29, 1838; m. McGilliard Bowne of Trenton, N. J., March 10, 1859; b. Dec. 28, 1832. Lived at Trenton, N. J.

541 Elijah E., b. Dec. 4, 1840; d. May, 1886; m. Margaret A. Duncan of New Jersey, Dec. 17, 1865.

542 Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1842; d. June 15, 1870; m. Elias Bowne of Trenton, N. J., Dec. 31, 1861; b. May 23, 1839; d. Dec. 11, 1880.

Issue by second wife:

543 John Calvin, b. 1852.

544 Elwood.

545 Enos.

546 Morgan W.

547 Calvin, b. Feb., 1860.

164

HENRY PERRINE (Henry, 39), b. 1752 at Cranbury, N. J.; d. April 19, 1838, at Preakness, N. J.; m. Rachel Cookeroo of Preakness, N. J., 1790. (See Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church, Rev. Geo. W. Labaw, 1902, pp. 282, 306.) Issue:

548 Henry, b. 1792; d. March 24, 1851, s. p.
549 Elizabeth, b. 1793; d. 1800.
+550 Nicholas, b. May 16, 1795; d. Dec. 1, 1868.
+551 John, b. April 10, 1800; d. April 15, 1874.
+552 Peter, b. March 20, 1801; d. Nov. 12, 1870.

167

RICHARD C. PERRINE (William, 43), b. 178-, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Sept. 12, 1822, in Pennsylvania; m. Ann Edmundson of York Co., Pa., March 4, 1813-4; b. Oct. 1, 1792; d. Dec. 2, 1870. Issue:

553 Sarah, b. Nov. 18, 1814; d. March 26, 1885; m. David Ball of Lancaster Co., Va., Oct. 5, 1836; b. July, 1815; d. June 16, 1877. (See Virginia Genealogies, p. 69.) Issue: T. Sewell.
554 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1815; d. Oct. 5, 1816.
+555 Benjamin Bond, b. Jan. 27, 1817.
+556 Joseph Edmundson, b. Oct. 13, 1818; d. Sept. 26, 1849.
557 Edward William, b. Dec. 26, 1820; d. June 5, 1823.

173

JAMES PERRINE (Joseph, 44), b. July 1, 1780, near Trenton, N. J.; d. Dec. 7, 1864, at Bethel, Ohio; m. Mary Kain of Old Lancaster, Pa., July 4, 1804; b. June 13, 1785; d. Dec. 1, 1871. Issue:

+558 Daniel Kain, b. Sept. 29, 1804; d. April 5, 1880.
559 Catharine, b. Dec. 4, 1805; d. May 2, 1879; m. John Jamieson of Lexington, Ky., May 6, 1821; b. Oct. 25, 1793. Issue: Milton.
560 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1807; m. Aaron Leonard of Brown Co., Ohio, May 26, 1824; b. Oct. 7, 1802; d. Aug. 25. 1870.
+561 Joseph A., b. Dec. 23, 1809; d. Jan. 10, 1886.
+562 James C., b. Oct. 28, 1811; d. April 5, 1885.
+563 John, b. Sept. 24, 1813.
+564 Thomas R., b. Aug., 1817; d. Dec. 20, 1845.
+565 Holly R., b. Jan. 1, 1822; d. Aug. 24, 1878.

175

ARTHUR PERRINE (Joseph, 44), b. July 28, 1793, near Trenton, N. J.; d. March 29, 1864, at Bethel, Ohio; m. Elizabeth Smith of

Bethel, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1821; b. Jan. 22, 1801; d. June, 1866. Issue:

+566 Barzilla Thorn, b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. March 16, 1855.
567 Enoch W., b. Feb. 22, 1825; d. May 30, 1833.
568 Sarah Thorn, b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. James H. Swope of Carvers Ferry, Ky., May 11, 1843; b. Jan. 14, 1817. Lived at Lawrenceburg, Ind.
+569 John Wesley, b. March 17, 1829.
570 Amos, b. March 12, 1831; d. Dec. 18, 1840.
+571 Samuel Leander, b. March 8, 1833.
572 Martha Ann, b. March 3, 1835; m. (1) James Sartwell of Lawrenceburg, Ind., Oct. 14, 1857, b. June 7, 1827; d. May 1, 1875; m. (2) Samuel Myers of England, Jan. 27, 1879; b. Oct. 10, 1849. Lived at Cincinnati, Ohio.
573 Nancy, b. June 22, 1837; d. Jan. 1, 1853.
574 Enos, b. Aug. 14, 1840; d. April, 1841.

176

RALPH PERRINE (Joseph, 44), b. Dec. 3, 1796, near Trenton, N. J.; d. at Williamsburg, Ohio; m. Sarah Varley. Issue:

575 Joseph; m. Eveline Holman (171) of New Jersey. Lived near Forest City, Ill.
576 Whaling.
577 Mary Elizabeth.

179

DAVID PERRINE (James, 46), b. April 21, 1781, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Dec. 21, 1866; m. Mary Conover of Cranbury, N. J., Jan. 9, 1811; b. May 8, 1788; d. Feb. 25, 1854. Issue:

578 James, b. Sept. 2, 1816; d. Feb. 26, 1835.
+579 Lewis Conover, b. Nov. 22, 1817; d. May 23, 1888.
580 Rachel S., b. June 16, 1819; m. Jacob L. Pittinger of Millstone, N. J., Feb. 23, 1842; b. May 6, 1815. Issue: John C.; David Perrine; Mary E.
581 Isabel, b. Jan. 2, 1825; m. William H. Clayton (178) of New Jersey, Dec. 7, 1853, b. Feb. 25, 1828; d. Dec. 17, 1881. Lived at Englishtown, N. J.
582 Eleanor, b. Aug. 21, 1830; d. June 25, 1882; m. Charles C. Robinson of West Freehold, N. J., Jan. 19, 1860; b. Sept. 18, 1829. Issue: Mary P.

181

WILLIAM I. PERRINE (James, 46), b. Dec. 21, 1784, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Oct. 20, 1847; m. Catharine Davis of Freehold, N. J., 1810; b. March 25, 1792; d. Aug. 26, 1862. Issue:

583 John H., b. May 12, 1811; d. April 14, 1866, s. p.
+584 James William, b. July 25, 1813; d. June 2, 1893.
+585 Thomas, b. June 4, 1815; d. March 5, 1875.
586 David, b. Jan. 14, 1817; d. Jan. 8, 1831.
+587 William Rue, b. Aug. 30, 1818; d. July 13, 1855.
588 Mary, b. May 10, 1820; m. William W. Furman of Bristol, Pa., March 13, 1845; b. Sept. 28, 1811; d. July 24, 1875. Lived at W. Freehold, N. J.
589 Martha, b. May 4, 1825; d. 1882; m. James Robinson of New Jersey. Issue: William Perrine; Eleanor; Emma A., m. —— Lanning.
+590 Alfred, b. Sept. 10, 1829; d. March 25, 1869.

187

WILLIAM PERRINE (John, 47), b. June 15, 1771, at East Windsor, N. J.; d. June 1, 1810, at Cranbury Neck, N. J.; m. (1) Lydia Mount of New Jersey, Nov. 15, 1791; b. May 30, 1772; d. April 14, 1798; m. (2) Ann Gulick of Englishtown, N. J., Feb. 6, 1800; b. Sept. 16, 1776; d. Sept. 12, 1847.

Issue by first wife:

+591 Vincent, b. July 4, 1792; d. April 14, 1847.
592 Margaret, b. Aug. 22, 1794; d. Nov. 12, 1870; m. Ralph L. Dey of New Jersey, Oct. 4, 1819; b. Aug. 16, 1794; d. Jan. 18, 1864. Issue: Lydia Ann; m. —— Pullen.
+593 Matthias Mount, b. March 4, 1797; d. Oct. 28, 1878.

Issue by second wife:

594 Lydia, b. Oct. 8, 1801; d. Nov. 12, 1801.
595 Lydia (2d), b. Sept. 14, 1802; d. April 6, 1876; m. William Wylie of Windsor, N. J., April 8, 1829; b. Aug. 16, 1799; d. Jan. 23, 1879. Issue: Symmes H.
+596 Jacob, b. March 15, 1804; d. March 7, 1876.
597 Elijah, b. June 25, 1805; d. Sept. 10, 1806.
+598 Peter Wethels, b. Nov. 27, 1806; d. Dec. 8, 1874.
599 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1809; d. Feb. 1, 1874, s. p.

189

JOHN I. PERRINE (John, 47), b. Dec. 17, 1779, at East Windsor, N. J.; d. 1812; m. Mary Dey of Cranbury, N. J., 1806; b. Oct. 20, 1780; d. July 13, 1856. Issue:

+600 William I., b. Aug. 7, 1807; d. May 18, 1854.
601 Ann Eliza, b. 1808; d. after 1819, s. p.
602 Cornelia Jane, b. Nov. 26, 1809; m. James Stults of Cranbury, N. J., Feb. 20, 1828; b. July 13, 1808; d. Sept. 22, 1857. Issue: John; Eliza, m. Rue Dey; Mary Applegate.

195

AARON PERRINE (Kenath, 48), b. 1774 in New Jersey; d. July 26, 1862, at Cranbury, N. J.; m. Lydia Gordon of New Jersey, Oct. 29, 1801; d. 1820. Issue:

+603 Kenneth, b. Sept. 7, 1805.
604 Elizabeth, b. 1806, s. p.
605 Hannah, b. 1807; m. —— Sparlin of New Jersey.
606 Ussie, b. 1808; d. 1819.
607 Isabel, b. 1809; d. 1819.
608 Mary, b. 1812; d. 1837.
609 Lydia Ann, b. July 10, 1820; d. Nov. 5, 1846, s. p.

197

KENNETH PRINE (Henry, 49), b. Dec. 16, 1783, in Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. June 23, 1865, at Ash Ridge, Ohio; m. Nancy Rhoten of Pennsylvania, Aug. 28, 1806; b. 1790; d. May 8, 1865. (Nancy, a sister of Josiah Rhoten, 199.) Issue:

+610 Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1807; d. Jan. 5, 1869.
611 Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1809; d. Dec. 5, 1882; m. William C. Smith of Brown Co., Ohio, 1831; b. June 23, 1809; d. Aug. 24, 1852. Issue: Lizzie H.
+612 Thomas, b. Dec. 8, 1811.
+613 Matthew, b. Jan. 21, 1814; d. Dec. 23, 1865.
614 Catharine, b. Aug. 9, 1816; d. 1885; m. Henry Parker of Ohio. Issue: Francis; James M.; Sylvannus; Sarah O.
615 Huston, b. Nov. 5, 1818; d. 1825.
+616 Kenneth, b. May 14, 1821; d. July 6, 1887.

617 Hannah, b. Oct. 16, 1822; m. Levi Pile of Ohio. Lived in Brown Co., Ohio.
618 Nancy, b. Dec. 16, 1825; m. William McManis of Brown Co., Ohio, Dec. 12, 1844; b. April 13, 1823. Lived in Barton Co., Mo.
+619 James, b. Oct. 14, 1828; d. Aug. 29, 1909.
620 Margaret, b. Aug. 19, 1830; d. Feb. 1, 1874, s. p.
621 Josiah, b. July 14, 1834, s. p.

200

MATTHEW PRINE (Henry, 49), b. April 17, 1791, at Maysville, Ky.; d. Oct. 29, 1860, near Maysville, Ky.; m. Elizabeth Ann Shawhan (Daniel and Mary), of Fleming Co., Ky., April 13, 1815; b. Oct. 27, 1793; d. March 11, 1884. Issue:

+622 Daniel Shawhan, b. Aug. 23, 1816; d. March 23, 1896.
+623 Henry Huston, b. May 2, 1818.
624 Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1820; m. Andrew Nelson of Bangor, Me., March 15, 1840; b. Jan. 14, 1812; d. Sept. 18, 1886. Lived at Groves P. O., Ind.
+625 Miles Kenneth, b. Feb. 23, 1822.
+626 John Lewis, b. Oct. 1, 1823; d. Feb. 28, 1875.
627 Joseph Fleming, b. Oct. 15, 1825; d. Nov. 16, 1857; m. Paulina Lowe.
628 Harriet Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1827; d. Nov. 6, 1856; m. Albert Minor, Jan. 10, 1849.
629 Martha Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1830; m. John Hood. Lived at Woodbine, Iowa.
+630 Matthew Leiper, b. May 26, 1833.

201

CHRISTOPHER PERRINE (Henry, 49), b. Sept. 18, 1793, at Maysville, Ky.; d. Sept. 19, 1848, at Elizaville, Ky.; m. Euphamy Taylor of Kentucky, Sept. 23, 1819; b. Sept. 24, 1798; d. Dec. 6, 1877. Issue:

631 Mary Jane, b. March 2, 1821; d. March 2, 1884, s. p.
632 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1822, s. p.
633 Nancy, b. Jan. 12, 1825; d. Aug. 16, 1846, s. p.
634 Lucinda Ellen, b. Jan. 15, 1827; d. Aug. 23, 1846, s. p.
635 Margaret, b. Aug. 25, 1828; d. Aug. 18, 1846, s. p.
636 George Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1846.
637 William, b. Dec. 12, 1832; d. Aug., 1846.

204

JOHN PERRINE (James, 51), b. April 24, 1774, at Spottswood, N. J.; d. July 29, 1867, at Dayton, Ohio, where he settled in 1800; m. (1) Sarah Voorhees of New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 12, 1800; b. March 7, 1781; d. Sept. 19, 1814. (See The Van Voorhees Family, E. W. Van Voorhees, p. 241.) m. (2) Mary Gasway of Paris, Ky., Feb. 16, 1819; b. 1778; d. Sept. 15, 1829.

Issue by first wife:

+638 James, b. Feb. 17, 1801; d. Jan. 22, 1864.
639 Johnson Voorhees, b. Nov. 20, 1802; d. Sept. 26, 1827, s. p.
640 Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1805; d. March 5, 1848; m. Joel Forgy of New Carlisle, Ohio, 1827; b. Feb. 27, 1804; d. Oct. 29, 1857. Lived at Dayton, Ohio. Issue: Julia, m. Oliver Mills; Margaret; Henry; Jonathan Voorhees; Mary, m. Clark Hinkle; E. Stowe; Frances, m. Corwin Fergus; Laura, m. Frank Garver.
641 William, b. March 9, 1807; d. Sept. 14, 1808.
642 Henry Voorhees, b. April 3, 1809; d. July 12, 1888, s. p.
+643 Garrett, b. June 13, 1811; d. Feb. 28, 1889.

Issue by second wife:

+644 Backus Wilbur, b. June 30, 1820.

208

JAMES PETER PERRINE (Peter, 54), b. July 4, 1784, in Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. Feb. 9, 1859, at Tuscarora, N. Y.; m. Mary Cheeseman of New Brunswick, N. J., May 13, 1805; b. Oct. 27, 1787; d. March 27, 1848. Issue:

645 Eliza, b. Nov. 6, 1806; d. Feb. 9, 1872, s. p.
+646 Joseph Cheeseman, b. May 11, 1808; d. Feb. 29, 1872.
647 Huldah Ann, b. June 21, 1810; d. May 17, 1865; m. David Ackerman of North Brunswick, N. J., May 31, 1827; b. Sept. 29, 1808; d. Dec. 30, 1870.
648 Phebe Maria, b. April 30, 1812; m. David Truman of Mt.

JOHN PERRINE (204)

Morris, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1832; b. May 17, 1779; d. Dec. 19, 1844. Lived at Tuscarora, N. Y.

649 Eleanor, b. Aug. 31, 1813; d. Jan. 8, 1884, s. p.

650 Prudence, b. May 8, 1817; d. Dec. 31, 1880; m. Frederick P. Hardy of Danville, Vt., July 3, 1843; b. July 5, 1815. Lived at Lenia, N. Y.

+651 John, b. July 4, 1820; d. April 10, 1886.

+652 James Burgess, b. Jan. 29, 1826; d, Sept. 26, 1903.

653 Brazillia Franklin, b. Oct. 24, 1830; d. Dec. 5, 1849.

+654 William Henry, b. Feb. 19, 1835.

215

JAMES W. PERRINE (John, 55), b. Feb. 29, 1780, at Rosendale, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1849, at Perrine's Bridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Catherine Freer of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1801; d. March, 1834; m. (2) Catherine Davis of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1835; b. 1796; d. 1859.

Issue by first wife:

+655 John, b. Dec. 5, 1801; d. March 3, 1860.

+656 Simon Freer, d. 1837.

+657 Solomon Sahler, d. April 11, 1853.

+658 Peter Benjamin, b. 1808; d. June, 1881.

+659 Isaac Du Bois, b. 1811; d. June 9, 1879.

660 Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 14, 1812; d. Jan. 5, 1880; m. David A. Ackerman of Esopus, N. Y. Issue: David B.; Marion.

+661 Hiram, b. 1816; d. Jan. 14, 1845.

+662 George Elting, b. May 12, 1818; d. Nov. 8, 1868.

+663 James Hasbrouck, b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. Nov. 7, 1904.

+664 Abraham Jansen, b. Sept. 12, 1823; d. Nov. 4, 1904.

Issue by second wife:

+665 Oliver, b. June 27, 1836; d. Aug. 10, 1873.

217

JOSEPH PERRINE (Daniel, 56), b. Oct. 3, 1784, in Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. March 4, 1869, at Lebanon, Ohio; m. Susanna Downing of Redstone Fort, Pa., May, 1805; b. June 17, 1783; d. Feb. 1, 1873. Issue:

+666 William Cheeseman, b. Feb. 23, 1806; d. Dec. 24, 1887.

667 Lydia, b. Sept. 13, 1808; d. July 1, 1849; m. Nathaniel Brewster of Bellebrook, Ohio, June 3, 1830; d. Jan. 13, 1865.

+668 Timothy, b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. Oct. 1, 1846.

+669 Lewis, b. Oct. 11, 1811; d. May 1, 1865.

670 Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1813; d. Feb. 12, 1884; m. Peter B. Hatfield of Turtle Creek, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1832; b. Nov. 11, 1809. Issue: Ann; Lewis Perrine; William C.; Milton J.

671 Nancy, b. Jan. 1, 1816; m. Lewis Chamberlin of Mt. Holly, N. J., July 4, 1843; b. Aug. 11, 1805; d. March 4, 1854. Issue: Samuel A.; Viola, m. —— Colbert.

672 Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1818; d. April 6, 1836.

+673 Daniel, b. Oct. 25, 1820; d. March 9, 1895.

674 Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 8, 1822; m. David M. Worley of Deerfield, Ohio, March 18, 1849; b. Nov. 16, 1821. Issue: Victor; Brice B.

218

JAMES PERRINE (Daniel, 56), b. Sept. 6, 1786, in Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. April 11, 1872, at Lebanon, Ohio; m. (1) Ann Applegate of Kentucky, Aug. 27, 1807; b. May 17, 1790; d. Oct. 1, 1823; m. (2) Elizabeth Davis of Georgetown, Ohio, June 25, 1824; b. April 16, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 1863.

Issue by first wife:

675 Mary Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1809; d. July 18, 1848; m. Thomas Keever of Clear Creek, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1827; b. Sept. 2, 1802; d. July 13, 1894.

+676 Daniel J., b. Oct. 9, 1811; d. April 28, 1891.

+677 William Harrison, b. Sept. 24, 1813; d. May 20, 1896.

+678 George Washington, b.Oct. 30, 1816; d. Jan. 14, 1863.

+679 Garret, b. Dec. 12, 1818; d. April 5, 1895.

680 Lydia Ellen, b. June 3, 1820; d. Aug. 4, 1901; m. (1) Joseph Lamb of Turtle Creek, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1839; b. Sept. 26, 1817; d. Sept. 22, 1841; m. (2) Richard D. Lloyd of Lower Maysville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1842; b. May 19, 1806; d. Jan. 18, 1887.

Issue by second wife:

681 Elizabeth Ann, b. March 12, 1825; d. June 30, 1906; m.

George W. Probasco of Turtle Creek, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1845; b. July 19, 1823; d. Jan. 22, 1865.

682 John, b. Feb. 15, 1827, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."

+683 James Harvey, b. Dec. 29, 1828; d. March 29, 1880.

684 Joseph C., b. Dec. 10, 1830; d. July 9, 1864, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."

685 Eliza, b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. Nov. 4, 1835.

+686 Robert Milton, b. Oct. 6, 1834.

687 Lyde, b. Aug. 9, 1836, s. p.

688 Thomas, b. Dec. 11, 1838, s. p.

689 Henry Clay, b. June 10, 1842; d. Oct. 28, 1846.

690 Sylvester, b. Feb. 10, 1845, s. p.

+691 Benjamin Franklin, b. May 24, 1848.

220

WILLIAM PERRINE (Daniel, 56), b. Jan. 5, 1791, in Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. March 5, 1861, in Kentucky, where he settled in 1792; m. Elizabeth Baldwin of Kentucky, 1815; b. Jan. 8, 1797; d. Jan. 18, 1873. Issue:

692 Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1816; d. in infancy.

693 Eliza, b. Oct. 29, 1817; m. William E. Smoot of Washington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1837; b. Nov. 1, 1813; d. July 25, 1885.

694 Lydia, b. Oct. 13, 1818; d. March 29, 1851; m. Baldwin C. Larew of Sharps Mills, Ky., Feb. 18, 1840; b. Sept. 26, 1809; d. Aug. 6, 1862.

695 Elizabeth E., b. Dec. 19, 1822; d. April 13, 1869; m. Thomas C. Osborne of Charlotte Court House, Va., Nov. 14, 1844; b. Feb. 3, 1804; d. July 10, 1874.

222

JOHN PERRINE (Daniel, 56), b. June 1, 1798, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. Dec. 28, 1858, in same county; m. Eliza Peck of Washington, Ky., Jan. 15, 1835; b. Nov. 29, 1816; d. Sept. 3, 1851. Issue:

696 Mary F., b. Nov. 6, 1836; d. Oct. 11, 1839.

697 Lydia Cheeseman, b. June 2, 1838; m. James Latham of Lathams Mills, Ky., Nov. 15, 1853; b. Sept. 5, 1829.

698 James R., b. March 21, 1840; d. May 6, 1840.

+699 Samuel Peck, b. April 9, 1841.

+700 Daniel, b. July 1, 1843.
701 Elizabeth D., b. May 27, 1846; m. William W. Saunders of Clay's Village, Ky., Dec. 24, 1867; b. March 28, 1837.
702 Eliza J., b. March 20, 1848; m. Theodore Saunders of Clay's Village, Ky., Sept. 23, 1869; b. Jan. 9, 1844.
703 Gerelda A., b. July 16, 1851; m. James L. McKinley of Higginsport, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1869; b. April 26, 1845.

223

GARRETT PERRINE (Daniel, 56), b. Nov. 14, 1800, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. July 28, 1849, in same county; m. (1) Julia A. Kilgore of Washington, Ky., Oct. 8, 1835; b. Aug. 15, 1815; d. Jan. 3, 1838; m. (2) Amanda Myers of New Hope, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1840; b. Dec. 13, 1815. (No issue by first wife.)

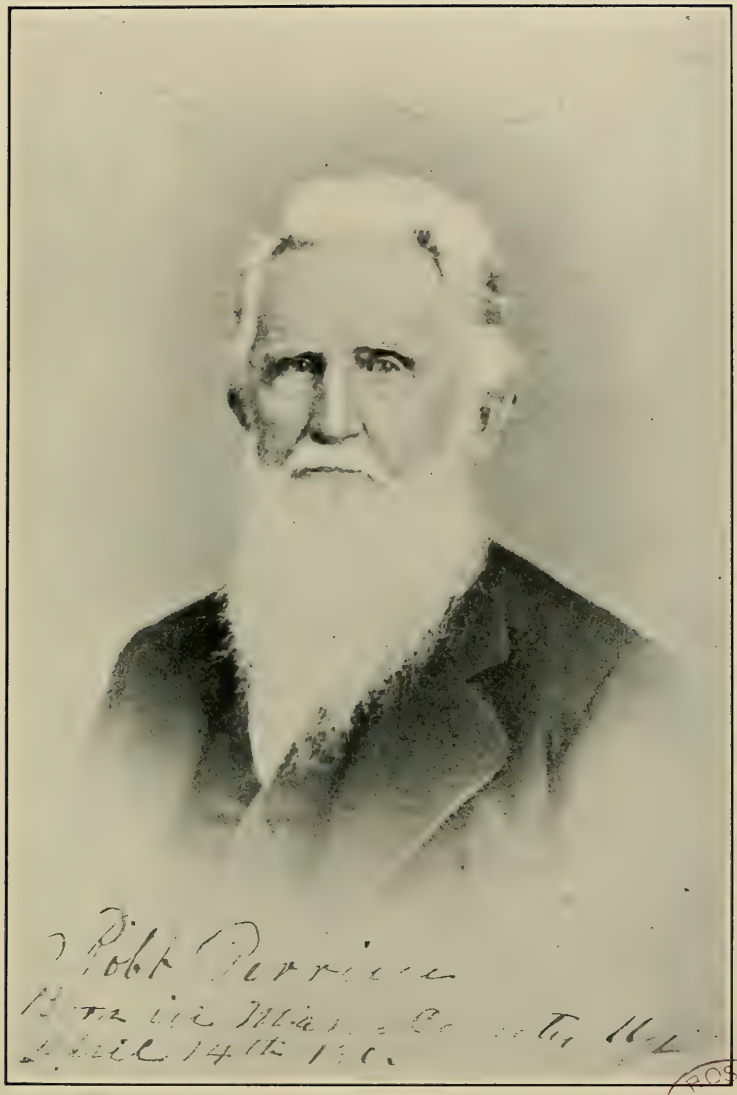
Issue by second wife:

704 Thomas Myers, b. Nov. 1, 1841; d. Jan. 27, 1846.
705 Julia A., b. May 24, 1843; m. George F. Kerans of Georgetown, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1875; b. July 5, 1848.
706 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. James R. Wilson of Minerva, Ky., May 29, 1872; b. Nov. 8, 1835.
707 Lucy Myers, b. March 13, 1846; m. Henry T. Lloyd of Germantown, Ky., Nov. 30, 1865; b. May 24, 1836.

224

ROBERT PERRINE (Daniel, 56), b. April 14, 1803, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. Dec. 18, 1891, at Maysville, Ky.; m. Elizabeth P. Lloyd of Maysville, Ky., Nov. 6, 1827; b. July 17, 1804; d. April 18, 1889. Issue:

708 Clarissa Dixon, b. March 30, 1829; m. Jesse A. Boulton of Dover, Ky., April 7, 1847; b. May 19, 1817.
709 Daniel, b. Nov. 2, 1830; d. Dec. 24, 1870, s. p.
+710 William Taliaferro, b. March 12, 1833; d. Feb. 23, 1898.
711 Lydia Ann, b. May 12, 1835; d. July 20, 1871, s. p.
712 John James, b. Aug. 2, 1837; m. Julia R. Kirk of Minerva, Ky., Sept. 18, 1877; b. Jan. 25, 1841. Lived at Maysville, Ky., where he is President Farmers & Traders' Bank. No issue.
713 Julia Eliza, b. May 19, 1839; d. 189-; m. (1) William C. Jenkins of Maysville, Ky., March 10, 1863; b. Dec. 10,



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ROBERT PERRINE (224)

1824; d. March 3, 1869; m. (2) Thomas J. Pickett of Washington, Ky., March 12, 1878; b. Sept. 6, 1840. Issue: Robert Perrine; William Gordon; Thornton Bassett.

714 Mary Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1841; d. April 22, 1881, s. p.

715 Sarah Ellen, b. May 7, 1843; m. John R. Burgess of Germantown, Ky., Feb. 25, 1869; b. June 17, 1845. Lived at Maysville, Ky. Issue: Charles S.; Mary Elizabeth.

716 Matilda Alice, b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. Nov. 6, 1877, s. p.

+717 Robert, b. July 12, 1848.

228

WILLIAM PERRINE (James, 58), b. Sept. 19, 1785, in Dunningsville, Pa.; d. Oct. 16, 1849, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. Elizabeth Withrow of Westmoreland Co., Pa., May 9, 1805; b. Jan. 5, 1790; d. Jan. 2, 1867. Issue:

718 Mary, b. June 19, 1806; d. Nov. 9, 1807.

+719 Samuel Withrow, b. Sept. 7, 1808; d. Jan. 31, 1886.

+720 James, b. Sept. 12, 1811; d. Oct. 11, 1881.

721 Jane, b. Feb. 3, 1814; d. Feb. 9, 1882; m. James E. Cordrey of New Comerstown, Ohio, April 25, 1836; b. Oct. 9, 1809; d. 189-. Issue: Henry C.

722 Eliza, b. July 2, 1816; d. Dec. 28, 1882; m. Michael Ruch, July 29, 1838. Issue: Maggie I., m. —— Merrey.

+723 William, b. May 6, 1819.

+724 John, b. Oct. 20, 1821; d. Sept. 2, 1856.

725 Sarah Ann, b. April 1, 1824; d. April 15, 1855; m. Andrew I. Kintz of Adams Co., Pa., Nov. 22, 1852; b. Nov. 27, 1830. Lived at Canton, Ohio. Issue: Mary Frances.

+726 Andrew Jackson, b. July 17, 1826.

727 George Washington, b. March 10, 1829; d. Nov. 22, 1833.

+728 Henry, b. Sept 4, 1831; d. April 16, 1869.

729 Charlotte, b. April 27, 1834.

232

DANIEL PERRINE (James, 58), b. April 23, 1795, in Dunningsville, Pa.; d. July 30, 1863, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. (1) Rachel Pritchard of Maryland, 1816; b. 1795; d. Feb., 1844; m. (2) Nancy

Pritchard of Maryland, 1846. (Wives sisters. No issue by second wife.)

Issue by first wife:

730 Mary Jane, b. 1817.
+731 James Reese, b. Oct. 16, 1818-9.
732 Angelina, b. 1821; d. 1822.
733 Laura Ruhanna, b. 1822; d. July, 1844, s. p.
734 Livinia, b. Oct. 23, 1823; d. Oct. 8, 1866; m. Thomas Scully of New Castle Co., Del., Feb. 22, 1842; b. Sept. 22, 1814. Lived at Plato, Cedar Co., Iowa.
735 Lorraine, b. Oct. 25, 1825; m. Thomas Williams of Ohio. Lived at Akron, Ohio.
736 Charlotte, b. Aug. 10, 1827; m. James Entsminger, Feb. 10, 1861; b. Jan. 16, 1839. Lived at Cuyahogo Falls, Ohio. Issue: Charles; James O.; John A.
737 Rachel Ann, b. March 23, 1830; m. Jackson Martin of Suffield, Ohio, May 24, 1849; b. Jan. 3, 1825. Lived at Mogadore, Ohio. Issue: Horace; Ethelbert.
738 Nancy Agnes, b. Dec. 20, 1831; m. John Henry Hoots of Strasburgh, France, Dec. 6, 1860; b. March 4, 1836; d. March 14, 1874. Lived at Cuyahogo Falls, Ohio. Issue: Francis; Daniel; Frederick; John Henry.
739 Caroline, b. Aug. 16, 1834; m. Thomas French Post of Ithaca, N. Y., June 4, 1857; b. March 11, 1833. Lived at Cuyahogo Falls, Ohio.
740 Noah Webster, b. July 4, 1835; d. Sept., 1843.

233

JAMES PERRINE (Prine) (James, 58), b. Oct. 17, 1798, at Dunningsville, Pa.; d. Sept. 17, 1885; m. Lydia Scott of Fallowfield Township, Washington Co., Pa., 1823; b. Aug. 16, 1805; d. Dec. 10, 1847. Changed his surname to "Prine," which form has been continued by his descendants. Issue:

+741 John Strickland, b. July 20, 1824; d. March 1, 1898.
742 Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1826; d. 1833.
743 Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1827; m. James P. Edgar of Freeburg, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1858; b. Oct. 20, 1830. Lived at Raleigh, Ind.
+744 Joseph Alexander, b. March 20, 1829.
+745 James Boliver, b. Dec. 15, 1831.

746 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1833; d. April 30, 1884; m. William A. Pattison of Rush Co., Ind., Sept. 25, 1856; b. Feb. 28, 1833. Lived at Barada, Neb.

747 Ann Emily, b. Jan. 14, 1835; m. Leroy Palmer of Perry Co., Ohio, Dec. 26, 1858; b. Oct. 1, 1833. Lived at Barada, Neb.

748 Washington Parker, b. Dec. 21, 1836; d. Sept., 1851.

749 Ellis Fox, b. Oct. 1, 1839, s. p.

+750 William Henry, b. July, 1842.

751 Martha Marie, b. Aug. 15, 1846; m. Samuel Edgar of Stark Co., Ohio, Dec. 25, 1868; b. Feb. 11, 1843. Lived at Barada, Neb.

234

HENRY PERRINE (Prine) (James, 58), b. June 23, 1801, at Dunningsville, Pa.; d. July, 1846; m. Sinia Hughes, 1826; b. May 3, 1798; d. April 14, 1871. Changed his surname to "Prine," which form has been continued by his descendants. Issue:

+752 William, b. Aug. 18, 1827; d. July 9, 1873.

753 James, b. Aug., 1828; d. Jan., 1885, s. p.

754 John, b. 183-; m. Jane Martin. No issue.

755 Jemima Jane, b. Oct. 29, 1839; m. Francis M. Hankins of Hamilton, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1871; b. Dec. 16, 1826. Lived at Mace, Ind.

238

JOHN PERRINE, MAJOR (John, 59), b. March 30, 1762, at Millstone, N. J.; d. Nov. 17, 1848, at same place; m. (1) Anna Nancy Stout (David and Catharine (Barclay) of New Jersey; Aug. 5, 1781; b. Aug. 12, 1761; d. Dec. 28, 1822; m. (2) Catharine Perrine (834) of Spottswood, N. J., Aug. 4, 1824; b. Nov. 17, 1803; d. July 23, 1843.

Issue by first wife:

+756 John, b. July 22, 1782; d. Aug. 26, 1847.

+757 David, b. Jan. 10, 1784; d. Aug. 4, 1843.

+758 William I., b. Feb. 17, 1786; d. July 2, 1863.

759 Lewis, b. March 4, 1788; d. Jan. 20, 1837; m. Deborah Ely of New Jersey; b. Feb. 8, 1791; d. Dec. 26, 1840. No issue.

760 Mary Rue, b. Feb. 21, 1790; d. April 20, 1823; m. John I. Ely of Hightstown, N. J., June 1, 1814; b. March 21, 1792; d. Feb. 21, 1873. Issue: Enoch; John Perrine.

761 Jesse, b. March 27, 1793, s. p.

762 Barclay, b. Oct. 11, 1795, s. p.

+763 Enoch, b. Feb. 17, 1801; d. Feb. 10, 1857.

764 Catharine, b. Feb. 17, 1801; d. Feb. 21, 1829; m. Enoch Allen of East Windsor, N. J., Feb. 12, 1823; b. Dec. 16, 1798; d. May 30, 1886. Issue: Mary Ann; m. Matthew Rue.

Issue by second wife:

765 George Washington, b. Sept. 19, 1825; d. March 12, 1849.

+766 Isaac, b. April 19, 1828; d. June 2, 1862.

767 Ann Eliza, b. June 19, 1830; d. Jan. 5, 1856; m. Archibald Forman Job of Hightstown, N. J., Feb. 15, 1854. No issue.

768 Mary Matilda, b. July 31, 1833; d. Feb. 24, 1852: m. James H. Laird of Englishtown, N. J., Feb. 20, 1851; b. June 27, 1827; d. Aug., 1887. No issue.

769 Symmes Henry, b. April 30, 1837; d. Oct. 9, 1839.

770 Catharine Henry, b. April 30, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1870, s. p.

John Perrine (238) was a large land owner. Was a handsome man of commanding appearance, very erect in his carriage, six feet two inches in height. For many years a vestryman of St. Peters Episcopal Church at Spottswood. Was in New Jersey State Militia. Buried at Tennant Church.

240

PETER PERRINE (John, 59), b. March 3, 1768, at Millstone, N. J.; d. Sept. 6, 1846, at Pine Hill, N. J.; m. Catharine Mount of New Jersey, 1808; b. June 9, 1784; d. April 2, 1819. Issue:

+771 James Mount, b. Dec. 5, 1808; d. Jan. 6, 1887.

772 John, b. March 15, 1812; d. March 18, 1812.

773 Jane Gaston, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. Aug. 21, 1848; m. Franklyn E. Owen of Stonington, Conn., Feb. 14, 1832; b. Sept. 26, 1810; d. Sept. 15, 1854. Issue: Mary, m. Isaac B. Field; John.

MARGARET PERRINE-HENDRICKSON (781)

241

MATTHEW PERRINE (John, 59), b. May 9, 1770, at Millstone, N. J.; d. Dec. 4, 1809, at same place; m. Catharine Knott (David and Ann) of Shrewsbury, N. J., March 21, 1792; b. March 18, 1776; d. Oct. 8, 1805. Letters of administration on his estate issued at New Brunswick, N. J., Dec. 13, 1809. Issue:

+774 Stephen, b. March 9, 1793; d. March 13, 1879.

775 Lydia, b. May 10, 1797; d. Oct. 23, 1880, s. p.

776 Mary, b. July 19, 1799; d. Dec. 25, 1891; m. John English (239) of Englishtown, N. J., Jan. 19, 1820; b. Sept. 8, 1794; d. Feb. 16, 1856. Lived at Freehold, N. J. Issue: Catharine Amanda; James; Job Foster Halsey; John Perrine; Mary Hannah; Elizabeth S., m. Dr. Maynard; Matthew Henry.

777 John M., b. April 19, 1802; d. Sept. 5, 1870; m. Mary A. Drummond of Lock Harbor, N. J., Jan. 5, 1840; b. Jan. 5, 1805; d. July 20, 1891.

Lived at Freehold, N. J., on the old Perrine farm, on which Battle of Monmouth was fought, which he owned. Was sheriff of Monmouth Co., N. J., 1834-1837. No issue.

778 Peter, b. July 17, 1804; d. Oct. 10, 1805.

242

JOSEPH PERRINE (John, 59), b. Oct. 28, 1775, at Millstone, N. J.; d. Aug. 1, 1821, at Perrineville, N. J.; m. Elizabeth Cook (David and Mary) of Millstone, N. J., April 26, 1797; b. Jan. 8, 1780; d. April 23, 1866. (His will dated April 7, 1818.) Issue:

779 Mary, b. March 27, 1798; d. Sept. 7, 1881; m. William Hankinson of New Jersey, Dec. 13, 1814; b. Sept. 25, 1784; d. July 26, 1867. Issue: Elizabeth, m. Wm. H. Snyder; William; Phebe; Emily; John.

780 David Cook, b. March 3, 1800; d. March 2, 1831, s. p.

781 Margaret, b. Jan. 27, 1802; d. Dec. 22, 1888; m. Tobias S. Hendrickson of Cream Ridge, N. J., Jan. 1, 1824; b. Oct. 14, 1798; d. May 9, 1849. Lived at Red Bank, N. J. Issue: Samuel Tobias; James Holmes; Alchey Elizabeth, m. James J. Conover; Tobias Conover; David Wyckoff; Peter John; Maria Caroline.

+782 John, b. Feb. 5, 1804; d. March 31, 1847.

783 Peter, b. Feb. 17, 1806; d. Oct. 11, 1847; m. Maria Campbell of New Jersey, 1830; d. April 6. 1882. Both buried at Perrineville, N. J. No issue.

+784 William I., b. March 18, 1808; d. March 6, 1849.

785 Matthew, b. May 23, 1810; d. Sept. 30, 1888, s. p.

+786 Stephen, b. Dec. 20, 1812; d. Jan. 26, 1884.

787 Hannah, b. May 3, 1816; d. Jan. 6, 1892; m. Hezekiah Mount of Upper Freehold, N. J.; b. Sept., 1806; d. Aug. 27, 1887. Lived at Clarksburg, N. J. Issue: Hannah E., m. Lewis McKnight; Peter P.; Abijah C.; Samuel; Marianna, m. John Longstreet; Caroline, m. Samuel Williamson.

788 James, b. Feb. 3, 1819; d. March 2, 1825.

789 Caroline E., b. July 8, 1821; d. 1884; m. Zebulon Baird of Illinois; b. June 30, 1819. Lived at Virden, Ill. Issue: David; Mary; Rei; Samuel; Amy; Evelina; Rebecca.

249

WILLIAM PERRINE (William, 61), b. Nov. 20, 1753, at Perrineville, N. J.; d. Dec. 17, 1839, at Perrine, Pa.; m. Annie Vance of New Jersey, 1777; b. March 19, 1760; d. May 7, 1849. Issue:

+790 Daniel, b. Jan. 5, 1778; d. July 11, 1859.

+791 William, b. Feb. 19, 1780; d. Nov., 1851.

792 Mary, b. April 20, 1782; d. before 1822.

793 Annie, b. Sept. 12, 1784; m. James Whaler of Pennsylvania.

+794 John, b. May 8, 1787; d. May 28, 1831.

795 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1789; d. before 1822, s. p.

+796 Enoch, b. Feb. 16, 1792; d. Feb. 26, 1873.

797 Rebecca, b. May 8, 1794; m. George McBride.

798 Hannah, b. Sept., 1796; d. 188-; m. Samuel Buckley. Issue: Ellen, m. —— Fowler.

799 Theresa, b. Jan. 5, 1798; m. John Morford of New Jersey. Lived at Sharon, Pa. Issue: Vance.

800 Sarah; b. Aug. 9, 1801; d. before 1822, s. p.

801 Milcah, b. Sept. 14, 1804; m. William Buckley. Lived at Hendersonville, Pa. Issue: John; William.

252

JOHN PERRINE (William, 61), b. 1760, at Perrineville, N. J.; d. 1799, at Nottingham Square, N. J.; m. Mary Horner of New Jersey; d. 1855. Issue:

802 Hannah, m. —— Hutchinson of New Jersey. Lived at Bordentown, N. J.

+803 William Horner, b. Nov. 20, 1799; d. June 8, 1869.

253

MATTHEW PERRINE (William, 61), b. Nov. 15, 1766, at Perrineville, N. J.; d. Sept. 28, 1824, at same place; m. Hannah Morford (Thomas and Hester) of Red Bank, N. J., Feb. 3, 1798; b. Nov. 19, 1770; d. Aug. 23, 1849. Issue:

+804 Thomas Morford, b. June 20, 1799; d. Aug. 5, 1874.

805 Eleanor, b. Dec. 25, 1800; d. July 2, 1877; m. Joseph I. Rue (John and Mary (Smock) of Cranbury, N. J., Feb. 21, 1822; b. Feb. 14, 1794; d. Feb. 22, 1861. Issue: Matthew Perrine; John Augustus; James Cook; Charles Green; William Amzi; Mary Hannah, m. William Craig.

806 Rebecca, b. Feb. 4, 1803 (bap. July 1, 1810. See Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.); d. Aug. 27, 1844; m. John Scudder of New Jersey, Aug., 1834. Lived at Bermingham, Mo. No issue.

+807 William Morford, b. April 1, 1805 (bap. July 1, 1810, as William Holmes); d. Dec. 31, 1844.

808 Esther Holmes, b. Sept. 10, 1807 (bap. July 1, 1810, as Hester. See Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.); m. Amzi Osborn, April 12, 1835.

254

DANIEL PERRINE (William, 61), b. 1768, at Perrineville, N. J.; m. —— of N. J. Issue:

+809 William, b. 179-; d. March, 1823.

262

JAMES PERRINE (James, 66), b. May 13, 1783, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Nov. 2, 1850, at same place; m. Rebecca Hughes of Allentown, N. J., 1830; b. April 24, 1790; d. 184-. Issue:

810 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 5, 1831; m. William M. Cox of Plainsboro, N. J.; b. April, 1830; d. June 1, 1883. Lived at Cranbury, N. J.

811 Margaret E., b. 183-; m. Thomas M. Dickey, May 5, 1857. Lived at New York City.

263

ROBERT PERRINE (Joseph, 67), b. April 27, 1763, at Spottswood, N. J.; d. Sept. 18, 1824, at Freehold, N. J.; m. Catharine Anderson (John and Anna (Lloyd) of Monroe Township, N. J., April 28, 1791; b. July 27, 1771; d. May 31, 1851. Both buried in yard of Tennant Church. Catharine, a sister of Anna (267) and Elizabeth Anderson (268). (See Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.) See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

812 Anna, b. Sept. 22, 1792; m. William Rogers of New Jersey, Jan. 26, 1809.

813 Peggy, b. May 6, 1795; d. Dec. 14, 1795.

814 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1797; d. March 5, 1870; m. John Dill of Spottswood, N. J., March 15, 1817; b. Feb. 2, 1790; d. May 1, 1876. Issue: William R.; Mary A., m. Harry Twigg.

815 Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1799; d. Dec. 10, 1836; m. Charles Craig of Freehold, N. J., Sept. 8, 1818; b. Oct. 24, 1793; d. Sept. 1, 1882. Issue: Samuel; James B.; Augustus; Perrine; Elizabeth, m. S. Craig Browne; Catharine, m. Joseph Conover; Lewis; Ursula.

816 Catharine, b. June 12, 1801; m. (1) Robert Little of New Jersey, Jan. 15, 1826; m. (2) Francis Richardson of New Jersey, Jan. 31, 1833. Issue by first marriage: Charlotte; James L. Issue by second marriage: Clementina; Mary Catharine; Robert Perrine.

+817 John Lloyd, b. Sept. 12, 1803.

+818 Joseph, b. May 20, 1806; d. July 20, 1885.

+819 William Craig, b. Oct. 18, 1810; d. Dec. 17, 1858.

820 Robert, b. Aug. 22, 1812; d. May 9, 1813.

+821 Robert (2), b. April 20, 1814; d. March 30, 1885.

264

JOSEPH PERRINE (Joseph, 67), b. Feb. 5, 1766, at Spottswood, N. J.; d. June 28, 1824, at Root, N. Y.; m. Mary Perrine (118) of Cranbury, N. J., 1789; b. July 25, 1765; d. Dec. 4, 1855. Issue:

+822 Robert I., b. March 4, 1790; d. July 14, 1868.

823 Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1791; d. Feb. 15, 1877; m. Peter W. Dey (115) of Hightstown, N. J., Oct. 13, 1816; b. March 10, 1786; d. April 7, 1830. Lived at Root, N. Y. Issue: Joseph W. (1925); Mary Ann; Gilbert Tennant.

+824 Peter J., b. April 22, 1794; d. Nov. 27, 1845.

+825 Joseph, b. Aug. 6, 1796; d. June 30, 1861.

+826 Enoch, b. Jan. 12, 1799; d. April 26, 1882.

827 Margaret, b. March 15, 1802; d. Sept. 9, 1876; m. Isaac B. Walker of Root, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1821; b. Aug. 6, 1797; d. July 8, 1880. Issue: Perrine; Sarah Ann; Jeannette; Mary; Catharine; Lorena; Margaret; Maranda; John; Isaac; Amaretta.

+828 John, b. Sept. 23, 1804; d. Jan. 13, 1898.

Joseph Perrine (264) settled at Root, N. Y., in 1802. His homestead at that place is now in possession of his grandsons, Enoch Conklin Perrine (1944) and John Noah Perrine (1945). Joseph and his wife Mary are both buried in a private cemetery on the Moyer-Everson farm at Root. (See Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.)

267

JOHN PERRINE (Joseph, 67), b. July 15, 1771, at Spottswood, N. J.; d. Feb. 24, 1842, at same place; m. Anna Anderson (John and Anna (Lloyd) of Freehold, N. J., 1793; b. Oct. 14, 1774; d. Sept. 2, 1849. Issue.

+829 Joseph Isaac, b. April 23, 1794; d. May 9, 1841.

830 Gertrude, b. Nov. 11, 1796; d. Aug. 14, 1833; m. Charles Clarke of Trenton, N. J., Feb. 19, 1817; b. Sept. 9, 1794; d. Nov. 30, 1874, at Howell, Mich. Issue: John; Matilda; Mary Howell; Julia Ann; William P.; Joseph; George W.; Gertrude.

+831 John, b. Nov. 5, 1798; d. Jan. 29, 1884.

832 Ann, b. Nov. 12, 1800; d. July 10, 1836; m. Robert E. Craig of Freehold, N. J.; b. July 31, 1793; d. April 28, 1877. Issue: Susan, m. John R. Mount; Clementina, m. Matthew P. Rue (805); William; Gertrude, m. Robert R. Mount; Mary, m. Prosper Berckman;

Rachel, m. Stephen I. Simmons; Drummond; John; Catharine, m. Elihu Bedle.

833 Lewis, b. Oct. 9, 1802; d. Oct. 17, 1802.

834 Catharine, b. Nov. 17, 1803; d. July 23, 1843; m. Major John Perrine (238) of Millstone, N. J., Aug. 4, 1824; b. March 30, 1762; d. Nov. 17, 1848.

+835 Robert, b. Feb. 28, 1806; d. Jan. 9, 1892.

836 Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1808; d. Jan. 20, 1852; m. Lewis M. Burlew of Geneva, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1828; b. May 14, 1807; d. Oct. 16, 1874. Issue: Lavinia; Margaret, m. ——Thompson; Sarah, m. —— Payne; Perrine; Helen Mar, m. Adam Wakefield; Mary; George P.

837 Margaret, b. Oct. 24, 1810; d. April 8, 1826.

+838 William, b. Aug. 31, 1815; d. Dec. 21, 1895.

John Perrine (267) was a man held in high esteem in his locality, and honored for his probity and nobility of character. Was an officer of St. Peters Church at Spottswood for many years. Was proprietor of the inn at that place. Anna, a sister of Catharine (263), and Elizabeth Anderson (268). John Perrine's will was proved March 7, 1842. He and his wife buried in old Story burying ground.

268

WILLIAM PERRINE (Joseph, 67), b. Jan. 20, 1774, at Spottswood, N. J.; d. April 12, 1823; m. Elizabeth Anderson (John and Anna (Lloyd) of New Jersey, Jan. 14, 1786; b. May 3, 1774; d. Aug. 8, 1840. His will, dated April 1, 1823, proved April 29, 1823 (Trenton.) Issue:

839 Hannah, b. Aug. 27, 1797; d. July 23, 1873; m. Jacob Peter Van Doren of New Jersey, Dec. 16, 1819; b. Oct. 30, 1799; d. Oct. 25, 1848. (See The Van Doren Records. A. V. D. Honeyman.) Lived at Mt. Morris, N. Y. Issue: Peter.

840 Margaret, b. 1799.

William Perrine (268) and his wife are buried in old Story burying ground. Elizabeth, a sister of Anna (267), and Catharine Anderson (263).

269

HENRY I. PERRINE (Joseph, 67), b. May 17, 1776, at Spottswood, N. J.; d. July 19, 1827, at New York City; m. Margaret Herbert of

Englishtown, N. J., June 2, 1799; b. Oct. 3, 1778; d. Jan. 20, 1857. Issue:

+841 Daniel Herbert, b. Sept. 20, 1799.
+842 Joseph, b. Oct. 22, 1801; d. Dec. 23, 1862.
+843 Henry M., b. Feb. 27, 1803; d. Oct. 8, 1843.
844 Maria, b. Feb. 1, 1805; d. Oct. 29, 1841; m. Henry Tice of New Jersey. Lived at Pompton Plains, N. J. No issue.
845 Dorothy Ann, b. May 5, 1807; d. Jan. 5, 1887; m. Burtis Stout of Englishtown, N. J, March 16, 1836; b. July 9, 1809; d. 189-. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: William.
846 Margaret, b. Feb. 13, 1812; d. March 15, 1873; m. Samuel C. Longstreet of Red Tavern, N. J., Dec. 19, 1831; b. Dec. 25, 1806; d. Nov. 18, 1889. Lived at New York City. Issue: Archibald C.; Samuel H.; Lydia, m. Chas. C. Markham; Margaret M., m. —— Philips.
+847 John, b. Oct. 13, 1813; d. Oct. 12, 1897.
848 Matilda, b. Aug. 4, 1818; d. Oct. 23, 1896; m. John Cooper Mount of Hightstown, N. J., March 29, 1838; b. Sept. 23, 1815; d. Nov. 8, 1883. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Margaret Jane, m. Augustus Berrian Mount; Cornelia, m. Isaac Fenn; Henry Perrine; William Tompson; John Cooper.

270

JAMES PERRINE (Joseph, 67), b. 1778, at Spottswood, N. J.; d. after July 29, 1799; m. —— of New Jersey. Lived at Riga, N. Y. (See Liber 5 of Deeds, p. 426, Middlesex Co., N. J.) Issue:

849 John.

271

JAMES D. PERRINE (Daniel, 68), b. 1763 at Millstone, N. J.; d. 1832, at same place; m. Martha —— of New Jersey.; d. 1830. Issue:

850 Aletta (Elsie), m. Peter Stryker of New Jersey.
851 Elizabeth, m. (1) Charles Beardsley of New Jersey; (2) Isaac Brokaw of New Jersey. Lived at Millstone, N. J.

273

WILLIAM PERRINE (Daniel, 68), b. Oct. 4, 1769, at Millstone, N. J.; d. Nov. 21, 1814, at Monroe, Ohio, where he settled in 1800; m. Mary Van Doren of New Jersey, 1798; b. Dec. 1, 1780; d. July 20, 1841. (See The Van Doren Records. A. V. D. Honeyman.) Issue:

852 Sarah, b. July 23, 1799; d. March 24, 1886; m. Eliphalet Stevens of Maine, Sept. 30, 1841; d. 1855. No issue.
+853 Daniel, b. Feb. 1, 1802; d. Feb. 26, 1884.
+854 James, b. Jan. 10, 1810; d. Feb. 18, 1848.
+855 Isaac Van Doren, b. Jan. 10, 1810; d. Dec. 5, 1859.
856 William, b. Dec. 21, 1813; d. Jan. 21, 1814.

274

DANIEL PERRINE (Daniel, 68), b. Oct. 6, 1781, at Millstone, N. J.; d. Jan. 15, 1821, at Bound Brook, N. J.; m. Mary Reed Freeman of Metuchen, N. J., 1808; b. Feb. 27, 1776; d. April 1, 1837. Issue:

+857 Daniel Harrison, b. May 26, 1811; d. Nov. 22, 1902.
858 Maria, b. July 16, 1814; d. Oct., 1887; m. (1) —— Foster; m. (2) Alexander Leroy of France; b. Dec. 13, 1817; d. Dec. 30, 1883.
+859 Melancthon Freeman, b. July 26, 1815; d. Jan. 21, 1850.
860 James Augustus, b. Oct. 17, 1817; d. June 20, 1850, s. p.
+861 Matthias Freeman, b. Feb. 15, 1819.

Daniel Perrine (274) was Collector of the Port of Perth Amboy, from April 5, 1809, to May 22, 1812. In 1812, one of the incorporators of the State Bank of New Brunswick, N. J. (See History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J., Clayton, p. 670.)

277

LEWIS PERRINE (Henry, 69), bap. Aug. 13, 1758, at Freehold, N. J.; d. July 23, 1804, at same place; m. Mary Woolsey (Jeremiah) of Pennington, N. J., June 19, 1784; b. July 27, 1759; d. March 25, 1804. Both buried in Tennant Church yard. See "Roll of Honor." (See Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.; Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Stryker, p. 716; Dwight Family, p. 1091; Genealogical Records New York City, Vol. 6, No. 1, p. 25.) Issue:

862 Hannah, b. 1785; d. Dec. 17, 1852; m. Isaac Welling of

Pennington, N. J., 1805-6; b. 1784; d. Feb. 29, 1868. Issue: Dr. Edward L. Welling.

863 Abigail, b. 1788; d. Dec. 24, 1839; m. William Clark of Ballybeen, County Cork, Ireland, 1823; b. Feb. 2, 1792; d. 1848. Issue: James H.

+864 Jeremiah Woolsey, b. Feb. 23, 1790; d. April 15, 1869.

865 Mary, b. 1795; d. Nov. 25, 1847; m. Samuel M. Green of Trenton, N. J., 1812; d. April 1, 1859. Issue: Henry Perrine; ——, m. Daniel T. Jeffries.

+866 Lewis, b. 1797; d. Dec. 13, 1824.

+867 Henry, b. 1798; d. Feb. 13, 1880.

+868 John, b. Oct., 1800; d. June 3, 1884.

278

JOHN PERRINE (Henry, 69), b. July 22, 1760, at Freehold, N. J.; d. Dec. 7, 1831, at Lyons, N. Y.; m. (1) Catharine Williamson (Judge David W. and Eleanor (Schuyler) of Rhode Hall, N. J., April 5, 1781; b. Sept. 13, 1759; d. April 28, 1792; m. (2) Mary Ely of Freehold, N. J., 1793; d. 1842.

Issue by first wife:

869 Abigail, b. June 1, 1782; d. March 11, 1786.

870 Eleanor Williamson, b. Jan. 28, 1784; d. Jan. 16, 1863; m. Judge John Cooper of Long Hill, N. J., May 7, 1805; b. March 24, 1780; d. Oct. 24, 1822. Lived at Freehold, N. J. Issue: John G., who had Charles Mulford and Harry Hoagland; Eleanor Schuyler, m. William Welch.

+871 Henry, b. Jan. 24, 1786; d. Nov. 23, 1853.

872 Abigail La Rue, b. Sept. 30, 1787; d. May 29, 1862; m. Frederick King of Morristown, N. J., Aug. 26, 1816; b. Sept. 11, 1792; d. Aug. 13, 1874. Issue: Rev. Albert B.; Rev. Frederick La Rue; ——, m. Stephen H. Condict.

+873 David Williamson, b. Dec. 17, 1789; d. March 20, 1885.

874 Catharine, b. Sept. 6, 1791; d. May 15, 1792.

Issue by second wife:

+875 William Ely, b. Jan. 4, 1794; d. Dec. 28, 1843.

876 Catharine, b. 1796; d. 1879; m. John Bullard of Newburgh, N. Y.; b. 1784; d. 1868. Issue: Hamilton; Mary, m. —— Nelson.

877 Phebe, b. Aug. 6, 1799; d. Feb. 26, 1883; m. Daniel Barclay of Mendon, Ill., Feb. 1, 1820; b. Oct. 8, 1794. Issue: ——, m. C. E. Austin.

+878 John, b. Jan. 17, 1803; d. Nov. 1, 1870.

879 Eliza, b. 1806; d. March, 1831, s. p.

880 Mary H., b. Feb. 14, 1808; d. Jan. 8. 1836; m. Merritt Thornton of Bennington, Vt.; b. April 6, 1803; d. March 2, 1879. Lived at Lyons, N. Y.

+881 Ira Condict, b. July 14, 1811; d. Sept. 17, 1863.

John Perrine (278) while living at Freehold, N. J., was distinguished from others of similar Christian name by the cognomen of "Merchant John." He took part in many of the battles in War of the Revolution, including the Battle of Monmouth, where he fought beside his brother Lewis (277). The main portion of this battle was fought on his father's farm, the British troops being stationed at the parsonage farm.

In describing this battle, he said that the day was the hottest he ever experienced; that he saw fourteen British soldiers lying dead from exhaustion by the side of a brook, where they had stopped to drink.

John Perrine was subsequently a second lieutenant in Captain Conover's company of Dragoons in the Federal Army, from Sept. 14 to Dec. 25, 1794, during the "Whiskey Rebellion."

While he was en route with the army to Pittsburg he was taken sick and remained so until the return of the army. General Washington, on his return from Pittsburg, stopped at the same house where he was lying sick, and seeing his uniform hanging up in a room, asked the landlord to escort him to the room of the sick officer, which the landlord immediately did.

General Washington found John asleep, but awoke him, and speaking to him made inquiries as to his condition, comforts and means, and offered money. This latter John declined, as he had sufficient for all his needs. On taking his leave General Washington took John by the hand and repeated the following (said to be literal) three times: "I hope by the aid of Divine Providence you may recover." These simple words John said he never forgot. About this time his fever broke, and he began to recover rapidly. He removed to Lyons, N. Y., in 1798. Was one of the contractors for the building of the Erie Canal. (See Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.) See "Roll of Honor."

287

JOSEPH I. PERRINE (Henry, 69), b. April 6, 1794, at Freehold, N. J.; d. Dec. 2, 1841, at same place; m. (1) Sarah Homan of New Jersey, July 29, 1819; b. June 2, 1793; d. Dec. 14, 1834; m. (2) Julia Ann Rue of New Jersey, Sept. 7, 1836; b. Sept. 23, 1815; d. Oct. 22, 1851. Buried at Tennant Church.

Issue by first wife:

882 Jane Homan, b. May 21, 1820; d. July 4, 1831.
883 Sarah M., b. June 20, 1822; d. Jan. 28, 1848; m. William A. Montgomery of Jamesburg, N. J., Jan. 3, 1841; b. Aug. 16, 1817; d. April 13, 1850. Issue: William; Maggie A., m. —— Reid.
+884 Joseph I., b. May 12, 1825; d. Jan. 15, 1877.
+885 William I., b. April 28, 1828; d. March 7, 1867.
+886 James Roy, b. Oct. 5, 1831; d. May 31, 1895.

Issue by second wife:

887 Jane E., b. Jan. 10, 1838; d. Dec. 27, 1870; m. Charles E. Lowe of New Jersey. Lived at Fairview, Ill.
888 Catharine Rue, b. Aug. 3, 1839; d. Oct. 3, 1842.
+889 Peter Rue, b. May 20, 1841.

288

WILLIAM PERRINE (William, 73), bap. July 22, 1764, in Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. 1838, at St. Clairsville, Ohio; m. Margaret La Rue of New Jersey, 1791. Issue:

890 Matthew, b. 1791, s. p.
891 Catharine, b. 1792; m. William Wood, M. D., of Ohio; d. 1851. Lived at St. Clairsville, Ohio. Issue: Mary M., m. —— Burt.
892 Daniel, b. 1793; d. 1840, s. p.
+893 William, b. 1795; d. Aug. 15, 1848.
894 Eleanor, b. 1799; m. Samuel Gill. Lived at St. Clairsville, Ohio. Issue: David.
895 Aleatha, b. Aug. 7, 1801; d. Aug. 16, 1849; m. Robert V. Lytle of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1827; b. May 7, 1779; d. 1857. Issue: James M.

Is said to have served in War of the Revolution, was lame as result of a wound, and a Revolutionary pensioner, but name was not

found in the New Jersey Muster Rolls of the Revolution, and the U. S. records not available. Member of Ohio Legislature in 1826. (See Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.)

293

PETER PERRINE (William, 73), b. 1778, at New York City; (bap. June 27, 1790); d. Jan. 1, 1860, at St. Clairsville, Ohio, where he settled about 1800; m. Mary Woglom of Staten Island, N. Y., 1798; b. Dec. 10, 1782; d. June 19, 1863. (See History of Staten Island, Morris, Vol. 2, p. 109.) Issue:

896 William A., b. Aug. 19, 1799; d. June 10, 1836, at Wheeling, (W.) Va.; m. Sarah M. Tuffs of New York City. No issue.

+897 Peter Woglom, b. May 13, 1803; d. July 24, 1897.

898 Daniel, b. Jan. 31, 1807; d. May 28, 1823.

899 Miranda Arowsmith, b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. March 1, 1887; m. Matthew C. Henderson of Washington Co., Pa., April, 1831; b. Jan. 4, 1807; d. Sept. 25, 1862. Lived at Harrisville, Ohio. Issue: John L.; Wilson; Matthew C.; Robert.

900 John La Rue, b. Oct. 1, 1814; d. Oct. 11, 1815.

901 Amelia Ann, b. April 16, 1818; m. William Porter, M. D., of Washington Co., Pa., April 21, 1836; b. Oct. 9, 1809. Lived at Pittsburg, Pa.

298

LEWIS PERRINE (William, 73), b. Dec. 8, 1796, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. March, 1874, near Wheeling, (W.) Va.; m. Ellen —— of West Liberty, (W.) Va., 1819; b. March 31, 1799; d. Dec. 1861. Issue:

902 William L., b. June 12, 1820.

903 George Washington, b. Aug. 17, 1822.

904 James Franklin, b. Sept. 8, 1824.

905 Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1827.

906 Samuel, b. March 22, 1830.

907 Louisa, b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. (1) John Morgan of Baltimore, Md.,; b. Aug. 25, 1798; d. Oct., 1876; m. (2) George W. Barnes of St. Clairsville, Ohio, July 3, 1883; b. 1824. Lived at St. Clairsville, Ohio.

302

MATTHEW PERRINE (Daniel, 77), b. Sept. 21, 1760, at Holmansville, N. J.; d. 182-, at Half Way, N. J.; m. Ruth —— of New Jersey., 1791; b. July 3, 1769. Issue:

908 Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1791.
909 Sarah, b. Oct. 19, 1794.
+910 William, b. April 15, 1797.
911 Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1799; m. —— Borden of New Jersey.
912 Rebecca, b. Sept. 14, 1802; d. Jan. 1, 1863; m. John Conkling of New Jersey; b. July, 1778; d. April 20, 1863. Issue: Amasa; J. Elwood.
913 Lydia, b. Sept. 14, 1802, s. p.
+914 John, b. May 27, 1804; d. April, 1872.
915 Charlotte, b. July 20, 1812; m. John Cooper Perrine (946) of Freehold, N. J.; b. July 6, 1813. Lived in Illinois.

304

DANIEL PERRINE (PRINE) (Daniel, 77), b. March 14, 1770, at Holmansville, N. J.; d. Aug. 20, 1853, at Niles, N. Y.; m. Jane Bennett of New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 11, 1796; b. Oct. 4, 1774; d. Feb. 6, 1831. Changed his surname to "Prine," which form has been continued by his descendants. Issue:

+916 Daniel, b. Feb. 9, 1797; d. Aug. 7, 1837.
+917 Aaron, b. Aug. 24, 1798; d. Aug. 16, 1851.
918 Sarah L., b. March 5, 1800; m. Isaac DeWitt of Niles, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1816.
919 Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1802; d. Feb. 6, 1831; m. George Ammerman of Niles, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1824. Issue: Daniel; ——, m. James Brinckerhoff.
+920 Peter, b. June 22, 1804; d. Sept. 20, 1882.
+921 Luke, b. Oct. 3, 1806; d. Sept. 4, 1883.
922 Mary, b. April 25, 1808; d. April 6, 1869; m. Daniel DeWitt of Niles, N. Y., 1833; b. 1808; d. Nov. 12, 1879. Issue: John; Sarah; Susan J., m. —— Defendorf.
+923 John, b. April 24, 1810; d. Aug. 19, 1873.
924 Ann, b. March 26, 1813; d. March, 1856; m. William Jordan of New York. Lived at Owasco, N. Y. Issue: Mary A., m. James DeGraw.

305

PETER DANIEL PERRINE (Daniel, 77), b. Feb. 2, 1771-2, at Holmansville, N. J.; d. Dec. 8, 1856, at Cassville, N. J.; m. Nancy Garrison of New York, 1809; b. 1777; d. Oct. 22, 1830. Both buried in yard Baptist Church, Upper Freehold, near Red Valley, N. J. Issue:

+925 Henry, b. 1810.

926 Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1812; m. Anthony Layton of Bennett's Mills, N. J., Nov. 20, 1833; b. April 15, 1811; d. Nov. 28, 1877. Lived at Hornerstown, N. J. Issue: Peter; Mary, m. —— Letts; Sarah, m. —— Letts; ——, m. Thomas Oakerson.

927 Rachel, b. July 21, 1813; d. July 30, 1881; m. Charles Thomas of New Jersey, 1832.

+928 Corlis, b. May 5, 1815; d. Oct. 17, 1894.

929 Mary, b. June 14, 1817; m. John Beatey of New Jersey; d. 1860. Lived at Hornerstown, N. J. Issue: Peter W.; George; Mary, m. —— Norcross; Ann, m. —— Shemiras; Sarah, m. —— Oakerson.

930 Margaret, b. May 10, 1820; d. 1860; m. William Thomas of New Jersey.

306

JOSEPH PERRINE (Daniel, 77), b. 1773, at Holmansville, N. J.; d. Nov. 28, 1855, at Cassville, N. J.; m. (1) Annie Van Hise of New Jersey, 1803; b. Nov. 26, 1781; d. July 22, 1826; m. (2) Amy Thompson of New Jersey. No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

931 Isaac, b. Dec. 28, 1803; d. Jan., 1835, s. p.

932 Sarah, b. March 23, 1805, s. p.

933 Mary, b. March 20, 1807; m. Joseph Clayton of Harmony, N. J. Issue: Amy, m. —— Stout.

934 Charity, b. June 16, 1808; m. Joseph Groff of Gloucester, N. J. Lived at Bordentown, N. J.

+935 John, b. July 27, 1810.

936 Euphemia, b. Nov. 11, 1812; m. Samuel Camp of New Egypt, N. J. Issue: Joseph.

937 Lydia A., b. April 20, 1814; m. Joshua M. Brown of Cookstown, N. J., 1832; d. Aug. 3, 1884. Lived at Cassville, N. J.

938 Etney, b. June 30, 1816; m. Anthony Applegate of Hightstown, N. J., Dec. 7, 1836; b. June 26, 1802. Issue: Frederick S.

307

HENRY D. PERRINE (Daniel, 77), b. Nov. 10, 1775, at Holmansville, N. J.; d. April 25, 1841, at Freehold, N. J.; m. Zilphia —— of New Jersey, 1796; b. May 10, 1773; d. July 18, 1854. His will dated March 16, 1841. Issue:

939 Margaret, b. Jan. 10, 1797; d. April 25, 1862; m. William S. Johnson of New Jersey, 1817; b. 1784; d. July 4, 1870. Issue: Peter.

+940 Peter H., b. Jan. 10, 1797; d. Feb. 12, 1835.

941 Jemima, b. Dec. 10, 1798; d. ——; m. Jefferson Horner of New Jersey. Issue: Henry.

942 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1803; m. John M. Maulsbury of New Jersey. Issue: Ann, m. —— Woodfielder.

943 Ezekial H., b. April 20, 1805.

944 Catharine, b. April 14, 1808; m. Jeremiah Ford of New Jersey.

945 Daniel, b. May 3, 1810; d. before 1841.

946 John Cooper, b. July 6, 1813; m. Charlotte Perrine (915) of Holmansville, N. J. b. July 20, 1812. Lived in Illinois.

947 Enoch, b. Sept. 9, 1816.

948 Sarah C., b. March 18, 1820; m. Stacey Stutts of New Jersey.

310

SAMUEL PERRINE (Clark, 81), b. 1799, in Monmouth (Ocean) Co., N. J.; d. Nov. 12, 1875, at Barnegat, N. J.; m. Nancy Sloan of Manahawkin, N. J., 1821; b. 1803; d. 186-. Issue:

949 Phebe, b. July 4, 1822; m. William C. Inman of Long Beach, N. J., 1840; b. 1819. Lived at Barnegat, N. J. Issue: William C.

950 Harriet, b. Nov. 14, 1823; m. (1) Furman Heddon of Manahawkin, N. J., Sept. 27, 184-; d., lost at sea, 184-; m. (2) Charles Ridgway of Salem, N. J., Sept. 184-; b. 1817; d. July 24, 1882. Lived at Barnegat, N. J.

+951 Jesse, b. 1827.

952 John W., b. 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1909; m. (1) Peninah Harris of Beaufort, S. C., 186-; b. Sept. 29, 1819; d. Sept. 6, 1874; m. (2) Julia A.——. Lived at Barnegat, N. J. See "Roll of Honor." No issue.

+953 Charles, b. 1837.

+954 Samuel, b. 1840.

955 Hannah A., b. Dec. 12, 184-., s. p.

315

DAVID PERRINE (Clark, 81), b. in Monmouth (Ocean) Co., N. J.; d. at New Egypt, N. J.; m. Tamer —— of New Jersey. Issue:

956 John.

957 Clark.

958 Amanda.

317

JAMES H. PERRINE (Henry, 83), b. June 14, 1761, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. May 20, 1811, at same place; m. Maria Snediker of Cranbury, N. J., Jan. 22, 1795; b. Dec. 7, 1775; d. July 11, 1865. Will dated April 29, 1811, proved June 11, 1811 (Trenton). Issue:

959 Mary, b. March 14, 1796; d. Nov. 27, 1869; m. John Steele of New Jersey. Issue: Charles.

960 Sarah, b. March 26, 1798; d. Feb. 29, 1860; m. James E. Stultts of Cranbury, N. J., Feb. 28, 1821; b. Aug. 26, 1797. Lived at Lawrenceville, N. J.

+961 Richard R., b. Feb. 20, 1800; d. Dec. 11, 1894.

+962 John Holland, b. March 15, 1802; d. March 24, 1886.

963 Elizabeth Ann, b. April 29, 1804; d. Sept. 16, 1871; m. John Sutton of Delaware, N. J., May 1828; b. July 23, 1802.

+964 David J., b. Sept. 11, 1806; d. July 12, 1890.

+965 Henry, b. April 6, 1809; d. Feb. 27, 1888.

966 Ellen, b. Aug. 25, 1811; d. March 1, 1888; m. Peter Appleget of Middlesex Co., N. J., April 9, 1834; b. April 22; 1812; d. Nov. 7, 1864.

320

PETER PERRINE (Henry, 83), b. Aug. 23, 1771, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. April 28, 1813, at same place; m. Sarah Rozengrant of New Jersey, Nov. 16, 1794; b. 1775; d. July 29, 1832. Issue:

+967 Henry, b. April 5, 1797; d. Aug. 7, 1840.
+968 John Allen, b. July 28, 1801; d. Jan. 11, 1865.
969 Mary Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1804; d. Oct. 7, 1805.
970 Edward Matthews, b. Aug. 28, 1806; d. June 26, 1828, s. p.
971 Sarah Ann, b. July 10, 1809; m. William Ardis of Philadelphia, Pa. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.
972 Henrietta Elizabeth, b. March 26, 1813, s. p.

321

DANIEL PERRINE (Henry, 83), b. Aug. 30, 1776, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. ——; m. Katharine —— of Baltimore, Md., 1798. Issue:

973 Henry, b. 1799; d. 1830.

324

HENRY PERRINE (Henry, 83), b. July 4, 1785, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Aug. 4, 1846, at same place; m. Gertrude Jordan (John) of New Jersey, June 23, 1807; b. 1789; d. July 20, 1849. Issue:

974 Caroline, b. Aug. 6, 1807; d. Nov. 5, 1818.
975 Peter, b. March 5, 1810.
976 James Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1812; d. Sept. 8, 1813.
977 Eleanor, b. Aug. 1, 1814; d. July 28, 1890; m. Nathaniel Little Jamieson of Spottswood, N. J., Feb. 12, 1851; b. March 11, 1820; d. April 17, 1885. Issue: Charles Carson Perrine.
978 Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 13, 1817; d. Dec. 31, 1822.
979 Susan Adelaide, b. Aug. 7, 1820; d. April 29, 1828.
980 Jane Eliza, b. May 21, 1824; d. Dec. 24, 1893, s. p.
981 Charles Carson, b. April 4, 1828; d. June 23, 1872, s. p.

327

JONATHAN S. PERRINE (James, 84), b. July 13, 1781, at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. May 5, 1845; m. Nancy Statts of New Jersey, 1803; b. Feb. 18, 1771; d. June 5, 1856. Issue:

+982 Joseph Henry, b. May 18, 1804; d. March 26, 1876.
+983 Peter, b. March 23, 1807; d. May 27, 1876.
+984 James, b. April 18, 1808; d. 188-.

328

PETER J. PERRINE (James, 84), b. Nov. 25, 1783, at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. Nov. 10, 1845, at same place; m. Elizabeth Davis of Raritan, N. J., June 1, 1813; b. May 5, 1782; d. March 28, 1865. Issue:

985 Isaac, b. April 13, 1814; d. Aug. 11, 1815.
+986 George Davis, b. Nov. 10, 1815; d. May 10, 1845.
987 Isaac Davis, b. Dec. 16, 1816; d. Jan. 6, 1817.
988 Jane Maria, b. Aug. 19, 1817; m. (1) Peter Jackson of Liverpool, England, Nov. 10, 1846; b. July 8, 1816; d. Oct. 1, 1874; m. (2) Harman A. Buck, M. D., of Buck Hollow, Vt., Feb. 28, 1878; b. Feb. 26, 1825. Lived at Hempstead, N. Y.
989 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1823; d. Aug. 29, 1823.
990 Peter Van Arsdale, b. June 19, 1824; d. Aug. 19, 1824.
991 Wilhelmina, b. Dec. 15, 1825; d. Dec. 5, 1848; m. Jesse Wooden, May 8, 1848; d. 1862. No issue.

330

JAMES PERRINE (James, 84), b. June 26, 1789, at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. Sept. 10, 1859, at same place; m. Mary Smock of New Jersey, 1808; b. 1793; d. June 18, 1865. Issue:

992 Rachel, b. 1810; d. 1813.
+993 Joseph Cain, b. July 29, 1814.
+994 Stephen Brown, b. May 10, 1817; d. Dec. 10, 1873.
995 Rachel Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1820; m. (1) Richard Cavalier of New Jersey, Nov. 1835; b. 1798; d. 1852; m. (2) Robert McClintock of Pluckemin, N. J.; Oct., 1858; b. Oct. 5, 1817; d. Sept. 22, 1875. Lived at Plainfield, N. J. Issue: Hannah, m. Manning F. Perrine (2287).
+996 James, b. Dec. 7, 1823; d. Feb. 14, 1891.
+997 William Van Doren, b. May 21, 1826; d. March 21, 1904.
998 Alleta Swan, b. Jan. 8, 1831; m. (1) Michael Donnelly of Ireland, 1859; b. 1832; d. 1873; m. (2) George W. Moore of Kingston, Pa., Nov. 22, 1889; b. Oct. 27, 1842. Lived at Plainfield, N. J.
+999 Hulet Smith, b. Aug. 8, 1835.

332

NICHOLAS PERRINE (James, 84), b. Jan. 16, 1794, at Bound

Brook, N. J.; d. Aug. 15, 1870, at Athens, Ill.; m. Louisa Tabor of Arwance (?), Ohio, Feb. 26, 1841; b. July 12, 1812. Issue:

1000 Sarah, b. July 23, 1842; d. July 13, 1897; m. Lewis S. Doom of Staunton, Va., Feb. 4, 1858; b. Oct. 29, 1835; d. Jan. 14, 1898. Lived at Athens, Ill. Issue: Ida, m. —— Hunt; Laura, m. —— Webb; James.

1001 Lucy, b. June 1, 1844; d. April 21, 1854.

1002 Adella, b. Dec. 26, 1846; m. Thomas N. Primm of Athens, Ill., Jan. 25, 1866; b. March 24, 1844. Lived at Norwood, Iowa.

1003 Margaret, b. April 5, 1849; d. Dec. 20, 1906; m. Jacob M. Doom of Staunton, Va., Feb. 25, 1869; b. May 24, 1837; d. March 7, 1895. Lived at Athens, Ill. Issue: Mary, m. —— Sexton; Robert E.; Charles.

1004 Catharine, b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. Henry Primm of Athens, Ill. Lived at Norwood, Iowa.

337

JAMES NICHOLAS PERRINE (Nicholas, 85), b. March 17, 1784, at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. at Friendship, N. Y., where he lived in 1841; m. Elizabeth Drake of New Jersey. Issue:

+1005 John.

+1006 Nicholas.

1007 Catharine Ann, m. Alfred Moses.

1008 Sally, m. Enos Walker.

1009 Margaret.

1010 Phebe; d. 188-; m. Stephen Mead. Lived in Somerset Co., N. J.

1011 Lewis, b. 1833.

1012 Mary, b. April 2, 1834; m. M. — R. Fisk.

+1013 James.

1014 Dany (?).

340

HENRY NICHOLAS PERRINE (Nicholas, 85), b. Oct. 29, 1793, at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. at Wooster, Ohio; m. —— 1822. Issue:

1015 Catharine Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1822.

1016 Jane, b. July 4, 1824.

1017 Peter, b. Feb. 2, 1827.

345

PETER PERRINE (Peter, 86), b. 1794, at Eldersville, Pa.; d. April 29, 1829; m. Rebecca Marquis of Winchester, Va., May 8, 1815; b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. April 25, 1862. Issue:

1018 Mary Anne, b. July 28, 1816; m. John Whitehill of Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1834; b. Jan. 25, 1813; d. Oct. 20, 1869. Lived at Bellefontaine, Ohio.

1019 Sarah I., b. Dec. 26, 1817; m. David Whitehill of Westfield, N. Y., July, 1837. Lived at Chicago, Ill.

+1020 Peter, b. Aug. 16, 1819.

1021 James, b. Feb. 9, 1821; d. Aug. 1840, s. p.

346

STEPHEN PERRINE (Peter, 86), b. 1795, at Eldersville, Pa.; d. 1860, at Fon du Lac, Wis.; m. Margaret Bunting of Wellsville, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1819; b. 1800; d. March 15, 1881. Issue:

+1022 Samuel, b. Nov. 15, 1820; d. June 16, 1896.

+1023 Henry Walker, b. July 26, 1822.

1024 Eliza, b. Aug. 1, 1824; d. March 30, 1843, s. p.

1025 John, b. Nov. 14, 1826; m. Temperance ——. Lived at Wells, Minn. No issue.

1026 Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1828; d. 186—; m. Washington Nobles of Pennsylvania.

1027 Martha Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1832; d. March 15, 1849.

1028 Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1834; m. Jacob Freyberger. Lived at Great Bend, Kan. Issue: Ellwood; Ann, m. —— Jennings; Jane; Myrtle; Frederick; Nellie; Frank; Jacob.

1029 Peter, b. Aug. 17, 1836, s. p.

347

NICHOLAS PERRINE (Peter, 86), b. 1797, at Eldersville, Pa.; d. in Ohio; m. —— of Ohio. Settled at, or near, New London, Ohio, and about 1850 was living at Ashland, Ohio. Issue:

1030 Nicholas.

348

BENJAMIN PERRINE (Peter, 86), b. 1800, at Eldersville, Pa.; d. at Harmon's Creek, Pa.; m. —— Criss of Pennsylvania. Issue:

1031 Harris.
1032 Peter.
1033 George.
1034 William.
1035 John.

349

ISAAC PERRINE (Peter, 86), b. April 20, 1803, at Eldersville, Pa.; d. Dec. 5, 1869, at the Homestead at Cross Creek Township, Washington Co., Pa.; m. Margaret Irwin (Robert and Margaret) of Cross Creek, Pa., June 8, 1826; b. July 1, 1806; d. Feb. 18, 1860. Issue:

1036 Eliza, b. Feb. 12, 1827; d. Oct. 15, 1901; m. (1) John A. Kleine of Steubenville, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1846; b. Sept. 24, 1824; d. Oct. 8, 1851; m. (2) Joseph W. Ralston of Kings Creek, W. Va., Jan. 23, 1865; b. Jan. 10, 1817; d. Sept. 13, 1880; m. (3) Adam Manor of Montrose Run, Pa., Feb. 28, 1882; b. Dec. 9, 1812; d. Sept. 20, 1889. Lived at Wellsburg, W. Va. Issue by first marriage: Isaac Perrine; Margaret Ann, m. —— Knox. Issue by second marriage: Lucy Hanna, m. Frank Smith; Ella May; Eliza Jane.

1037 Sarah A., b. Sept. 7, 1828; d. Aug. 23, 1887; m. Arnold H. Lee of Fowlerstown, W. Va., Sept. 8, 1843; b. Sept. 6, 1822; d. May 8, 1880. Lived at Spokane Falls, Wash. Issue: Francis M.; Rebecca J.; Samuel S.; Rachel M.; Elizabeth; James Perrine; Robert E.; Laura, m. Charles Browner.

+1038 Peter, b. Feb. 5, 1831.

+1039 John, b. Feb. 5, 1831.

+1040 Robert, b. March 12, 1833; d. Aug., 1895.

1041 Margaret A., b. March 28, 1835; m. Alexander Metcalf of Jefferson, Pa., July 2, 1867; b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. March, 1904. Lived at Burgettstown, Pa. Issue: John; Mamie, m. Lewis McCreary.

1042 Isaac Harris, b. April 4, 1837, s. p.

1043 Rebecca Jane, b. May 5, 1840; m. Robert L. Hartman, M. D., of Alsace, France, Dec. 31, 1859; b. Dec. 31, 1832; d. April 22, 1897. Lived at Independence, Pa. Issue: Galen C.; Daisy M., m. George W. Muckley.

+1044 Samuel Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1843.

1045 Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1845; m. Elmas Cunningham of West Middleton, Pa., March 30, 1881; b. March 2, 1855. Lived at Mirablie, Mo. Issue: Frederick; Harry.

1046 James D., b. Jan. 9, 1848; d. Feb. 10, 1852.

350

JAMES PERRINE (Peter, 86), b. at Eldersville, Pa.; d. at Wooster, Ohio; m. —— Ball. Issue:

1047 James.

1048 Peter.

1049 Samuel.

355

STEPHEN PERRINE (Stephen, 87), b. April 14, 1803, at Eldersville, Pa.; d. Oct. 1, 1880, in Ohio; m. Mary Shaw of Pennsylvania. Feb. 13, 1842; b. April 25, 1818; d. Sept. 2, 1844. Issue:

1050 William, b. 1844; d. Nov. 16, 1859.

362

BENJAMIN PERINE (Peter, 89), b. 1748, in Middlesex (Hunterdon) Co., N. J.; d. before Dec. 15, 1777, at New York City; m. Mary Simpson of New York City, 1767; b. June 20, 1750; d. July 5, 1842. Issue:

1051 Robert, b. 1768; d. March 5, 1848; m. Sarah (Sophia) Sutherland of New York City; d. July 3, 185-. Robert Perine, born and died in New York City, was a large grocer; will proved May 12, 1848. (See Liber 95 of Wills, p. 567 Surrogates Court, N. Y. County; Liber 142 of Conveyances, p. 73, Register's Office, N. Y. County.) No issue.

1052 Martha (Patty), b. 1770; d. before 1848; m. David B. Kerr of New York, 1787-90; b. June 18, 1752. Issue: Charles. (See Miscellaneous Records, 4875.)

+1053 Benjamin, b. Dec. 29, 1771; d. March 12, 1860.

+1054 Peter, b. 1773; d. before 1848.

364

ISAAC PERINE, CAPTAIN (Peter, 89), b. Feb. 7, 1752, in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; d. Sept. 22, 1829, at White Creek, N. Y.; m. Mar-

garet Younglove of Acushnet, Mass., Dec. 25, 1773; b. Aug. 20, 1749; d. Aug. 21, 1816. Family tradition is that he was at Battle of Bunker Hill and present at surrender of Lord Cornwallis. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+1055 William Luther, b. July 3, 1775; d. March 22, 1857.
1056 Peter, b. March 26, 1777; d. Sept. 1803, s. p. Drowned in Lake Erie, off Dunkirk, N. Y.
1057 Isaac, b. Jan. 20, 1779; d. ——; m. Elizabeth Wright of Bennington, Vt., 1804; b. ——; d. ——. Removed to the South about 1809; is said to have left issue.
1058 Ann, b. April 1, 1780; d. Aug. 30, 183-; m. Peter Bockes of New York; b. Dec. 24, 1776. Lived at Lafayette, Ohio. Issue: Nancy, m. —— Reed; Polly, m. —— Stone.
+1059 John I., b. May 7, 1783; d. Aug. 29, 1821.
+1060 Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1785; d. March 10, 1867.
1061 James, b. Jan. 11, 1787.
1062 Esther, b. Oct. 20, 1789; d. Sept. 2, 1849; m. Daniel Harvey, M. D., of Mt. Hebron, N. Y., 1808; b. Dec. 25, 1774; d. Oct. 24, 1853. Lived at Belle Isle, N. Y. Issue: Daniel; Juliette, m. —— Templar.
1063 Catharine, b. July 16, 1793; d. June 25, 1876; m. William Van Kirk of New York; b. 1792; d. March 21, 1826. Issue: Norman; William.

367

PETER PERINE, CAPTAIN (Peter, 89), b. July 15, 1760; d. Nov. 16, 1828; m. (1) Catharine Melick of Pluckemin, N. J., April 3, 1782; b. July 15, 1761; d. Aug. 10, 1793; m. (2) Mary Mix of Middletown, Conn., 1798; b. June 1, 1767; d. March 2, 1847.

Issue by first wife:

1064 Charlotte, b. Jan. 25, 1783; m. John Van Duyn of New York.
+1065 Aaron Melick, b. March 6, 1784; d. 1838.
+1066 Henry, b. Feb. 16, 1786; d. Aug. 12, 1869.
+1067 John, b. Sept. 5, 1787; d. Nov. 4, 1848.
1068 Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1789; d. March 10, 1872; m. Thomas K. McLean of Germantown, N. J., March 17, 1812; b. May 3, 1784; d. Oct. 7, 1872. Issue: Mrs. M. A. Pitcher.

1069 Martha, b. Jan., 1790; d. July 16, 1873; m. Joseph Southworth of Stratford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1816; b. Feb. 14, 1791; d. June 30, 1863. Issue: Mrs. Cornelia F. Searle.

1070 Catharine, b. March, 1792; d. Oct. 11, 1879; m. Hon. Elisha Billings of Jackson, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1815; b. Aug. 9, 1791; d. July 14, 1876. Issue: Mrs. M. A. Porter.

Issue by second wife:

1071 Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1799; d. June 7, 1825; m. Edmund Burritt of Marlborough, Canada, Sept. 16, 1818; b. Dec. 8, 1798. Issue: Martha, m. Joseph Lonesdale.

1072 Olive, b. Sept. 22, 1801; d. March 21, 1842, s. p.

1073 Sarah, b. May 17, 1803; d. April 12, 1876; m. Caleb Todd of Marcellus, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1832; b. April 1, 1805; d. Jan. 20, 1875. Issue: Henry P.

1074 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. Jan. 3, 1877; m. Reuben M. Norton of Cambridge, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1827; b. Sept. 20, 1796. Issue: Mary, m. Augustus Gray.

1075 Peter L., b. March 4, 1806; d. Aug. 15, 1828, s. p.

1076 Hannah C., b. Nov. 29, 1807; d. May 26, 1879; m. (1) Jeremiah Hagerman of New York, 1851; d. 1859; m. (2) Nathan Burnham of New York, May 10, 1865; d. May 23, 1883. Issue by first marriage: John:

+1077 William Mix, b. Oct. 4, 1810; d. April 24, 1864.

Peter Perine (367) was born at Cross Roads, Bedminster Township, Somerset County, N. J., and settled at Salem, N. Y., where he and his first wife are buried. His second wife is buried at Racine, Wis. There is a discrepancy as to the date of his birth. A Bible in the possession of A. M. McLean, Esq., of Rochester, N. Y., says Peter Perine was born "July 15, 1760." Peter's tombstone at Salem, N. Y., says he died Nov. 16, 1828, "aetat 83 years," which would make the year of his birth 1745, but as the marriage license of his parents was dated Aug. 22, 1746, the year 1745 cannot be correct. The date of his birth as given in the Bible is relied upon, and so his age at his death would be 68 years, and not 83 years, as tombstone indicates. (See N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 38, p. 91; The Story of an Old Farm, Mellick, 1889, p. 564 and 634.)

368

WILLIAM PERINE, CAPTAIN (Peter, 89), b. 1762, in Bedminster Township, Somerset Co., N. J.; d. Oct. 5, 1846, at Dansville, N. Y.;

m. Susanna Craig of New Jersey, Dec. 17, 1783; b. July 6, 1762; d. April 9, 1825. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

1078 Catharine, b. Jan. 17, 1785; d. 1872; m. Richard Porter of New York. Issue: Derrick; ——, m. Myron Van Gilder.

1079 Anna Clayton, b. Aug. 12, 1786; d. Jan. 11, 1860; m. William Lemen of Northumberland Co., Pa., 1810; b. Oct. 9, 1786-7; d. Jan. 4, 1879. Issue: Hiram; George; Margaret F., m. —— Bennett.

1080 Hannah Taler, b. Aug. 12, 1788; d. April 5, 1865; m. John Faulkner of Steuben Co., N. Y., July 1, 1810. Lived at Hornellsville, N. Y. Issue: John P.; William.

1081 Susanna, b. Feb. 19, 1790; d. 1869; m. (1) William Ament of Schenectady, N. Y., 1808; m. (2) Willard Griswold of New York. (See Hammond Gen., 1894. D. Clapp & Son, Boston.) Issue by first marriage: Eldert Craig; Winfield Scott; Edward Lewis; William Viele. Issue by second marriage: Hubbard; Lewis.

+1082 William, b. Feb. 25, 1792; d. May 22, 1879.

1083 Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1794; d. 1870; m. Rev. George Bryson. Lived at South Bend, Ind. Issue: Wellington.

1084 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1797; d. 1863; m. Robert Thompson. No issue.

+1085 Peter, b. Aug. 7, 1799; d. March 9, 1883.

+1086 Robert Craig, b. Sept. 25, 1801; d. June 12, 1875.

+1087 John, b. March 22, 1806; d. April 27, 1846.

369

JOHN PERINE (Peter, 89), b. 1767, in Bedminster Township, Somerset Co., N. J.; d. 1832, at Dansville, N. Y.; m. (1) —— Woodruff of New Jersey, 1781; m. (2) Hannah Adams of New York, 1794.

Issue by first wife:

+1088 Robert Woodruff, b. Nov. 29, 1781; d. Dec. 16, 1858.

Issue by first wife:

1089 Peter, b. Feb. 16, 1796; d. 187-.

1090 Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1804; d. Jan. 3, 1864; m. Samuel Lemen of Williamsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1822; b. Feb. 1, 1798; d. June 5, 1870. Issue: ——; m. Dr. Wm. H. Hayford.

+1091 John Adams, b. April 6, 1810.
1092 Samuel, b. July 22, 1813.
1093 Charles C., b. Dec. 2, 1816.

370

JOSEPH PERINE (Edward, 91), b. June 14, 1759; d. April 16, 1814; m. Catharine Swaime of Richmond, S. I., Sept. 25, 1782; b. 1761; d. March 20, 1845. Issue:

+1094 Simon Swaime, b. Nov. 10, 1783; d. Feb. 20, 1860.
1095 Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1787; m. Major James Guyon of New Dorp, S. I., Dec. 1, 1802; b. Dec. 24, 1778; d. March 9, 1846.

James Guyon was a member of the New York Legislature, 1812-3, member of United States Congress, 1819-20. No issue.

1096 Hannah, b. June 12, 1789; d. March 2, 1868; m. Isaac Houseman of Castleton, S. I., April 9, 1807; b. Sept. 10, 1775; d. Dec. 2, 1857.
+1097 Edward O., b. Jan. 22, 1792; d. Feb. 26, 1818.

Joseph Perine (370) was born in Perine homestead on Staten Island, and which passed to him after his mother's death. On Feb. 22, 1798, was appointed Clerk of Court of Common Pleas, for Richmond Co. In 1801 was a delegate from Richmond Co. to Constitutional Convention. In 1809 was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the Richmond Co. Militia. In 1811 was elected Clerk of Richmond Co. In 1812 elected Presidential Elector from Richmond Co.

His will was proved in Richmond Co. on April 18, 1814, in which he describes himself as "Yeoman, of the Town of Southfield, S. I."

(See N. Y. Marriage Bonds, Vol. 37, p. 13; Public Papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of State of New York, Vol. 1, p. 235; Council of Appointment, State of New York; Liber B, of Wills, p. 527, Richmond Co., N. Y. Surrogates Court.)

373

EDWARD PERINE (Edward, 91), b. July 6, 1766; d. Nov. 22, 1848; m. Addra Guyon (James) of Southfield, S. I., Jan. 20, 1791; b. Dec. 1, 1773; d. Aug. 30, 1827. Issue:

1098 Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1791; d. Sept. 5, 1828; m. Richard C. Cocheron of Long Neck, S. I., March 20, 1808; b. Nov. 28,

1783; d. Sept. 19, 1856. Issue: Addra P., m. Ephriam O. Johnson.

1099 Susan, b. Nov. 11, 1792; d. Feb. 18, 1819; m. Samuel Barton of Southfield, S. I.

+1100 James Guyon, b. Aug. 20, 1794; d. Sept. 17, 1833.

+1101 Edward Martineau, b. July 31, 1809; d. June 5, 1905.

Edward Perine (373) was born in old Perine homestead, Staten Island, died in the Town of Southfield.

Both buried in yard of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church at Richmond, S. I.

Will dated Sept. 14, 1848, probated March 8, 1849. (Liber G of Wills, p. 261, Richmond Co., N. Y. Surrogates Court.)

374

HENRY PERINE (Edward, 91), b. Nov. 29, 1768; d. Dec. 3, 1860; m. Mary Winant of Rahway, N. J., June 21, 1795; b. March 8, 1775; d. July 11, 1833. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

1102 Sarah Ann, b. July 21, 1797; d. June 3, 1799.

1103 Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1800; d. July 26, 1826, s. p.

1104 Elizabeth Winant, b. Jan. 19, 1804; d. Dec. 6, 1883; m. Richard Tysen of Northfield, S. I., May 19, 1830; b. May 13, 1805; d. Feb. 2, 1866. Issue: Jacob Raymond.

Henry Perine (374) was born in old Perine homestead, Staten Island, died at Southfield, S. I. Sheriff of Richmond Co. in 1815. Supervisor of Town of Southfield, S. I., in 1821. Member of New York Legislature from Richmond Co. in 1824. Letters of Administration on his estate issued May 11, 1863.

(See History of Staten Island, N. Y., Clute, pp. 155-156, 171-173; Liber 5, Letters of Admn., p. 81, Richmond Co., N. Y. Surrogates Court.)

377

EDWARD PERINE (Henry, 92), b. Feb. 19, 1758, at Westfield, S. I.; d. Jan. 20, 1836, at same place; m. (1) Sarah Hillyard of Westfield, S. I., Sept. 12, 1783; b. April 3, 1761; d. Aug. 7, 1788; m. (2) Patience Mersereau of Staten Island, June 7, 1790; b. July 24, 1768; d. Aug. 24, 1824.

Issue by first wife:

+1105 Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1786; d. Sept. 17, 1841.

Issue by second wife:

1106 Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1791; m. Abraham Taylor of Fresh Kills, S. I.; d. (aged 66 yrs., 4 mos., 19 days.) Issue: Harmon B.
1107 Peter, b. Oct. 25, 1794; d. Aug. 1857, s. p.
+1108 John Edward, b. May 23, 1801; d. Dec., 1857.
+1109 Stephen Mersereau, b. April 4, 1803; d. Oct. 1, 1871.
1110 Cornelius Lake, b. June 30, 1814; d. Sept. 29, 1824.

Edward Perine (377) and his wives buried at St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, S. I. (See N. Y. Marriage Bonds, Vol. 40, p. 37.)

381

ABRAHAM PERINE (Henry, 92), b. Feb. 1, 1766, at Westfield, S. I.; d. March 15, 1831, at New York City; m. Sarah Rezeau (Peter) of Staten Island, Aug. 24, 1790; b. 1768; d. Oct. 2, 1850. Issue:

1111 Peter Rezeau, b. Sept. 19, 1791; d. in infancy.
1112 William, b. Dec. 10, 1793; d. in infancy.
1113 Margaretta, b. June 20, 1795; d. 1885; m. Jacob Harsen of Englishtown, N. J., Dec. 26, 1818. Lived at Springfield, N. J.
+1114 John L., b. Sept. 15, 1797; d. Aug. 5, 1870.
1115 Clarissa, b. Dec. 28, 1799; d. Feb. 24, 1865; m. Thomas Warn of Monmouth Co., N. J., Dec. 21, 1822; b. Aug. 12, 1801; d. June 3, 1860. Lived at Takonsha, Wis. Issue: Julia, m. —— Amand.
1116 Aseneth, b. May 26, 1802; d. Sept. 10, 1819.
1117 Julia Ann, b. March 28, 1804; d. June 2, 1877; m. James Simonson of New York City, Dec. 21, 1822; b. Jan. 28, 1798; d. July 5, 1852. Lived at Takonsha, Wis.
+1118 Daniel Conover, b. Oct. 9, 1805; d. Jan. 28, 1852.
+1119 William Henry, b. May 17, 1808; d. May 20, 1893.
+1120 Cornelius, b. Jan. 22, 1812; d. April 19, 1877.

Abraham Perine (381) is buried at old St. John's Episcopal Church, New York City. His will, dated May 25, 1830, probated Jan. 27, 1837. (Liber 76 of Wills, p. 155, N. Y. County Surrogates Court.)

385

CORNELIUS PERINE (Henry, 92), b. 1773, at Westfield, S. I.; d. Feb., 1826, at Tompkinsville, S. I.; m. (1) Mary McLean of Staten

Island, March 31, 1804; d. 1806; m. (2) Maria Egbert of Staten Island, Sept. 13, 1807; m. (3) Margaret Miller of Staten Island. Issue:

1121 Magdalina I.; m. Anzell Hill (Ephriam and Sarah) of Staten Island, Nov. 3, 1822.

1122 Susan Ann, m. (1) Abraham Bird of Staten Island, Aug. 15, 1824; m. (2) Jacob Arnold of Staten Island. Issue by second marriage: Maria Louisa, bap. Oct. 25, 1845, at Moravian Church, Staten Island.

1123 Jane.

1124 Margaret.

Will of Cornelius Perine (385), dated Feb. 1, 1826, probated Feb. 28, 1826. (Liber C of Wills, p. 984, Richmond Co., N. Y., Surrogates Court.)

386

DAVID COLE PERINE (Henry, 92), b. Aug. 7, 1774, at Westfield, S. I.; d. Aug. 23, 1850, at York Ridge, Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. Catharine A. Bronte (John and Jane (Vanzile) of Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 14, 1804; b. July 22, 1789; d. April 11, 1863. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+1125 John Henry, b. March 22, 1808; d. April 16, 1875.

1126 Jane Susanah, b. Jan. 21, 1810; d. Oct. 13, 1836; m. Abram Snell, Dec. 17, 1828; b. Oct. 25, 1800; d. May 30, 1879. Issue: Joseph; Albina Louise, m. Henry O. Homan.

+1127 David Cornelius, b. July 2, 1811; d. Oct. 17, 1879.

1128 Benjamin James, b. Jan. 1, 1813; d. Dec. 29, 1854; m. Eliza Tucker of Lawrenceburg, Ind., Feb. 18, 1835; b. Dec. 25, 1814; d. Oct., 1879. No issue.

1129 William T., b. Nov. 22, 1814; d. Aug. 23, 1834.

+1130 Peter Ralph, b. Feb. 6, 1817; d. Aug. 21, 1893.

1131 Catharine Ann, b. June 22, 1819; d. Oct. 30, 1825.

1132 Hannah Eliza, b. March 25, 1821; m. Paulis S. Lockridge of Shelbyville, Ky., Nov. 14, 1838; b. June 19, 1815; d. July 14, 1855. Lived at Centreville, Iowa. Issue: ——, m. G. Wilse Thompson.

1133 Sarah Rebecca, b. Aug. 10, 1823; d. April 30, 1857; m. Peter H. Row of Dearborn Co., Ind., June 28, 1841; b. July 22, 1821; d. Feb. 26, 1904. Lived at Nokomis, Ill. Issue: Charles Philip; Francis Marion; John Henry;

George Perine; Anneltie Mariah, m. George Clinton Smith Young; Margaret Luiza.

1134 Catharine Ann (2d), b. Dec. 1, 1825; d. June 22, 1903; m. Robert Duck of Langshire, England, April 2, 1860; b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. Aug. 4, 1887. Lived at Lawrenceburg, Ind. Issue: Jennie K.; Metta Ann; Ella May; Lillie Bell.

+1135 Alfred Thompson, b. Sept. 14, 1827; d. June 2, 1890.

+1136 Truman Bronte, b. May 20, 1830.

388

DANIEL PERRINE (Charles, 97), b. 1771, in New Jersey; d. at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Susan Warner of Pa., 1814. Issue:

+1137 Charles, b. March 22, 1815; d. Nov. 18, 1899.

+1138 Alfred, b. Feb. 14, 1820; d. Nov. 7, 1884.

+1139 Joseph, b. 1822; d. July 10, 1875.

+1140 Penrose, b. Aug. 31, 1824; d. 1886.

394

JOHN PERRINE (Anthony, 108), b. 179-, in Pendleton Co., (W.) Va.; d. April, 1841, at Cutlips, Braxton Co., (W.) Va.; m. Hannah Deene of Pendleton Co., (W.) Va.; b. 1804. Issue:

1141 Polly D., b. Nov. 13, 1825; d. Feb. 13, 1855; m. William C. Riffle of Randolph Co., W. Va., Dec. 19, 1844; b. Oct. 5, 1823; d. Sept. 28, 1892. Issue: Sarah E., m. —— Shairs; James; John; Henry D.

+1142 James Warner.

1143 Ferdinand Lare, s. p.

+1144 Henry Deene.

+1145 William Jackson.

1146 Jeannette.

1147 Millie.

+1148 Samuel, b. July 19, 1841.

396

LEWIS PERRINE (Joseph M., 109), b. Jan. 25, 1805, in Greenbriar Co., (W.) Va.; d. at Strange Creek, (W.) Va.; m. Rebecca Gillespie of Bath Co., Va., June 6, 1830; b. June 24, 1804; d. Aug. 15, 1860. Issue:

+1149 Miles, b. April 15, 1831; d. Nov. 18, 1885.
1150 John, b. April 21, 1834.
1151 Joseph Gillespie, b. June 24, 1836.
1152 Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1838; m. A. —— C. James of (W.) Va. Lived at Twistville, W. Va.
1153 Nancy Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1841; m. David Strickland. Lived at Springfield, Mo.
1154 Rachel T., b. June 13, 1843; m. James A. Johnson. Lived at Strange Creek, W. Va.

398

JOSEPH PERRINE (Joseph M., 109), b. May 9, 1812, at Laurel Creek, (W.) Va.; d. Feb. 18, 1886; m. Elizabeth Clifton of Holly River, (W.) Va., June 26, 1834; b. Dec. 10, 1807. Issue:

+1155 William H., b. Nov. 20, 1836; d. Feb. 8, 1879.
1156 Louisa, b. April 28, 1838; m. James Baronet of Lewis Co., (W.) Va., April 20, 1856; b. July 4, 1830. Lived at Beech Bottom, W. Va.
1157 James, b. May 12, 1843; d. May 12, 1863.
1158 Edith, b. Oct. 20, 1846; m. George Blankenship of Rocky Mount, Va., Jan. 14, 1864; b. 1835. Lived at Beech Bottom, W. Va.

399

ANDREW PERRINE (Joseph M., 109), b. 1815, at Laurel Creek, (W.) Va.; d. at same place; m. Babara Rolonson of (W.) Va. Issue:

1159 Adam. Lived at Newville, Braxton Co., W. Va.

403

JOHN CAMPBELL PERRINE (Joseph M., 109), b. 1821 at Laurel Creek, (W.) Va.; m. Nancy Biekle of (W.) Va. Issue:

1160 Matthew W. Lived at Holly River, W. Va.

404

DANIEL PERINE (Peter, 110), b. Feb. 8, 1759, on Staten Island; d. Nov. 25, 1792, at or near Lodi, N. J.; m. (1) Lucy Homes of S. I., Oct. 7, 1781; b. April 15, 1761; d. Jan. 1, 1787; m. (2) Helen Ever-

son of Paterson, N. J., 1790; d. 1815. (See N. Y. Marriage Bonds, Vol. 33, p. 81.)

Issue by first wife:

1161 Joseph, b. Sept. 15, 1782; d. 184-, s. p. Buried in cemetery of Moravian Church at New Dorp, S. I.

1162 Catharine, b. April 5, 1784; d. July 10, 1864; m. John Skerret, or Sharot, of Giffords, S. I., Dec. 5, 1803; b. March 30, 1754; d. Aug. 11, 1847. Both buried in cemetery of Moravian Church at New Dorp, S. I. John Skerret, or Sharot, was a grandson of Richard Sharot and Mary Hegar. Richard Sharet was the first of his name to settle on Staten Island, appearing there during the War of the Revolution. John Skerret, or Sharet, was a son of William Sharot, who died July 10, 1841. Issue: (1) Maria, b. March 23, 1804; m. Joshua Mersereau, Nov. 13, 1822, who, after her death, Nov. 8, 1838, married Sarah Ann Perine (2467); Lucy Ann, bap. Dec. 15, 1805; m. John Edward Perine (1108); (2) Joseph, b. Nov. 13, 1808; (3) Catharine, b. May 10, 1812; (4) Christina, b. April 7, 1814; (5) Benjamin Guyon, b. Aug. 4, 1821; (6) Augustus Eugene, b. Sept. 28, 1825, who married Emma Elizabeth Cortelyou Perine (2471) and had Eugene.

1163 Lucy, b. Nov. 22, 1786; d. April 8, 1797.

Issue by second wife:

+1164 Peter, b. April 10, 1792; d. Nov. 11, 1874.

406

PETER PERINE (Peter, 110), b. Oct. 26, 1763, on Staten Island; d. March, 1819, at same place; m. Mary Bedell of S. I., Dec. 31, 1788; d. 1818. Issue:

+1165 John, b. Nov. 2, 1789; d. March 29, 1871.
+1166 Peter, b. Oct. 21, 1791; d. Nov. 5, 1869.
1167 Silas, b. Sept. 15, 1793; d. Jan. 19, 1818, s. p.
1168 Catharine, bap. Aug. 9, 1795; d. Feb., 1823, s. p.
1169 James, b. 1802; d. 1832, s. p.

407

ABRAHAM PERINE (Peter, 110), b. Feb. 28, 1767, on Staten Island; m. Margaret Coulter of Lake George, N. Y., 1796; b. Jan. 6, 1774; d. 1860. Issue:

1170 Catharine, b. Sept. 10, 1797; d. Dec. 31, 1882; m. John E. Norris of N. Y. City, June 27, 1826; b. Feb. 11, 1801; d. Aug. 21, 1880. Issue: ——, m. J. D. Dennison; Margaret, m. —— Parker; Carrie.

+1171 William Tucker, b. 1802; d. April 5, 1873.

1172 Maria, b. 1804; m. George Dwyer.

412

CHARLES PERINE (Peter, 110), b. July 15, 1788, on Staten Island; d. 1820 at N. Y. City; m. Mary Norris of N. Y. City. Issue:

1173 Isaac Noe, b. 1809; d. 184-, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."

1174 Ann Eliza, b. 1811; d. 1843; m. —— Carson of New Orleans, La.

1175 Fanny, b. 1814; d. 1844; m. Benjamin Hedge of Hedge's Bend, Texas, 1842.

+1176 William, b. 1816.

418

RICHARD PERINE (Daniel, 113), b. Sept. 9, 1770, at Bridgewater, N. J.; d. Dec. 10, 1812, at Shamokin, Pa.; m. Isabella Anderson of Northumberland Co., Pa., 1792; b. 1775; d. Feb. 1, 1848. Issue:

+1177 Andrew, b. Dec. 5, 1792; d. March 10, 1861.

1178 Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1795; d. April 22, 1843; m. Samuel Roane of Susquehanna Co., Pa., June 15, 1814; b. Nov. 15, 1783; d. Sept. 19, 1856. Issue: Richard; ——, m. George Hart.

+1179 Daniel, b. July 27, 1797.

1180 Jane, b. June 9, 1800; d. Oct. 30, 1875; m. Robert Chase. No issue.

1181 James, b. Dec. 8, 1805, s. p.

+1182 William, b. June 28, 1808; d. Oct. 18, 1839.

1183 Tobias, b. Sept. 18, 1810; d. April 1, 1876; m. Clarissa Stone, March 12, 1835; b. July 15, 1814; d. Feb. 7, 1864. Lived in Iona Co., Mich. No issue.

1184 Margaret, b. Oct. 26, 1812; d. May 7, 1874; m. —— Latham. No issue.

419

DANIEL PERINE (Daniel, 113), b. Oct. 17, 1772, at Bridgewater, N. J.; d. at same place, m. Phebe Huff (Abraham and Ellen (Vanderbilt) of Neshanic, N. J., 1807. (Phebe, a sister of Sarah Huff (422.) Issue:

+1185 James, b. July 9, 1808; d. 188-.

422

TOBIAS PERINE (Daniel, 113), b. March 3, 1780, at Shamokin, Pa.; d. Jan. 24, 1849; m. Sarah Huff (Abraham and Ellen (Vanderbilt) of Neshanic, N. J., Feb. 23, 1805; b. Nov. 7, 1776; d. April 3, 1850. (Sarah, a sister of Phebe Huff (419.) Issue:

+1186 Daniel Tobias, b. Dec. 29, 1805; d. Feb. 22, 1885.

1187 Ellen Vanderbilt, b. May 12, 1808; d. Feb. 17, 1887; m. David B. Lum of Chatham, N. J., Jan. 13, 1831; b. Sept. 19, 1805. Lived at Seneca Falls, N. Y. Issue: Charles Randall.

1188 Elizabeth Huff, b. March 7, 1811; d. Aug., 1891; m. George W. Randall of Monroe, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1837; b. Jan. 4, 1805. Lived at Canago, N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION

426

SAMUEL PERRINE (Andrew, 116), b. Aug. 27, 1792, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Aug. 14, 1845, at same place; m. Jane Grigg of Dayton, N. J., June 19, 1816; b. March 5, 1791; d. June 23, 1868. Issue:

+1189 Andrew, b. May 21, 1817; d. Jan. 22, 1898.

1190 Eliza Grigg, b. March 8, 1819; d. Feb. 17, 1908; m. William B. Reed of Pennington, N. J., Dec. 3, 1834; b. Nov. 30, 1810; d. March 7, 1866. Lived at Cranbury, N. J. Issue: Tillie, m. Thomas Perrine; Lydia, m. Rev. Trenchard Shock; John D.; Edward.

+1191 Derrick Grigg, b. Feb. 9, 1821; d. Oct. 14, 1901.

1192 Mary, b. June 7, 1824; d. April 23, 1895; m. John S. Davison of Cranbury, N. J., Nov. 10, 1842; b. Sept. 18, 1819; d. March 5, 1890. Lived at Cranbury, N. J.

1193 Rebecca M., b. Oct. 28, 1826; d. Feb. 23, 1851; m. Thomas Curtis of Shrewsbury, N. J., Dec. 29, 1847; b. Jan. 17, 1823. Lived at Eatontown, N. J. Issue: Fanny, m. —— Howland; Rebecca, m. Stephen A. French.

1194 Cornelia Woodhull, b. Jan. 12, 1829; d. March 13, 1829.

1195 Lydia Grigg, b. July 12, 1834; d. June 12, 1848.

427

DAVID A. PERRINE (Andrew, 116), b. Aug. 31, 1794, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. April 1, 1852, at Freehold, N. J.; m. Gertrude Stults (Frederick) of Cranbury, N. J., March 17, 1823; b. Dec. 21, 1802; d. Jan. 18, 1862. Issue:

1196 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1823; m. William Davison (428) of Prospect Plains, N. J., Feb. 10, 1847. Lived at Jamesburg, N. J.

1197 Sarah Stults, b. July 24, 1825; d. March 14, 1887; m. William Henry Cook of N. J., Jan. 9, 1848; b. Feb. 14, 1822; d. May 10, 1879. Lived at Middletown, N. Y. Issue: Elizabeth Dey, m. Simeon M. Stults; Elias Dey;

David Perrine; William Douglas; Mary Gertrude Perrine, m. Edward S. Disbrow; Thomas Hoover; Ella Stults, m. Charles A. Dickson; Elias Dey (2); Cornelius Delamatre.

1198 Samuel Mount, b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. Jan. 22, 1839.

+1199 Craig, b. Feb. 3, 1834; d. Nov. 28, 1904.

1200 Charles Davison, b. Feb. 23, 1837; d. Feb. 28, 1852.

1201 Samuel, b. July 25, 1839; d. May 21, 1852.

1202 Robert Ford, b. June 6, 1842; d. June, 1864. See "Roll of Honor."

430

GILBERT PERRINE (Andrew, 116), b. May 14, 1801, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. July 29, 1880; m. Sarah Stout of Gravel Hill, N. J., 1827; b. July 5, 1805; d. June 6, 1868. Issue:

1203 Mary Ann, b. April 27, 1828; m. Andrew Davison (428) of Prospect Plains, N. J., Feb. 19, 1854; b. July 5, 1820; d. Sept. 18, 1876. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.

439

JOSEPH PERRINE (Enoch, 122), b. Aug. 21, 1807, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. March 12, 1893, at Scotts Corner, N. J.; m. (1) Amy A. Dey of Hightstown, N. J., Jan. 7, 1843; b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. Nov. 11, 1847; m. (2) Abigail Slack (widow of Thomas Appleget) of Hightstown, N. J., Sept. 17, 1851; b. Oct. 3, 1811; d. May 22, 1888.

Issue by first wife:

1204 Civiliar Fuller, b. Feb. 11, 1845; d. Jan. 18, 1906; m. Mary Moore Perrine (3122) of Hightstown, N. J., Aug. 9, 1888; b. March 15, 1845. Lived at Hightstown, N. J. No issue:

1205 Elizabeth Applegate, b. Aug. 15, 1847; d. Aug. 16, 1848.

Issue by second wife:

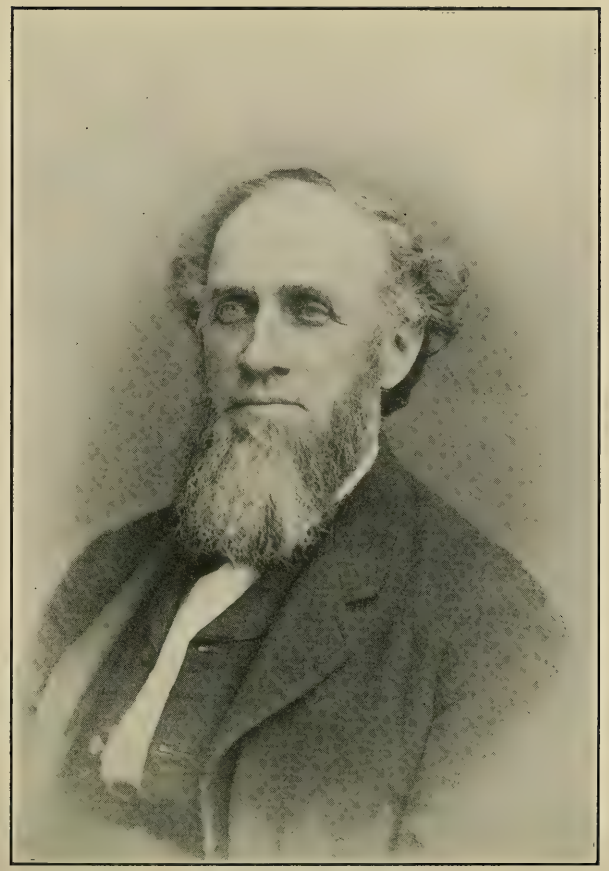
+1206 Enoch, b. Nov. 18, 1853.

442

ENOCH PERRINE (Enoch, 122), b. April 18, 1815, at Perrineville, N. J.; d. Nov. 7, 1850, at same place; m. Caroline Quay Ford (Robert

GEORGE WASHINGTON PERRINE, M.D., (459)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



WILLIAM DUNCAN PERRINE (458)

and Mary) of Allentown, N. J., Feb. 21, 1841; b. Oct. 28, 1818; d. Aug. 9, 1881. Issue:

1207 Lewis, b. Feb. 20, 1842; d. Aug. 17, 1862.
1208 Robert Ford, b. Oct. 13, 1843; d. Aug. 23, 1850.
1209 Margaret Ann, b. June 7, 1845; d. July, 1897; m. Abijah E. Bodine of Milford, N. J., May 8, 1865; b. Oct. 4, 1839. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Ida Blanche; Elmer Eugene.
+1210 Albert, b. Sept. 26, 1846.
1211 George Washington, b. Sept. 7, 1848; d. March 11, 1856.

449

DAVID KNOTT PERRINE (Matthias, 133), b. Feb. 9, 1809, at Jamesburg, N. J.; d. July 6, 1880, at Prospect Plains, N. J.; m. (1) Elizabeth A. Tilton of Colts Neck, N. J., 1831; d. Oct. 12, 1852; m. (2) Sarah A. Patterson of Chapel Hill, N. J.; b. 1830; d. May 31, 1874. No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

1212 Mary S., b. Sept. 1, 1832; d. March 28, 1839.
+1213 Charles Henry, b. May 6, 1836; d. Feb. 20, 1905.
1214 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1838; d. Nov. 22, 1885, s. p.
+1215 Elwood, b. Nov. 5, 1843; d. March 13, 1891.

458

WILLIAM DUNCAN PERRINE (Peter, 134), b. Oct. 20, 1812, at Lyons, N. Y.; d. April 14, 1884, at same place; m. Lucinda Swift Kendig (Martin and Leah (Baer) of Waterloo, N. Y., June 30, 1835; b. Feb. 11, 1816; d. Nov. 22, 1883. Issue:

1216 Anna Gertrude, b. April 28, 1836; m. Nelson R. Mirick (Myrick) of Lyons, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1857; b. Nov. 29, 1831; d. March 8, 1886. Lived at Lyons, N. Y. Issue: William Perrine; Mary Leah, m. Carl Zimmerlin; Anna Gertrude, m. Charles E. Jordan.
+1217 George Gustavus, b. Dec. 24, 1838.
1218 Eugene Daniel, b. March 14, 1842; d. Dec. 25, 1862.
+1219 William Newell, b. April 16, 1846; d. Jan. 31, 1897.
+1220 Duncan Kendig, b. Jan. 21, 1852.

William Duncan Perrine (458) was very prominent in his vicinage,

and held many positions of trust. Was a large land owner, and for many years engaged in the jewelry business.

459

GEORGE WASHINGTON PERRINE, M. D. (Peter, 134), b. Dec. 16, 1816, at Lyons, N. Y.; d. April 20, 1872, at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Celina Opdyke (Jeremiah & Prudence (Sutton) of Fayette, N. Y., July 1, 1841; b. April 12, 1815; d. May, 1897. Issue:

+1221 William Woodward, b. May 8, 1843.
1222 George Duncan, b. July 9, 1847; d. Feb. 9, 1849.
+1223 Edward Maltby, b. May 31, 1849; d. Aug. 1, 1898.
+1224 George Duncan (2d), b. March 13, 1854.

George Washington Perrine (459) graduated in 1839 from Geneva (N. Y.) Medical College. Subsequently settled at Milwaukee, Wis., where he practiced his profession as a Homeopathic Physician. (See Transactions of American Institute of Homeopathy, 1874, p. 650.)

460

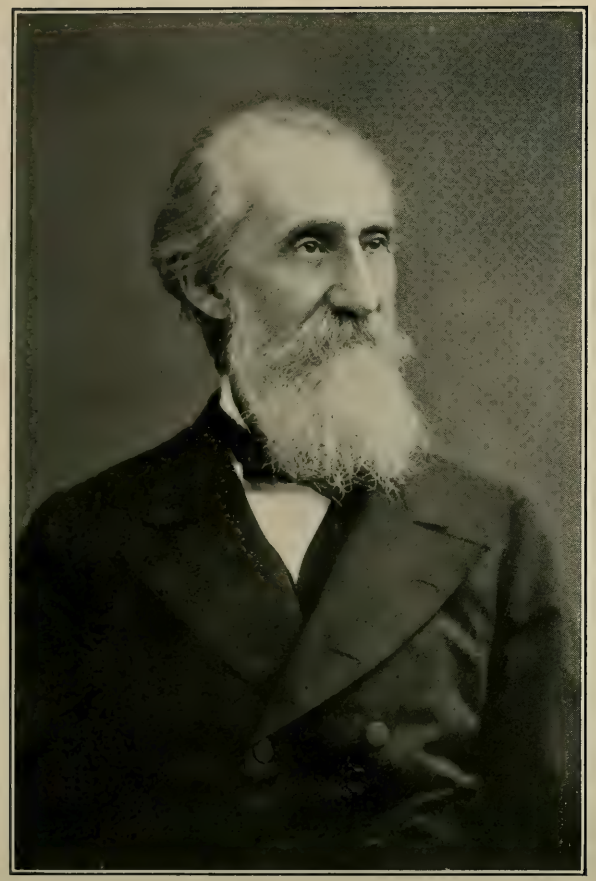
PETER DUNCAN PERRINE (John Mount, 135), b. June 30, 1800, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. 1852 at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Rachel Smith of Smithtown, L. I., 1827; b. April 1, 1790; d. Feb. 23, 1828. Issue:

1225 Amelia, b. Dec. 2, 1827; m. William I. Farrin of N. Y. City, Feb. 1, 1846; b. Nov. 26, 1820; d. Dec. 30, 1880. Lived at N. Y. City.

462

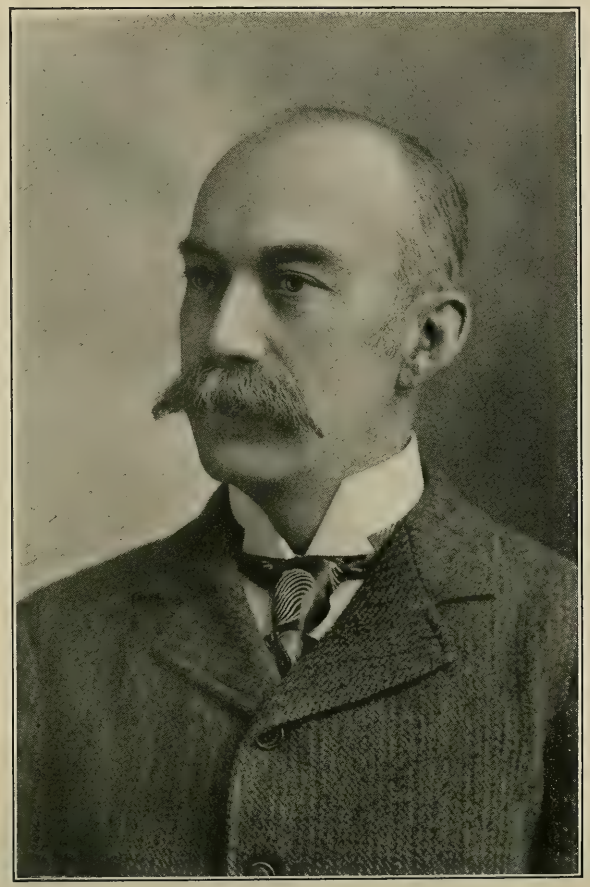
ABRAHAM JOHNSON PERRINE (John Mount, 135), b. March 15, 1807, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Aug. 19, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Rhoda Church Merwin (Daniel and Annie (Church) of Higganum, Conn., Sept. 27, 1830; b. May 27, 1811; d. March 12, 1893. Issue:

1226 Edmund Alonzo, b. April 21, 1833; d. July 18, 1871; m. Lillie ——. Lived at Memphis, Tenn. No issue.
1227 James Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1837; d. Aug. 6, 1875; m. Emma A. Stevens of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1866; b. 1850; d. Aug. 6, 1875. Both drowned at Rockaway, L. I. No issue.
1228 Elizabeth Ann, b. April 21, 1840; m. Jeremiah Boreum Bogart of Long Island, Sept. 28, 1857; b. April 20, 1820;



WILLIAM LA RUE PERRINE, M.D., (465)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



HOWLAND DELANO PERRINE (1235)

d. 1894. Lived at Orange, N. J. Issue: Ida Lenore, m. George W. Hartt; Ella Louise; William Sidney; Lillian Rhoda, m. James P. Buckley.

1229 Alfred, b. June 1, 1844; d. April 17, 1846.

1230 Ella Merwin, b. Oct. 18, 1846; m. Joshua Rogers Simmons of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 18, 1868; b. Sept. 13, 1840; d. Jan. 12, 1897. Lived at Orange, N. J.

464

GEORGE MOUNT PERRINE (John Mount, 135), b. Aug. 13, 1814, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Oct. 6, 1879; m. Mary A. Rush of Belleville, N. J., Dec. 25, 1839; b. June 1, 1816. (Mary A., a sister of Sarah P. Rush (463.) Issue:

+1231 John Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. Jan. 18, 1874.

1232 George Edwin, b. March 23, 1849; m. Emily E. Johnson of N. Y. City, July 18, 1870; b. Jan. 26, 1848. Lived at Jersey City, N. J. No issue.

+1233 Cornelius Bush, b. Dec. 11, 1850.

1234 John W., b. Nov. 2, 1852.

465

WILLIAM LA RUE PERRINE, M. D. (Humphrey Mount, 138), b. Nov. 8, 1813; d. Dec. 16, 1889; m. Elizabeth Howland Wright (John Bogart and Nancy Delano (Howland) of Bloomfield, N. J., Nov. 5, 1850; b. May 23, 1829; d. Jan. 19, 1881. (See the Wright Family of Oyster Bay, L. I., in preparation; The Howland Family, Franklyn Howland, p. 215.) Issue:

1235 Howland Delano, Major, b. May 29, 1853, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Ella Schreiner of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 2, 1887. No issue.

Attended the Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn; in 1872 graduated from the Law School of Columbia University; practices law in N. Y. City. For many years a member of Co. "A," 23d Regt., N. G. N. Y., and later promoted to Major, and Chief Signal Officer 2d Division, N. G. N. Y. Lives at South Orange, N. J., of which Village he served as a Trustee in 1906-08.

Ella, a child of Osmond Harvey and Sarah Maria (Esler) Schreiner. Mr. Schreiner was very prominent

in banking circles; was for many years President of the 7th National Bank, N. Y. City.

1236 Bessie Clark, b. Jan. 27, 1856, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. John Howard Foote of Canton Centre, Conn., Jan. 29, 1879; b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. May 17, 1896 (See The Foote Family Genealogy, p. 137). Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Bessie LaRue, b. Dec. 25, 1879; d. Dec. 12, 1881; John Howard, b. Sept. 20, 1881; Stella Humphrey, b. April 7, 1883; Agnes Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1885; Clara, b. Oct. 18, 1888; d. Aug. 12, 1889; Lancel Humphrey, b. July 15, 1890; Delano Perrine, b. Oct. 22, 1893; Edith, b. May 22, 1896.

1237 William Humphrey, b. July 25, 1858; d. Oct. 9, 1861.

1238 Augustus Woodruff, b. April 1, 1861; d. Sept. 21, 1861.

+1239 Augustus Woodruff (2d), b. July 20, 1862.

Dr. William La Rue Perrine (465) was born at Bloomfield, N. J., at which place he is buried, with his wife and children. His early education was entirely under his father's direction, and at the age of 17 years he began teaching as an assistant in his father's school, at Newark, N. J. In 1835 was principal of the Academy at Bottle Hill, now Madison, Morris Co., N. J., continuing there until 1839. In 1840 or 1841, he was an assistant in the then famous French school of Mme. Chègary, in Astor Place, N. Y. City. In 1842 he opened a French and English school, at 739 Broadway, N. Y., which continued until 1845, in the meantime entering into a co-partnership with a Frenchman named Foignet, under the name of Perrine & Foignet.

This school was largely patronized by many of the prominent and influential families of that period. While conducting this school Dr. Perrine began the study of medicine, graduating from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in N. Y. City, in 1845. Giving up teaching, he entered the office of the celebrated Dr. Willard Parker, of N. Y. City, where he remained for three years, the last two years being Dr. Parker's first assistant. In 1848 Dr. Perrine removed to Stockbridge, Mass., continuing there until 1849, when he removed to Hudson, N. Y. There he entered into co-partnership with the late Dr. Alfred P. Cook. While at Stockbridge, Dr. Perrine's attention was first directed to the tenets

of School of Homeopathy, but it was not until he had settled at Hudson that he announced his change of belief. In Hudson he took high position as a physician, and held many responsible medical offices. Before his removal to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1855, he was presented by the Board of Managers of the Hudson Orphan Asylum with a valuable silver cup as a token of their appreciation of his long and valuable services to that institution. Settling in Brooklyn, Dr. Perrine immediately took high rank, and was one of the pioneer homeopathic physicians of that city. He remained in practice until his death, after having filled many important offices in his profession, and was held in high esteem as a confrere and friend by all his associates. He repeatedly held office in the Kings County Medical Society, as President, Censor and Secretary, being one of the organizers of that body.

He was one of the original Staff of the Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital, continuing his connection until his death. Of a warm and loving nature, he was a friend and helper to all in want, or suffering, and his many unostentatious charities were legion. (See Transactions American Institute of Homeopathy, 1890, p. 140.)

472

ISAAC PERRINE (Peter, 142), b. May 12, 1806, at Ballston, N. Y.; d. April 30, 1874, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. (1) Abigail Edsal (John and Elizabeth (Wilcox) of Locke, N. Y., 1829; b. Feb. 28, 1809; d. Sept. 27, 1853; m. (2) Hannah Cole of Hannible, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1867; b. April 14, 1816; d. Sept. 18, 1885. No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

1240 Mary Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1831; d. June 28, 1843.

1241 Alice Hylinda, b. Sept. 15, 1833; d. Aug. 3, 1906; m. (1) James Riley Boyce of Genoa, N. Y., July 18, 1861; b. 1831; d. Sept. 28, 1865; m. (2) Daniel B. Boyce of Genoa, N. Y., March 9, 1867; b. Nov. 20, 1837. Lived at Locke, N. Y. Issue by second marriage: Henry F.; Louisa Maud.

+1242 William Green, b. Oct. 14, 1835.

1243 Susan Emma, b. Dec. 4, 1837, s. p.

1244 Abigail Edsal, b. June 1, 1840; d. Jan. 25, 1891, s. p.

+1245 Isaac, b. Dec. 18, 1842.

+1246 Milan Judson, b. Feb. 23, 1845.

1247 Gilbert Charles, b. July 23, 1848; d. Dec. 12, 1876, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."

1248 Frances Viola, b. April 8, 1851; d. Oct. 16, 1904, s. p.
1249 Corridon Adelbert, b. Aug., 1854; d. July, 1855.

478

GAIUS PERRINE (John, 144), b. July 10, 1809, at Pompey, N. Y.; d. March 14, 1887, at Natural Bridge, N. Y.; m. Clymer Pratt (Stephen and Drusilla (Loveland) of Middlefields, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1835; b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. March 7, 1893. Issue:

1250 Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1838; d. July 31, 1877; m. John H. Smith of Smiths Ferry, Mass., Oct. 1, 1873; b. July 12, 1837; d. April 13, 1876. No issue.
1251 Harriet Emmeline, b. April 8, 1840; d. March 18, 1910; m. Volney Orville Hunt of Rutland, N. Y., Sept. 17. 1860; b. May 13, 1840. Lived at Natural Bridge, N. Y. Issue: William Albert; Dette, m. Jerry N. Montondo.
1252 Stephen, b. April 30, 1841; d. Nov. 14, 1847.
1253 John, b. Dec. 28, 1843; d. Nov. 7, 1847.
1254 Fidelia, b. Feb. 12, 1845; m. Christopher C. Lake of Mandon, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1862; b. May 8, 1838. Lived at Natural Bridge, N. Y. Issue: Frederick Perrine; Laura J., m. Melvin Quinn.
1255 Abigail Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1848; m. Robert Shiell of Hammond, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1873; b. July 14, 1849. Lived at Natural Bridge, N. Y. No issue.
1256 Johnson, b. July 31, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1854.

480

JOHNSON PERRINE (John, 144), b. May 11, 1815, at Pompey, N. Y.; d. Nov. 20, 1889, at Oneonta, N. Y.; m. Emily Ewer of LaFayette, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1836; b. Aug. 26, 1816; d. Oct. 13, 1878. Issue:

+1257 William Henry Harrison, b. July 28, 1837.
+1258 Johnson Delos, b. June 10, 1839.

481

SIMEON PERRINE (John, 144), b. June 17, 1817, at Pompey, N. Y.; d. at Aurora, Ill.; m. Bethia Allen of New Bedford, Mass., March 23, 1838; b. Oct. 10, 1811. Issue:

1259 Lorenzo, b. Nov. 12, 1839; d. July 3, 1863.

1260 Thadeous, b. Aug. 13, 1841; d. Aug. 23, 1841.
1261 Calvin, b. June 11, 1843; d. Aug. 10, 1844.
1262 James, b. May 21, 1845; d. June 23, 1846.
1263 George, b. May 21, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1846.
+1264 Chester S., b. May 10, 1848.
+1265 John E., b. Dec. 19, 1849.
1266 Lillian I., b. Nov. 12, 1852; m. Robert Graham of Oswego, Ill., Feb. 14, 1877; b. Jan. 28, 1836; d. Dec. 22, 1881. Lived at Aurora, Ill.

486

MARTIN THOMPSON PERRINE, M. D. (William, 146), b. April 11, 1816, at Galway, N. Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1900, at Osage Mission, Kansas; m. (1) Eliza Jane Kincard of Venango, Pa., Jan. 15, 1839; b. April 18, 1820; d. March 27, 1843; m. (2) Clymene Jones (Drayton and Luna (Wilcocks) of Barkhamstead, Conn., Nov. 13, 1844; b. Nov. 6, 1815; d. July 4, 1881.

Issue by first wife:

1267 Minnie, b. July 18, 1840; d. Dec. 19, 1908; m. Frank A. Poole of Troy, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1861; b. March 30, 1834.

Issue by second wife:

1268 Jennie, b. July 11, 1847; m. Ebenezer B. Park of Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1877; b. Nov. 17, 1840. Lived at Osage Mission, Kansas. Issue: Portia Bird, m. Wilbur F. Allen; Ellsworth B.

1269 Hattie M., b. Feb. 4, 1854; m. (1) Carleton S. Shepard of N. Y. City, Nov. 17, 1872; b. Nov. 6, 1851; m. (2) A. G. Wallace. Lived at Portland, Oregon. Issue: John P.

490

JOHN GREENE PERRINE (William, 146), b. Aug. 2, 1826, at Galway, N. Y.; d. June 2, 1863, at Conneaut, Ohio; m. Mary A. Moon (John Warren and Ann Eliza) of Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1852; b. May 5, 1834; d. May 17, 1905. (Children of this family use the surname "Prine.") Issue:

+1270 Mark Fayette, b. July 4, 1854.
1271 Charles A., b. May 15, 1856; d. May 13, 1869.

1272 Ella Moon, b. Sept. 5, 1860; m. Frederick W. Ransom of Amboy, O., Nov. 29, 1882; b. March 9, 1854. Lived at Conneaut, Ohio. No issue.

+1273 John Warren, b. May 19, 1862.

491

ROWLAND W. PERRINE (William, 146), b. June 6, 1829, at Galway, N. Y.; lived at Cambridgeborough, Pa.; m. Mary E. Adams of Cambridgeborough, Pa., Jan. 1, 1852; b. Nov. 16, 1829. Issue:

+1274 Edgar W., b. Sept. 17, 1852.

1275 Sidney, b. Jan. 29, 1854; s. p.

1276 Ida M., b. May 30, 1860; m. Leslie L. Mills of Edinboro, Pa., Sept. 29, 1881; b. May 8, 1858. Lived at Muncie, Ind.

492

WILLIAM D. PERRINE (William, 146), b. Feb. 9, 1832, at Galway, N. Y.; lived at Conneautville, Pa.; m. Sarah Winger of Summerhill, Pa., Oct. 13, 1853; b. Dec. 20, 1833. Issue:

+1277 Lorrell S., b. July 29, 1856.

1278 William W., b. Sept. 29, 1858; s. p.

1279 Lee R., b. July 20, 1867; s. p.

493

SIDNEY POTTER PERRINE (William, 146), b. June 27, 1834, at Galway, N. Y.; lived at Meadville, Pa.; m. Martha Ann McGuire (John and Catharine (Doom) of Summerhill, Pa., Aug. 16, 1855; b. Jan. 15, 1836. Issue:

1280 Caroline Elsie, b. July 23, 1856; m. Warren P. Daniels of Randolph, Pa., Sept. 14, 1882; b. Jan. 1, 1845. Lived at Meadville, Pa. Issue: Homer Perrine.

1281 Forest McGuire, b. Nov. 21, 1868; d. Feb. 8, 1893, s. p.

496

LEWIS PERRINE (Peter, 150), b. March 25, 1803, at Auriesville, N. Y.; d. April 20, 1877, at N. Y. City; m. Catharine V. Mount of Root, N. Y., March 8, 1826; b. Sept. 19, 1807; d. March 19, 1875. Issue:

1282 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1827; d. s. p. Lived at N. Y. City.

1283 Almira, b. Nov. 4, 1829; m. Josiah B. Hagaman of Chesterville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1851; b. Feb. 3, 1821; d. June 28, 1875. Lived at Woodhaven, L. I.

1284 Margaret, b. Aug. 9, 1832; m. James C. Seymour of Newark, N. J., Sept. 3, 1859; b. Feb. 9, 1835. Lived at N. Y. City.

+1285 William Henry, b. July 16, 1835.

1286 Nelson, b. June 10, 1838; d. Oct. 23, 1839.

+1287 Steward, b. April 19, 1840.

1288 Gilbert, b. July 28, 1843; d. Sept. 30, 1854.

1289 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1846; m. Frederick Scrafford.

497

WILLIAM PERRINE (Peter, 150), b. Nov. 17, 1805, at Auriesville, N. Y.; d. March 25, 1877, at Glen, N. Y.; m. Lydia A. Manning (Edward and Lydia (Pettit) of Glen, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1834; b. Dec. 23, 1814; d. March 17, 1892. Issue:

1290 Jane Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. Joel Conover of Glen, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1851; b. Oct. 21, 1824; d. June 2, 1897. Lived at Cobbleskill, N. Y. Issue: Frank P., Hope D.; Helen L., m. —— Jeffers; Mary L., m. —— Lewis; Charles T.; Anna B., m. —— Graves; Clara J., m. —— Bergh.

+1291 Thompson, b. Sept. 20, 1836; d. July 25, 1885.

1292 Emily, b. Nov. 17, 1845; m. Albert Olmstead of Root, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1868; b. Nov. 26, 1843. Lived at Hyndsville, N. Y. Issue: William P.; Gertrude C.; Frank; Caroline E.

+1293 Henry, b. Dec. 14, 1848.

500

JOHN PERRINE, "COLONEL" (Peter, 150), b. March 10, 1812, at Glen, N. Y.; m. (1) Rachel Lewis of N. Y., Dec. 25, 1833; b. Oct. 3, 1812; d. Feb. 7, 1843; m. (2) Eliza Manning of N. Y., Nov. 14, 1845.

Issue by first wife:

1294 Henry, b. May 28, 1835; d. June 4, 1838.

1295 Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1838.

1296 Catharine, b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. Isaac J. Talmadge of N. Y. City, July 4, 1858; b. June 18, 1831.

1297 Rachel, b. March 11, 1842; d. Sept. 27, 1848.

Issue by second wife:

1298 Edgar, b. July 11, 1851; d. March 16, 1873.

501

JAMES PERRINE (Peter, 150), b. Feb. 12, 1814, at Glen, N. Y.; d. March 28, 1843; m. Gazena M. Van Schaick of Glen, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1837; b. April 6, 1816; d. Feb. 23, 1893. Issue:

1299 Anna E., b. June 8, 1839; m. Welcome L. Bass of Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1869; b. April 14, 1840. Lived at Little Falls, N. Y.

1300 James I., b. Aug. 21, 1841; d. Sept. 4, 1842.

503

PETER PERRINE (Peter, 150), b. April 14, 1819, at Glen, N. Y.; d. Nov. 21, 1885, at Little Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) Mary Warner (Christian and Christine (Snyder) of Berne, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1840; b. Nov. 14, 1816; d. Nov. 13, 1874; m. (2) Annie E. Perry of Danube, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1876; b. March 10, 1828; d. June 10, 1907. No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

+1301 Adolphus, b. Sept. 12, 1843.

504

ALFRED PERRINE (Peter, 150), b. Jan. 18, 1822, at Glen, N. Y.; d. March 11, 1884, at same place; m. (1) Mary Lane of Glen, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1841; b. April 9, 1824; d. Nov. 20, 1843; m. (2) Eliza J. Newkirk of Glen, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1844; b. June 11, 1824. No issue by first wife.

Issue by second wife:

+1302 James, b. March 5, 1846.

1303 Alwilda, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. June 18, 1860.

1304 Freeman, b. Aug. 19, 1855; m. Emeline Bassett of Charlestown, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1877; b. Jan. 6, 1857. No issue.

1305 Jerome, b. Nov. 18, 1860; m. Ella P. Kane of Glen, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1881; b. April 1, 1862. No issue.

508

HENRY LIVINGSTON PERRINE (Lewis, 152), b. 1816, in Montgomery County, N. Y.; d. Dec. 8, 1849; m. Malinda Kiltee, 1840. Issue:

1306 Helen.
1307 Susan.
1308 Emily.
1309 Lewis Henry.
1310 William, b. 1849.

518

ALFRED E. PERRINE (Peter Elijah, 155), b. Dec. 22, 1814, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. at Trenton, N. J.; m. Lydia Dey (Lewis W.) of Cranbury, N. J., March 8, 1836; b. June 2, 1816. Issue:

1311 Hannah Rue, b. March 10, 1837; m. (1) Charles C. Miller of South River, N. J., Nov. 3, 1858; b. April 30, 1840; d. Aug. 14, 1870; m. (2) William A. Boice of Englishtown, N. J., Dec. 5, 1871; b. March 11, 1848. Lived at South Amboy, N. J.
1312 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1839; d. Oct. 23, 1886; m. Howard S. Budd of Mt. Holly, N. J., Jan. 1, 1872; b. Jan. 6, 1846. Lived at Hightstown, N. J.
1313 Catharine Stillwell, b. Oct. 3, 1842; m. Philip S. Schovel of Stockport, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1859; b. March 7, 1833. Lived at Bordentown, N. J.
1314 Lydia Dey, b. Nov. 17, 1845; d. Sept. 21, 1898; m. Henry W. Deacon of Mt. Holly, N. J., Nov. 16, 1870; b. Sept. 23, 1833. Lived at Trenton, N. J.
1315 Rosetta Handley, b. March 12, 1848; d. Nov. 21, 1864.
1316 Abigail Buckley, b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. John E. Duncan of Eayrstown, N. J., April 10, 1879; b. Feb. 17, 1822.
1317 Alfred Ward, b. Nov. 25, 1854; d. Jan. 25, 1859.

524

ELIJAH HENRY PERRINE (Henry E., 157), b. Dec. 3, 1827, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. April 30, 1906, at same place; m. Hannah Maria Voorhees of Englishtown, N. J., Dec. 18, 1850; b. Aug. 23, 1828; d. Dec. 2, 1896. (See The Van Voorhees Family, E. W. Van Voorhees, p. 558.) Issue:

1318 Mary Virginia, b. Sept. 21, 1851; s. p.
+1319 Peter Voorhees, b. Oct. 5, 1853.
1320 Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1855; d. Aug. 21, 1857.
+1321 Frederick Orlando, b. March 3, 1858.
1322 Sarah Adelaide, b. Feb. 10, 1862; m. Aaron Hutchinson of Cranbury, N. J., Jan. 5, 1881; b. May 4, 1858. Lived at Princeton, N. J. Issue: Harry Elijah; Bertha Luella; William Updyke.

529

SAMUEL ELY PERRINE (Henry E., 157), b. April 25, 1839, at Cranbury, N. J.; lived at same place; m. (1) Catharine V. Snediker (Alexander) of N. J., Jan. 8, 1862; b. May 31, 1841; d. Sept. 26, 1880; m. (2) Margaret A. Stults of N. J.; m. (3) Mrs. Hannah Holman, Feb. 23, 1910.

Issue by first marriage:

1323 Alexander Snediker, b. Feb. 15, 1865; d. July 28, 1866.
1324 Mary, m. James Dey of N. J. Lived at Cranbury, N. J. Issue: Samuel; William.
1325 Helen Snediker; m. Dominicus Mershon of N. J., Oct. 14, 1891. Lived at Prospect Plains, N. J. Issue: Russell; Grace.
1326 Jemima; m. (1) —— of N. J.; m. (2) —— Lee of N. J. Lived at Hamilton Square, N. J.
1326a Orlando, b. Dec. 1, 1873; d. Oct. 8, 1882.

550

NICHOLAS PERRINE (Henry, 164), b. May 16, 1795, at Preakness, N. J.; d. Dec. 1, 1868, at Orange, N. J.; m. Elizabeth Edwards of Livingston, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1816; b. June 3, 1798; d. July 15, 1883. Issue:

+1327 William H., b. March 10, 1819; d. June 24, 1882.
+1328 John F., b. Feb. 23, 1822; d. Aug. 26, 1856.
1329 Phebe Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1824; m. John Wooley of Manchester, England, June 3, 1845; b. Oct. 14, 1824. Lived at Graniteville, S. C.
1330 Sarah C., b. Oct. 13, 1828; m. Ephraim A. Kynor of Mt. Pleasant, N. J., Oct. 19, 1846; b. July 20, 1821.
1331 Mary L., b. Oct. 19, 1838; s. p.

551

JOHN PERRINE (Henry, 164), b. April 10, 1800, at Preakness, N. J.; d. April 15, 1874, at Lodi, N. J.; m. Hannah Stagg (Richard and Sarah) of Hackensack, N. J.; b. Sept. 20, 1806; d. Aug. 29, 1886. Issue:

1332 Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1834; d. Nov. 20, 1901; m. Patrick S. Galvin of Ireland, May 8, 1859; b. March 17, 1836; d. Oct. 4, 1903. Lived at Passaic, N. J. Issue: Margaret; Thomas; Hannah; Richard; Elizabeth; Sarah; Delia.

+1333 Richard, b. Nov. 18, 1836; d. Dec. 3, 1901.

1334 Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1839; m. Albert B. Conklin of Moonochie, N. J., March 22, 1862; b. April 28, 1848. Lived at Passaic, N. J. Issue: Joseph B.; John; William H.; Althea, m. —— McDermott.

1335 Peter, b. Sept. 20, 1845; m. Emily Rogers 1887. Lived at Lodi, N. J.

552

PETER PERRINE (Henry, 164), b. March 20, 1801, at Preakness, N. J.; d. Nov. 12, 1870, at same place; m. Martha Van Riper (Richard and Elizabeth (Van Orden) of Preakness, N. J., June 25, 1831; b. Oct. 21, 1804; d. Nov. 5, 1862. (See Preakness, and the Preakness Ref. Church, Labaw, 1902, p. 56.) Issue:

1336 Elizabeth Jane, b. May 1, 1832; d. Dec. 16, 1856; m. Daniel G. Ackerman of Godwinville, N. J., May 1, 1853. (See Ibid., p. 271). Issue: Ira Sylvester.

1337 Rachel, b. Dec. 20, 1833; m. Andrew H. Van Riper of Preakness, N. J., Jan. 20, 1858; b. Dec. 25, 1835; d. Dec. 17, 1882. Lived at Preakness, N. J. Issue: Martha Elizabeth; Peter Perrine; Gerrit Planten; Catharine Planten; Richard Perrine; Margaret Andrus; Annie Planten; Bertha Jane.

1338 Catharine, b. Sept. 4, 1836; d. Aug. 25, 1882; m. Gerrit Planten of Amsterdam, Holland, March 4, 1857; b. June 26, 1834. (See Ibid., p. 272.) Lived at Paterson, N. J. Issue: Herman; Martha Ann; Peter; Petronella Rutgina; Rachel; Ida; Edward Sylvester.

1339 Richard Van Riper, b. June 16, 1838; d. Feb. 8, 1862; m. Sophia C. Berry of Pompton, N. J., June 13, 1861; b. Nov. 23, 1842. (See Ibid., p. 306.) See "Roll of Honor." No issue.

555

BENJAMIN BOND PERRINE (Richard C., 167), b. Jan. 27, 1817, in Pennsylvania; m. Louisa C. Bateman of Baltimore, Md., Aug., 1836; b. 1818. Issue:

+1340 Thomas Clay, b. Dec. 31, 1848.

556

JOSEPH EDMUNDSON PERRINE (Richard C., 167), b. Oct. 13, 1818, in Pennsylvania; d. Sept. 26, 1849, at Baltimore, Md.; m. Eliza Baker of Baltimore, Md., Feb. 27, 1841; b. July 22, 1818. Issue:

+1341 Richard J., b. June 30, 1842.
1342 Sarah Frances, b. April 12, 1845; s. p.
1343 Josephine, b. March 7, 1849; s. p.

558

DANIEL KAIN PERRINE (James, 173), b. Sept. 29, 1804, at Bethel, Ohio; d. April 5, 1880, at same place; m. (1) Catharine Smith of Williamsburg, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1826; b. Oct. 16, 1802; d. Oct. 16, 1842; m. (2) Dorcas Harman, March 17, 1844.

Issue by first wife:

1344 Sylvanus, b. Dec. 16, 1826; d. Nov. 25, 1827.
1345 Martha, b. June 7, 1829; m. Jacob Bender.
+1346 Cyrus K., b. Sept. 23, 1832.
+1347 Jesse Smith, b. Aug. 14, 1834.
+1348 James M., b. Dec. 23, 1836; d. March 17, 1877.
1349 Rufus P., b. Oct. 3, 1838.
+1350 Thomas C., b. June 9, 1841.
+1351 John Tyler, b. June 9, 1841.

Issue by second wife:

1352 Charles N., b. July 13, 1845; d. May 30, 1848.
1353 Daniel Sharp, b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. Charity J. Carr. Lived at Berwick, Ill.
1354 Lucy B., b. May 8, 1849; m. Rufus Underwood of Berwick, Ill., May 2, 1867; b. Feb. 4, 1846. Lived at Adair, Iowa.

561

JOSEPH A. PERRINE, "COLONEL" (James, 173), b. Dec. 23, 1809, at Bethel, Ohio; d. Jan. 10, 1886, at same place; m. Laura W. Trotwine of Ohio, Dec. 15, 1831; b. Aug. 10, 1816. Issue:

1355 Livingston Trotwine, b. May 11, 1836. See "Roll of Honor."
1356 George J., b. July 5, 1845.
1357 Clara E., b. May 3, 1847.
1358 Branch V., b. Sept. 12, 1850.

Joseph A. Perrine (561) was proprietor of the hotel at Bethel, Ohio, from 1831 to his death. Became a Mason in 1830; was a Knight Templar, and Master of Bethel Lodge for 21 years.

562

JAMES C. PERRINE (James, 173), b. Oct. 28, 1811, at Bethel, Ohio; d. April 5, 1885, at Ashland, Neb.; m. Susanna Record (John) of Youngstown, Ohio, July 14, 1836; b. Jan. 18, 1809; d. 1898. Issue:

1359 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1837; m. (1) David M. Sadler of Creston, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1859; m. (2) John J. Roberts of Rockport, Ind., April 19, 1876; b. June 29, 1823. Lived at Litchfield, Neb.
1360 Sarah Catharine, b. Dec. 1, 1838; d. Feb. 10, 1884; m. Samuel L. Felton of Conneaut, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1878; b. Oct. 20, 1843. Lived at Ashland, Neb.
+1361 William Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1840; d. Dec. 11, 1885.
1362 America Virginia, b. Nov. 27, 1842; m. Alonzo W. Throckmorton of Jackson, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1872; b. April 24, 1845. Lived at Homestead, Neb.
+1363 John Record, b. June 12, 1844.
1364 Olive Olivia, b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Samuel C. Tice of Pine Creek, Ill., Sept. 13, 1866; b. Nov. 5, 1842. Lived at Oregon, Ill.
+1365 James Luther, b. July 26, 1851.

563

JOHN PERRINE (James, 173), b. Sept. 24, 1813, at Bethel, Ohio, lived at Oregon, Ill.; m. (1) Rachel Whittaker of Abington, (W.) Va., Nov. 21, 1837; b. March 17, 1817; d. Jan. 28, 1844; m. (2) Anna Whittaker-Pearce of Abington, (W.) Va., Feb. 13, 1844; b. April 14,

1820; d. April 15, 1877; m. (3) Eve A. C. Richards of Jefferson, Md., Aug. 15, 1877; b. May 17, 1839. First and second wives sisters. No issue by third wife.

Issue by first wife:

1366 Mary E., b. Feb. 21, 1839; d. Nov. 1, 1839.

1367 Nathan E., b. Sept. 6, 1841; m. Jane Bunch; d. 1881. See "Roll of Honor."

1368 Anna E., b. May 30, 1842, s. p.

1369 Aaron L., b. Jan. 18, 1844.

Issue by second wife:

1370 Laura, b. Nov. 20, 1844; d. Sept. 3, 1845.

1371 Matilda F., b. Feb. 18, 1846; m. Nehemiah Wagner of Hagerstown, Md., May 26, 1866. Lived at Chicago, Ill.

+1372 Thomas J., b. March 14, 1848.

1373 Holly R., b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. Nellie M. Hogan of Clintonville, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1885; b. March 5, 1862. Lived at Tacoma, Wash.

1374 Thadeous D., b. Dec. 28, 1852, s. p.

1375 Julia A., b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. William Jones of Wales. Lived in South Wales, England.

1376 Emily K., b. March 8, 1856; m. Luther Householder of Ogle Co., Ill., Dec. 29, 1872; b. June 25, 1850. Lived at Omaha, Neb.

1377 George W., b. Nov. 20, 1858.

1378 Charles L., b. Nov. 20, 1860.

1379 Joseph C., b. March 30, 1863, s. p.

564

THOMAS R. PERRINE (James, 173), b. Aug., 1817, at Bethel, Ohio; d. Dec. 20, 1845, at Belleview, Ky.; m. Olivia Rogers of Belleview, Ky., 1842; b. Sept. 22, 1826; d. July 26, 1848. Issue:

1380 James B., b. April 15, 1843; d. May 9, 1864, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."

1381 Mary A., b. Feb. 10, 1846; m. James W. Barnett of Belleview, Ky., Feb. 13, 1861; b. July 14, 1838. Lived at Petersburg, Ky.

565

HOLLY R. PERRINE (James, 173), b. Jan. 1, 1822, at Bethel, Ohio; d. Aug. 24, 1878; m. Kate Hageman of Glendale, Ohio, 1848; b. Sept. 21, 1829; d. Feb. 3, 1874. Issue:

1382 Mary E., b. April, 1849; d. Sept. 3, 1850.
1383 Emily C., b. Oct. 13, 1850; d. Sept. 12, 1852.

566

BARZILLA THORN PERRINE (Arthur, 175), b. Sept. 22, 1822, at Bethel, Ohio; d. March 16, 1855; m. Viola Birdsall of Centreville, Ohio, April 26, 1846; b. May 12, 1827. Issue:

1384 Albert W., b. April 21, 1848; d. March 20, 1853.
+1385 Clifford T., b. Aug. 18, 1850.
1386 Charles E., b. July 30, 1853.
1387 Mary E., b. Sept. 25, 1855; d. Jan. 1, 1860.

569

JOHN WESLEY PERRINE (Arthur, 175), b. March 17, 1829, at Bethel, Ohio; lived at Mooresville, Ind.; m. Mary E. Dolan of Ohio, Dec. 30, 1852; b. Dec. 30, 1831. Issue:

+1388 Obediah Dolan, b. Oct. 22, 1853.
+1389 James H., b. Nov. 21, 1855.
1390 Elizabeth Viola, b. Aug. 29, 1862; d. Sept. 29, 1864.

571

SAMUEL LEANDER PERRINE (Arthur, 175), b. March 8, 1833, at Bethel, Ohio; lived at Paris, Ind.; m. Rachel Blanchard of Vernon, Ind., April 12, 1857; b. Jan. 25, 1840. Issue:

1391 Artemus, b. Jan. 22, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1858.
1392 William Blanchard, b. Feb. 26, 1859.
1393 Alvin Elwood, b. Sept. 19, 1861.
1394 Clifford G., b. Sept. 30, 1864; d. July 22, 1866.
1395 Anna Blanchard, b. Aug. 25, 1868.
1396 Clyde, b. May 10, 1873,

579

LEWIS CONOVER PERRINE (David, 179), b. Nov. 22, 1817, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. May 23, 1888, at Englishtown, N. J.; m. Cath-

arine Ann Dey (James) of Manalapan, N. J., Dec. 13, 1848; b. Jan. 11, 1847; d. Nov. 10, 1885. Issue:

1397 James L., b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. Lottie A. Cannon of Fieldon, Ill., April 6, 1886; b. Oct. 1, 1856; d. June 5, 1909. Lived at Jerseyville, Ill. No issue.

1398 David, b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. March 25, 1862.

1399 Mary Catharine, b. Dec. 2, 1854; m. Charles Banks of New Brunswick, N. J., Aug. 15, 1895. No issue.

+1400 Elwood, b. June 20, 1857.

1401 Thomas, b. Feb. 21, 1859; m. Adelaide Stults of Hightstown, N. J., Nov. 28, 1889. No issue.

1402 Emma R., b. April 9, 1864; d. Nov. 16, 1906, s. p.

584

JAMES WILLIAM PERRINE (William I., 181), b. July 25, 1813, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. June 2, 1893, at Freehold, N. J.; m. Deborah Ann Dey (David B. and Elizabeth (Ely) of Manalapan, N. J., March 8, 1838; b. Nov. 16, 1810. Issue:

+1403 Lewis, b. Dec. 2, 1838.

1404 Mary Catharine, b. Aug. 7, 1841; m. Knox McAfee of N. Y. City, Jan. 7, 1883. Lived at N. Y. City. Issue: Walton.

1405 Elizabeth Ely, b. March 15, 1842; m. James G. Taylor of Middletown, N. J., Dec. 9, 1869; b. May 31, 1830; d. Feb. 22, 1897. Lived at Keyport, N. J. Issue: James Grover; Eva, m. Hiram E. Deats; Sarah, m. Henry Stark; Elizabeth, m. —— Van Wort.

1406 Achsah Rebecca, b. March 1, 1849; m. Rev. Daniel A. Perrin of Mt. Pleasant, Canada, June 11, 1869; b. March 21, 1839. Rev. Daniel A. Perrin is a Methodist minister; lived at Normal, Ill. Issue: Harry A.; Willard; Eva.

585

THOMAS PERRINE (William I., 181), b. June 4, 1815, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. March 5, 1875, at Jerseyville, Ill.; m. (1) Achsah Ely Dey of Monmouth Co., N. J., May 25, 1843; b. June 6, 1816; d. Oct. 11, 1854; m. (2) Helen Kelso Vandenbergh (John G. and Maria Baird (Dey) of N. Y. City, March 8, 1855; b. Aug. 13, 1828; d. Aug. 28, 1878. No issue by first wife.

Issue by second wife:

1407 Achsah, b. Jan. 3, 1856; d. Nov. 18, 1857.
+1408 Charles Vandenbergh, b. April 4, 1859.
1409 Maria, b. Feb. 3, 1861; d. Feb. 11, 1861.
1410 Martha, b. Jan. 21, 1862; m. Harvey Cole Pearce of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1886; b. May 1, 1860; d. April 26, 1909. Lived at Arlington, N. J. Issue: Augusta Van Doren; Arthur Harold.
1411 Emma, b. Sept. 13, 1864; d. Feb. 9, 1884; m. William Egelhoff of Jerseyville, Ill., Sept. 27, 1883; b. Feb. 2, 1861; d. 1904.
1412 Helen Adeline, b. Feb. 20, 1867; d. Sept. 3, 1890; m. Elmer E. Dey of Princeton, N. J., Sept. 1, 1885. Issue: Elmer Ellsworth; Arnold Clare.
1413 Lizzie, b. Jan. 4, 1870; d. March 13, 1874.

587

WILLIAM RUE PERRINE (William I., 181), b. Aug. 30, 1818, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. July 13, 1855, at Freehold, N. J.; m. Mary Conover of Freehold, N. J., March 10, 1840; b. Jan. 8, 1813; d. March 14, 1879. Issue:

1414 Gertrude, b. Dec. 28, 1840; m. Cornelius S. Hoover of Peapack, N. J., March 10, 1864; b. Oct. 29, 1837. Lived at Lancaster, Pa.
+1415 Charles Conover, b. Sept. 22, 1847.

590

ALFRED PERRINE (William I., 181), b. Sept. 10, 1829, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. March 25, 1869, at Morrisonville, Ill.; m. Mary E. Dey of N. J. Issue:

1416 William.

591

VINCENT PERRINE (William, 187), b. July 4, 1792, at Cranbury, Neck, N. J.; d. April 14, 1847, at same place; m. Catharine Voorhees of Dutch Neck, N. J.; b. May 8, 1793; d. April 11, 1832. (See Bergen Family, T. G. Bergen, p. 437; The Van Voorhees Family, E. W. Van Voorhees, p. 172.) See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+1417 William Voorhees, b. Dec. 2, 1814; d. May 19, 1871.

1418 Margaret, b. 1818; m. Joseph Chamberlain.

1419 Lydia, b. 1819; m. Andrew Jackson Duncan of Dutch Neck, N. J. Lived at Dutch Neck, N. J. Issue: Amzi Armstrong (2858).

1420 Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 21, 1820; d. Sept. 6, 1896; m. George Riggs of N. J.; b. Aug. 27, 1818; d. June 5, 1895. Lived at Cranbury, N. J. Issue: Lydia M.; Charles W.

1421 Ralph Dey, b. 1824; d. Jan. 26, 1886, s. p.

+1422 Elijah Voorhees, b. April 9, 1829; d. April 15, 1899.

593

MATTHIAS MOUNT PERRINE (William, 187), b. March 4, 1797, at Cranbury Neck, N. J.; d. Oct. 28, 1878, at same place; m. Ann Duncan (Thomas and Isabel (McDowell) of Cranbury, N. J., Dec. 20, 1820; b. June 16, 1801; d. May 13, 1848. Issue:

+1423 William Mount, b. Sept. 10, 1821; d. March 28, 1888.

1424 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1823; d. Oct. 4, 1881; m. David Baird Wyckoff of Wyckoff's Mills, N. J., Nov. 5, 1846; b. June 9, 1824; d. Feb. 12, 1893. Lived at Manasquan, N. J. Issue: James Addison; Lydia Ann, m. Stephen J. Perrine (1822); John Perrine; Elizabeth Baird, m. Ancil M. Davison; J. Monroe; Virginia; Josephine Symmes.

1425 Thomas Duncan, b. Sept. 20, 1825; m. Jane Eliza Davison, Nov. 4, 1846. No issue.

1426 Lydia Lane, b. Sept. 20, 1827; d. Sept. 21, 1828.

+1427 Alfred Mount, b. March 19, 1829; d. Nov. 7, 1905.

+1428 Andrew Duncan, b. Oct. 22, 1830; d. Feb. 25, 1879.

1429 Margaret, b. Dec. 7, 1832; d. 1906; m. John Gibson of Franklin, N. J., May 15, 1852; b. May 2, 1825; d. Dec. 13, 1893. Issue: William Perrine; Lydia Ann, m. William Brown.

1430 Almira, b. March 18, 1835; d. Feb. 28, 1836.

1431 Eleanor, b. Dec. 21, 1836; m. Joseph P. Dey of Sweetsman's Lane, N. J., Jan. 18, 1860; b. April 27, 1836. Lived at Cranbury, N. J.

+1432 Vincent, b. Feb. 5, 1839; d. April 7, 1891.

1433 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1841; d. March 1, 1891; m. Brittain Mount of N. J., Dec. 3, 1861; b. 1833; d. 1884.

Lived at Waltham, Mass. Issue: Laura, m. E—— C. Spaulding; Helen Brittain, m. John B. Rowland.

1434 Amandy, b. Aug. 15, 1844; d. July 30, 1845.

596

JACOB PERRINE (William, 187), b. March 15, 1804, at Cranbury Neck, N. J.; d. March 7, 1876, at South Brunswick, N. J.; m. (1) Maria Cox (John) of Plainsboro, N. J., Jan. 14, 1829; b. Oct. 11, 1804; d. April 28, 1846; m. (2) Phebe Ann (Miller) Holman of Cranbury Neck, N. J.; b. 1805; d. Sept. 13, 1888.

Issue by first wife:

+1435 William, b. July 3, 1829; d. March 25, 1851.

1436 Catharine Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1831; m. John Stryker Groendyke of N. J., April, 1851; d. July 12, 1878. Lived at South Brunswick, N. J. Issue: Ann Maria; Jacob; Isaac; Ella C., m. Elwood Cottrell; Samuel; Richard; William; John Stryker.

+1437 John Cocks (Cox), b. Sept. 24, 1833.

+1438 Beakman, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. June 1, 1906.

1439 Mary Jane, b. Dec. 8, 1838; m. Solomon Bastedo of Englishtown, N. J., Nov. 23, 1859; b. July 30, 1830; d. May 17, 1873. Lived at Kingston, N. J. Issue: David; Ella, m. Wm. Cubberly; Jacob; John.

+1440 Van Dyke, b. Dec. 26, 1840.

1441 Ellen Cox, b. Sept. 6, 1844; d. Sept. 27, 1878.

Issue by second wife:

+1442 Thomas Cox, b. Aug. 17, 1848.

1443 Elizabeth Mount, b. March 3, 1852; d. Aug. 24, 1890; m. Joseph R. Thompson of N. J., 187-; d. Feb. 22, 1898. Lived at Plainsboro, N. J. Issue: William H.; Nealie, m. Orlando Perrine (3399); Thomas Malcolm.

598

PETER WETHELS PERRINE (William, 187), b. Nov. 27, 1806, at Cranbury Neck, N. J.; d. Dec. 8, 1874, at Plainsboro, N. J.; m. Phebe Thomas of Thomas' Mills, Mercer Co., N. J., April 4, 1832; b. Nov. 23, 1810; d. March 15, 1846. Issue:

1444 Eliza Ann, b. June 8, 1834; d. March 10, 1863; m. John

S. Mount of Hamilton Square, N. J., Feb. 11, 1849; b. July 26, 1826; d. Dec. 27, 1885. Issue: Samuel B.

+1445 Charles Dicksey, b. Oct. 5, 1837.

+1446 Jacob, b. Sept. 17, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1907.

1447 Richard, b. Sept. 18, 1843; d. Aug. 27, 1850.

600

WILLIAM I. PERRINE (John I., 189), b. Aug. 7, 1807, at East Windsor, N. J.; d. May 18, 1854; m. Lydia Ann Wainwright of Bergen's Mills, N. J., Sept. 23, 1828; b. June 2, 1804; d. Aug. 31, 1885. Issue:

1448 Mary, b. March 20, 1829; m. Charles H. Anderson of Mercer Co., N. J., Feb. 3, 1850; b. Jan. 2, 1829; d. Nov. 8, 1865. Lived at Springfield, Ill. Issue: Joseph F.; Charles H.; Ella; Mary A.

+1449 Daniel Wainwright, b. June 11, 1831.

1450 John I., b. April 12, 1833; d. Aug. 11, 1864, s. p.

1451 Rebecca Wainwright, b. Oct. 16, 1835; m. John Lloyd of N. Y. City, March 8, 1865; b. April 18, 1836. Lived at Springfield, Ill.

1452 Elizabeth C., b. Dec. 27, 1837; m. Richard B. Reamer of Old Bridge, N. J., Aug. 20, 1856; b. July 5, 1834. Lived at Palmyra, Ill. Issue: Bessie; Franklin; Anna C.; John P.; Ella A.; Florence M., m. —— Mahan.

+1453 William H., b. May 15, 1840.

603

KENNETH PERRINE (Aaron, 191), b. Sept. 7, 1805, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. at Newark, N. J.; m. Jane Wilson of Glen Cove, L. I., May 18, 1828; b. Aug. 18, 1810. Issue:

1454 George Aaron, b. April 29, 1829; d. Aug. 15, 1863, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."

1455 William Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1831; d. April 11, 1833.

1456 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 20, 1834; m. Abraham Wright of Persippany, N. J.; b. Nov. 7, 1834. Lived at Winchester, Ill.

1457 Lydia Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1836; d. Aug. 2, 1867; m. Nathan E. Nichols of N. J., July 3, 1854. Issue: William.

1458 John Ames, b. Aug. 23, 1838; d. June 27, 1860, s. p.

+1459 William Henry (2d), b. Aug. 1, 1841; d. Jan. 8, 1910.
1460 Emma Lavinia, b. Feb. 13, 1844; d. Feb. 12, 1864; m. Peter Barry, Oct. 8, 1863. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y. No issue.
1461 Margaret Louise, b. Aug. 23, 1846; m. Job Wright of England, Sept. 25, 1866. Lived at Morristown, N. J.
+1462 Augustus Haywood, b. Feb. 2, 1850; d. Oct. 15, 1874.

610

HENRY PRINE (Kenneth, 197), b. Oct. 1, 1807, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. Jan. 5, 1869, at Russellville, Ohio; m. Susanna Tombs of Philadelphia, Pa., July 31, 1828; b. Feb. 3, 1805; d. April 27, 1870. Issue:

1463 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1830; d. April 19, 1895; m. Henry Martin of Ripley, Ohio, March 2, 1857; b. March 23, 1828. Lived at Ripley, Ohio. Issue: Alice; Mary Elizabeth; Thomas H.; Harriet.
+1464 Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. Aug. 17, 1889.
1465 Henry, b. April 20, 1834; d. Oct. 29, 1852.
+1466 Robert Tombs, b. Aug. 6, 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1882.
1467 Nancy Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1839; d. Sept. 12, 1907, s. p.
1468 George Washington, b. Aug. 8, 1842; d. Feb. 20, 1895, s. p.

612

THOMAS PRINE (Kenneth, 197), b. Dec. 8, 1811, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. at Cruger, Ill.; m. Parmelia Ellsberg of Ohio, 1832; b. 1808. Issue:

1469 Kenneth R., b. 1833; m. Sarah McCongin, 1872. Lived at Cruger, Ill.
1470 Nancy A., d. 1875; m. George Rishforth, 1853.
1471 John McClain, b. 1838; d. 1838.
1472 Margaret, b. 1839; s. p.
1473 Samantha E., b. 1842; m. Garrison Deholt, 1867. Lived at Washburn, Ill.
1474 David R., b. April, 1844; s. p.

613

MATTHEW PRINE (Kenneth, 197), b. Jan. 21, 1814, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. Dec. 23, 1865, at Ash Ridge, Ohio; m. (1) Susanna Bishop of Brown Co., Ohio, Nov. 26, 1832; b. May 5, 1812; d. Oct.

25, 1855; m. (2) Margaret Fauble of Maysville, Ky., Feb. 8, 1856; b. Dec. 15, 1823.

Issue by first wife:

+1475 Francis, b. Aug. 7, 1833.
+1476 Miles Kenneth, b. Aug. 6, 1834.
+1477 Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1837.
1478 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1838; d. Nov. 8, 1886; m. Maryland Louderbuc. Lived at Sardinia, Ohio.
+1479 James, b. May 2, 1840.
1480 Nancy Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1842; m. Leroy Ballinger of Paris, Ky., April 20, 1881; b. July 23, 1826. Lived at Ruddels Mills, Ky.
+1481 Thomas Jefferson, b. Dec. 18, 1843.
1482 Euphamy, b. Feb. 22, 1846; d. Aug. 31, 1846.
+1483 Christopher Rhoten, b. July 22, 1849.
1484 Susan Catharine, b. Jan. 10, 1850; d. Feb. 8, 1851.
1485 Sarah Ann, b. March 13, 1852; m. George Evans. Lived at Higginsport, Ohio.
+1486 Matthew Dawson, b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. Feb. 12, 1909.

Issue by second wife:

1487 Margaret Fauble, b. Nov. 25, 1856; d. Feb. 21, 1861.
+1488 William, b. Jan. 21, 1858.

616

KENNETH PRINE (Kenneth, 197), b. May 14, 1821, at Ash Ridge, Ohio; d. July 6, 1887, at Esrom, Mo.; m. Mary Hiblar of Hillsboro, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1842; b. Feb. 28, 1825; d. May 11, 1899. Issue:

1489 Jacob, b. Sept. 7, 1843; m. Emily Abbott of South Fincastle, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1873. Lived at Carthage, Mo.
+1490 John E., b. June 2, 1845.
1491 James L., b. April 15, 1847; d. June 26, 1847.
1492 Hannah R., b. April 15, 1848; m. George F. Brous of Hillsboro, Ohio, June 28, 1866; b. July 1, 1845. Lived at Lamar, Mo. Issue: L——E.; L——K.; Pearl; Frederick; B——C.; George C.; W——C.; Frances D.; Ivy M.; D——R.
+1493 George Dederic, b. March 11, 1852.
1494 Wilson P., b. Oct. 11, 1854; s. p.
1495 Henry B., b. April 20, 1856; m. Ollie Burris, March, 1882.

1496 Miles J., b. April 20, 1856; d. June 4, 1856.
1497 Charlotte J., b. Dec. 1, 1858; m. R——E. Casement of Esrom, Mo., May 6, 1885; b. March 10, 1856. Lived at Lamar, Mo. Issue: Nellie G.; Lulu V.; Edwin E.
1498 Francis W., b. March 6, 1862; s. p.
1499 Rosetta A., b. Dec. 3, 1865; s. p. Lived at Esrom, Mo.
+1500 Denham Guthrie, b. March 21, 1872.

619

JAMES PRINE (Kenneth, 197), b. Oct. 14, 1828, at Ash Ridge, Ohio.; d. Aug. 29, 1909, at Macon, Ohio; m. Jane Dunn (Henry and Elizabeth) of Straight Creek, Brown Co., Ohio., Sept. 28, 1848; b. June 23, 1830. Issue:

1501 William Smith, b. Jan. 13, 1851; d. Nov. 10, 1853.
+1502 Emsley James, b. Dec. 22, 1852.
1503 Emily Jane, b. Dec. 22, 1852; m. John H. Smith of Islesborough, Ohio, April 1, 1873; b. June 14, 1851. Lived at Seaman, Ohio. Issue: Bynus; James; Mary; Elizabeth.
1504 Nancy Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1855; m. Orlando B. Scott of Fincastle, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1874; b. Jan. 4, 1852. Lived at Bethel, Ohio. Issue: Ulric C.; Nettie Alice, m. Alva Roberts; Edith Pearl, m. Clarence E. Snyder; John Cary; Jesse Carl.
+1505 Eli Thomas, b. Sept. 6, 1857.
+1506 Alfred Kenneth, b. Sept. 2, 1859.
+1507 Nathan Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1864.
+1508 Levi Millburn, b. April 6, 1865.
1509 Sarah Etty, b. April 22, 1866; d. Feb. 1, 1874.
1510 Marion Willson, b. May 7, 1869; m. George Preble. Lived at Ash Ridge, Ohio.
1511 Ida Minnie, b. Oct. 6, 1871; d. Aug. 15, 1901, s. p.

622

DANIEL SHAWHAN PRINE (Matthew, 200), b. Aug. 23, 1816, at Maysville, Ky.; d. March 23, 1896, at Oskaloosa, Iowa; m. Nancy Thresher of Falmouth, Ky., Oct. 5, 1837; b. April 11, 1816; d. April 18, 1886. Issue:

+1512 William Huston, b. Feb. 16, 1839; d. Oct. 17, 1908.
1513 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1840; m. George Wesley Corwin

of Newark, N. J., Feb. 3, 1862; b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. Aug., 1909. Lived at Des Moines, Iowa. Issue: Russell; Bella.

+1514 Matthew Miles, b. March 4, 1843.

1515 Harriet Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1845; d. Aug. 9, 1879; m. Charles S. Rogers of Mt. Vernon, Ill., April 13, 1870; b. Feb. 27, 1844. Lived at Oskaloosa, Iowa. Issue: Estella; William Franklin.

1516 Elizabeth Parker, b. Feb. 3, 1849; m. Jacob Murphy Himes of Hainesville, Venango Co., Pa., April, 1872; b. June 22, 1844. Lived at Des Moines, Iowa. Issue: George.

1517 John Woodson, b. April 3, 1851; d. June 21, 1851.

1518 Nancy Carolina, b. May 24, 1852; m. Samuel L. Lathrop of Taintor, Iowa, March 11, 1885; b. Dec. 23, 1862. Lived at Oskaloosa, Iowa. Issue: Ray Clark.

1519 Sarah Paulina, b. July 12, 1858; m. Jacob H. Turner of Gilead, Ind., June 27, 1884; b. Feb. 14, 1865. Lived at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

623

HENRY HUSTON PRINE (Matthew, 200), b. May 2, 1818, at Maysville, Ky.; d. at Oskaloosa, Iowa; m. Elizabeth Fox (Ellis and Mary) of Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1842; b. Oct. 1, 1823. Issue:

1520 Mary Catharine, b. Aug. 24, 1843; m. William Bartlett, Oct. 10, 1866. Lived at Oskaloosa, Iowa. Issue: Edward; Clyde Hoyt; Bernice.

+1521 Matthew Ellis, b. Feb. 3, 1845; d. Aug. 9, 1904.

1522 George K., b. Jan. 6, 1847; d. Jan. 31, 1866.

1523 Amos B., b. Jan. 4, 1849; d. Jan., 1908, s. p.

+1524 John F., b. June 6, 1852.

1525 Joseph H., b. May 31, 1859; m. 1 —— Wilson; m. (2) —— Butler. Lived at Oskaloosa, Iowa. No issue.

1526 Frank, b. March 19, 1864; m. Josie Coffin. Lived at Oskaloosa, Iowa. No issue.

625

MILES KENNETH PRINE (Matthew, 200), b. Feb. 23, 1822, at Maysville, Ky.; lived at Oskaloosa, Iowa; m. Mary Nelson (Jacob

and Mary), of Connersville, Ind., Oct. 5, 1845; b. July 25, 1822. Issue:

+1527 George Shawhan, b. Oct. 29, 1847.
1528 Joseph Decker, b. Sept. 7, 1855; s. p.

626

JOHN LEWIS PRINE (Matthew, 200), b. Oct. 1, 1823, at Maysville, Ky.; d. Feb. 28, 1875, at Bentonville, Ind.; m. Mary F. Unphrie of Paris, Ky., Dec. 10, 1846; b. Aug. 5, 1824. Issue:

1529 Charles M., b. Oct. 16, 1847; s. p.
1530 Amanda J., b. Jan. 10, 1850; s. p.

630

MATTHEW LEIPER PRINE (Matthew, 200), b. May 26, 1833, at Maysville, Ky.; lived at Norwalk, Iowa; m. Hester Shortridge of Fayette Co., Ind., Sept. 19, 1854; b. Aug. 31, 1836. Issue:

1531 William T., b. Sept. 26, 1855; m. Jennie Grace Graham of Toledo, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1885. Lived at Nugent's Grove, Iowa.
+1532 Edward V., b. Dec. 6, 1857.
1533 Nellie, b. Oct. 9, 1859; m. James L. Coffman of Coshocton Co., Ohio., Jan. 16, 1881; b. Nov. 7, 1855. Lived at Truro, Madison Co., Iowa.
1534 Charles L., b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. Nellie B. Maytum of Garden Grove, Iowa, April 3, 1888; b. Oct. 28, 1863.
1535 Frank S., b. April 7, 1867.
1536 Frederick W., b. Feb. 3, 1869.
1537 Hattie E., b. Aug. 27, 1873.
1538 George Lewis, b. April 16, 1875.

638

JAMES PERRINE (John, 204), b. Feb. 17, 1801, at Dayton, Ohio; d. Jan. 22, 1864, at same place; m. Julia A. Darst (Abraham and Mary (Wolfe) of Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1830; b. Dec. 12, 1810; d. Jan. 11, 1872. Issue:

1539 Mary, b. May 23, 1833; d. Sept. 25, 1899; m. George W. Shaw of Dayton, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1852; b. Nov. 19, 1823; d. Dec. 29, 1907. Issue: Ella; James Per-

rine; Julia S., m. Harry Gardner Carnell; Nancy A., m. John Bradley Greene; George G.

1540 Sarah, b. March 13, 1840; d. Feb. 6, 1861.

1541 Martha, b. Nov. 23, 1843; s. p. Lived at Dayton, Ohio.

1542 Julia, b. July 8, 1847; d. April 13, 1857.

1543 Louisa Johnson, b. Sept. 6, 1852; m. Edward L. Barney of Dayton, Ohio, June 14, 1874; b. Sept. 11, 1852; d. Aug. 1, 1896. Issue: James Perrine (U. S. A.); Agnes Platt, m. John Gilmore Rodgers; Louise J.; Julia H., m. Jay Pollock McCoy; Martha Perrine.

643

GARRETT PERRINE (John, 204), b. June 13, 1811, at Dayton, Ohio; d. Feb. 28, 1889, at New Carlisle, Ohio; m. Margaret V. Forgy of New Carlisle, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1837; b. Sept. 10, 1817; d. Nov. 27, 1890. Issue:

+1544 John Voorhees, b. Jan. 13, 1838; d. July 25, 1905.

1545 Mary Minerva, b. Jan. 17, 1840; m. William B. Saylor of Ohio., Sept. 20, 1859; b. Sept. 10, 1839; d. Feb. 1, 1876. Lived at New Carlisle, Ohio.

+1546 James Forgy, b. Oct. 16, 1843.

+1547 Thornton Mills, b. Nov. 13, 1846; d. Aug. 3, 1881.

1548 Alice, b. Feb. 7, 1850; m. William Michael of Ohio, March 24, 1874; b. Dec. 7, 1844. Lived at Franklin, Ohio.

1549 Charles Edwin, b. April 6, 1856; d. Nov. 17, 1860.

644

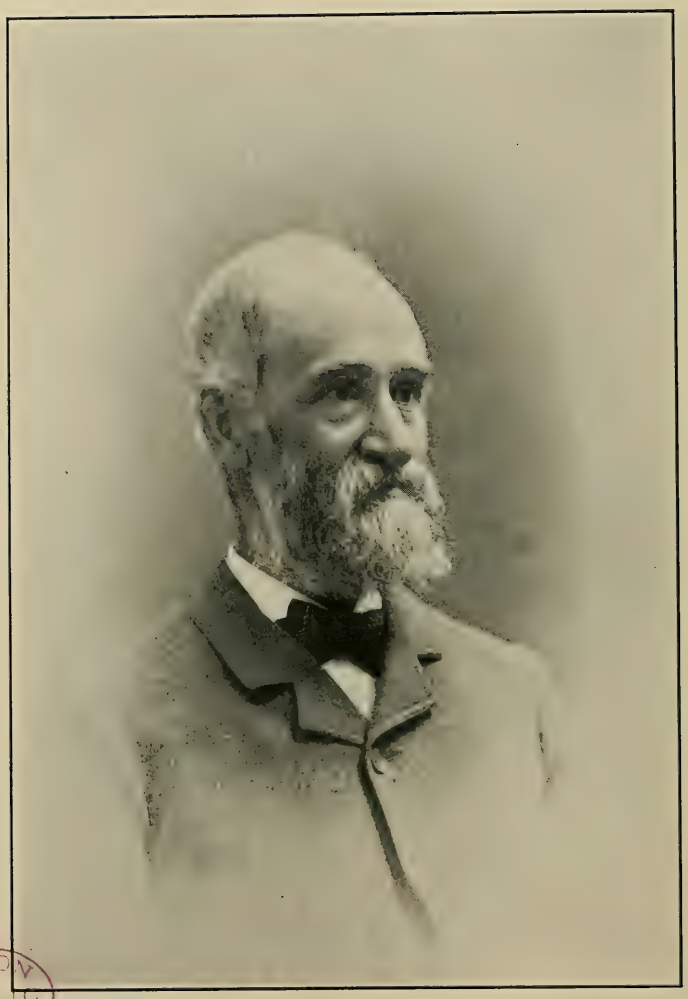
BACKUS WILBUR PERRINE (John, 204), b. June 30, 1820, at Dayton, Ohio; d. at Springfield, Ohio; m. (1) Sarah A. McNeal of South Middletown, Pa., Nov. 3, 1846; b. Oct. 26, 1825; d. Dec. 8, 1852; m. (2) Mary Gaines of Bethel, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1856; b. Aug. 13, 1823. No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

1550 Edwin McNeal, b. June 27, 1848; d. Dec. 13, 1848.

+1551 Gilbert A., b. Jan. 21, 1850.

+1552 Alfred J., b. March 28, 1852.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

JAMES BURGESS PERRINE (652)

646

JOSEPH CHEESEMAN PERRINE (James Peter, 208), b. May 11, 1808; d. Feb. 29, 1872, at Tuscarora, N. Y.; m. Maryette Youngs of Aurora, N. Y., March 20, 1829; b. July 27, 1813; d. 1891. Issue:

1553 Huldah Jane, b. June 28, 1830; d. 1898; m. George W. Barrett of Swanton, Vt., Feb. 14, 1879; b. Jan. 28, 1815. Lived at Nunda, N. Y.

+1554 Judson Wade, b. Sept. 14, 1833.

+1555 Hulburt James, b. Sept. 23, 1837; d. April 28, 1904.

+1556 William Youngs, b. April 20, 1847.

651

JOHN PERRINE (James Peter, 208), b. July 4, 1820, at Sempronius; d. April 10, 1886, at Tuscarora, N. Y.; m. Harriet Stone of Friendship, N. Y., March 10, 1842; b. June 27, 1819; d. April 5, 1883. Issue:

+1557 Elmer Stone, b. Feb. 28, 1848.

1558 Mary E., b. Jan. 25, 1852; m. Sherman G. Lindsley of Caledonia, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1877; b. July 12, 1854. Lived at Caledonia, N. Y.

+1559 Edson, b. Dec. 25, 1858.

652

JAMES BURGESS PERRINE (James Peter, 208), b. Jan. 29, 1826, at Sempronius; d. Sept. 26, 1903, at Tuscarora, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Chapman (Jacob and Nancy (Hudnutt) of West Sparta, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1853; b. Nov. 25, 1826. Issue:

1560 Cora Eleanor, b. April 28, 1854; d. Feb. 9, 1907; m. Wilson M. Crevling of Mt. Morris, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1878; b. Dec. 19, 1853. Lived at Tuscarora, N. Y. Issue: Charles Wilson.

1561 Charles Hubert, b. Sept. 20, 1855; m. Phebe McClare of Orange, N. Y., June 9, 1881; b. Dec. 13, 1853. Lived at Billings, Mont. No issue.

1562 Mary Annis, b. Aug. 5, 1857; m. Alexander C. Green of West Almond, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1878; b. Sept. 25, 1853. Lived at Long Beach, Cal. Issue: Mildred; Archibald Perrine; Ralph Waldo; Hattie; James Abram.

1563 Nettie Louise, b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Rev. Frank M. Cole of Phelps, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1880; b. Feb. 16, 1851. Lived at Buffalo, N. Y. Issue: Hattie De L.; Jessie Madeline.

1564 Jessie Freemont, b. May 3, 1863; m. Charles Pollard, July 4, 1906. No issue.

1565 Minnie Hudnutt, b. Sept. 20, 1865; m. (1) Joseph Herman Huyett, M. D., of Milan, Ill., Sept. 10, 1887; b. Jan. 20, 1863; d. 1905; m. (2) Howard H. Wallace, Sept., 1907. Lived at Omanru, New Zealand. No issue.

1566 Harriet Satterlee, b. Dec. 15, 1869; m. S. Edwin McNair of West Sparta, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1884. Lived at Dansville, N. Y. Issue: Malcolm Perrine.

654

WILLIAM HENRY PERRINE (James Peter, 208), b. Feb. 19, 1835, at Tuscarora, N. Y.; m. Josephine Millhollen of West Sparta, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1861; b. May 10, 1840. Issue:

1567 Mollie, b. Oct. 1, 1861.
1568 Nellie, b. Nov. 14, 1863; d. Feb. 17, 1864.
1569 Helen L., b. Dec. 26, 1864.
1570 Ida R., b. Feb. 12, 1867; m. H. Warren Olp.
1571 Champlain, b. Sept. 28, 1869.
1572 William Ward, b. April 26, 1872.
1573 Latetia, b. Oct. 20, 1874.
1574 Josephine, b. May 18, 1877.
1575 Burgess, b. Feb. 3, 1880.

655

JOHN PERRINE (James W., 215), b. Dec. 5, 1801, at Perrine's Bridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. March 3, 1860; m. Rachel Deyo of Rosendale, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1831; b. Nov. 16, 1806; d. June 24, 1875. Issue:

1576 Catharine Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1835; s. p.
1577 Sally Ann.
1578 Harvey, b. July 6, 1840; d. March 4, 1864.
+1579 Alfred, b. Oct. 31, 1842.
1580 Cornelia, b. May 28, 1847; d. Dec. 10, 1847.

656

SIMON FREER PERRINE (James W., 215), b. at Perrine's Bridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. 1837; m. Sarah A. Schoonmaker of New Paltz, N. Y., 1814; d. 1874. Issue:

1581 Catharine A., b. 1815; d. 1836; s. p.
1582 Harriet, d. aged 40 years, s. p.
1583 Oscar E., b. March 21, 1833; d. Feb. 29, 1888; m. Esther A. France of Bloomingburg, N. Y., May 11, 1862; b. March 28, 1829; d. June 24, 1899. Lived at N. Y. City. See "Roll of Honor." No issue.
1584 Sophia B., m. Gilbert Gardiner of N. Y. Lived at Pine Bush, N. Y.
1585 Sarah Jane, m. E. L. Billings of N. Y. Lived at Pine Bush, N. Y.
+1586 Augustus.

657

SOLOMON SAHLER PERRINE (James W., 215), b. at Perrine's Bridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. April 11, 1853; m. Margaret Rosencranz of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1846; b. Dec. 22, 1810; d. Sept. 27, 1883. Issue:

1587 Georgetta, b. Aug. 30, 1847; d. Nov. 1, 1856.
1588 Louisa, b. Nov. 26, 1849; m. George N. Stoddard of Cairo, N. Y., June 12, 1867; b. April 20, 1840. Lived at Kingston, N. Y.

658

PETER BENJAMIN PERRINE (James W., 215), b. 1808, at Perrine's Bridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. June, 1881; m. Jane Catharine La Fevre of Esopus, N. Y., 1829. Issue:

1589 Catharine Ann, b. June 16, 1830; d. Aug., 1887, s. p.
1590 James.
1591 Isaac La Fevre.
1592 Eliza M., b. Nov. 2, 1837; m. Vanness Holsapple of N. Y. Lived at Kingston, N. Y.
1593 Sarah Jane, b. March 2, 1840; m. Henry Kelder. Lived at Kingston, N. Y.
1594 Amanda, m. James R. Otis. Lived at Kingston, N. Y.
+1595 Silas Wright, b. Feb. 16, 1845.

1596 Jesse, d. in infancy.
+1597 Nelson, b. Dec. 18, 1849.
1598 Ida, b. Feb. 2, 1857; d. 186-.

659

ISAAC DU BOIS PERRINE (James W., 215), b. 1811 at Perrine's Bridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. June 9, 1879, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Sarah Anna Westbrook (Jonathan and Maria (Hasbrouck) of Marbletown, N. Y., 1831; b. 1809; d. April 12, 1878. Issue:

1599 Luther Hasbrouck, b. April 19, 1833; d. March 13, 1869; m. Charlotte Bessemer of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. May 22, 1878. No issue.
1600 Abner, b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. April 10, 1869, s. p.
+1601 Marius DuBois, b. July 3, 1836; d. April 16, 1898.
+1602 James Westbrook, b. Sept. 27, 1838; d. Dec. 12, 1883.
1603 Maria Catharine, b. Sept. 24, 1840; d. Dec. 30, 1851.
1604 Margaret Hasbrouck, b. July 15, 1842; d. Sept. 3, 1842.
1605 Georgianna, b. July 15, 1844; d. Nov. 18, 1866.
1606 Lora Isola, b. April 5, 1848; m. John Sexton of Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1881; b. Dec. 17, 1845. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y. No issue.

661

HIRAM PERRINE (James W., 215), b. 1816 at Perrine's Bridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 14, 1845; m. Jane Ann Brodhead of High Falls, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1839; b. Jan. 19, 1821; d. Nov. 1, 1878. Issue:

+1607 Charles Hiram, b. Nov. 11, 1840; d. May 3, 1889.
1608 Catharine Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1843; m. (1) Elijah Van Aken of Cherrytown, N. Y., March 5, 1864; b. July 3, 1838; d. Aug., 1874; m. (2) Nicholas H. Hunt of Lanesboro, Mass., June 27, 1876; b. May 19, 1847. Lived at Ghent, N. Y. Issue: Elizabeth M., m. —— Macy.

662

GEORGE ELTING PERRINE (James W., 215), b. May 12, 1818, at Perrine's Bridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 8, 1868; m. Sarah E. Radcliff of Eddyville, N. Y., June 4, 1846; b. Dec. 7, 1830. Issue:

1609 Augustus Freer, b. Aug. 27, 1847; d. Sept. 20, 1849.

1610 Ella Joy, b. Dec. 18, 1855; d. Aug. 26, 1864.
1611 Harry Marks, b. May 14, 1862.

663

JAMES HASBROUCK PERRINE (James W., 215), b. Feb. 18, 1821, at Perrine's Bridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1904, at Rifton, N. Y.; m. Helen Smith (Henry and Sarah (Krows) of Rifton, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1847; b. Sept. 18, 1828; d. June 14, 1899. Issue:

1612 Sarah Catharine, b. Nov. 22, 1847; m. Edmond Deyo of New Paltz, N. Y., March 20, 1879; b. 1827; d. 1885. No issue.

1613 Jane E., b. Sept. 3, 1849; m. (1) John R. Jones of Eddyville, N. Y., May 10, 1869; b. Nov., 1844; d. July, 1870; m. (2) John A. Decker, M. D., of Ulster Park, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1885; b. 1850. Lived at Ulster Park, N. Y. Issue by first marriage: Roxana; Harmenia, m. Rev. F. T. B. Reynolds. By second marriage: Arthur MacDonald.

1614 Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 29, 1851; d. April, 1906; m. Edgar Terpening of Ulster Park, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1872; b. June, 1850. Lived at Ulster Park, N. Y. Issue: Grace, m. Rev. G. T. DeGraff; Carrie, m. Leslie Herring.

1615 Deborah Eliza, b. Aug. 19, 1853; m. (1) Elias Freer of New Paltz, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1875; b. 1852; d. 1892; m. (2) J——L. Schultz. Lived at Port Ewen, N. Y. Issue by first marriage. Sarah M.; Tracy N.

1616 Minerva, b. Oct. 3, 1855; d. April 19, 1909, s. p.
1617 Henry Smith, b. March 23, 1858; d. Aug. 8, 1874.

1618 Lauretta, b. June 27, 1860; m. John Wesley Lowe of Ulster Park, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1883; b. July, 1861; d. Jan., 1907. Lived at Ulster Park, N. Y. Issue: James P.; Elsie; Naomi; Edith.

1619 Josephine, b. Oct. 11, 1862; m. (1) Abram R. Burr of Rifton, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1881; b. June, 1857; d. 1884; m. (2) DeWitt Cross. Lived at New Paltz, N. Y. Issue by first marriage: Edward J. By second marriage, Mabel J.

1620 Helen G., b. July 26, 1864; d. April 27, 1866.
1621 John, b. May 26, 1866; d. March 27, 1869.
1622 Grace, b. Nov. 23, 1869; d. July 23, 1871.

664

ABRAHAM JANSEN PERRINE (James W., 215), b. Sept. 12, 1823, at Perrine's Bridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 4, 1904, at Kingston, N. Y.; m. Catharine Elizabeth Wood (James and Martha (Smith) of Cripplebush, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1845; b. Feb. 8, 1828; d. March 4, 1907. Isuue:

1623 Martha Jane, b. April 8, 1847; m. John S. Dederick of Katrine Station, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1867; b. Dec. 18, 1843. Lived at Kingston, N. Y. Issue: Lizzie Velma; Harry Perrine; Howard Putnam; John Anderson; Cornelia, m. Fred S. Risley; Emma Eugenia, m. Chas. M. Huntsberger.

1624 James Monroe, b. April 27, 1850; d. June 1, 1878, s. p.

1625 Emma, b. Sept. 8, 1853; m. Frank E. Weeks of Olive, N. Y., April 28, 1886, b. Feb. 14, 1861. Lived at Chicago, Ill.

1626 William, b. July 5, 1858; d. Feb. 23, 1874.

1627 Lillian, b. Dec. 26, 1860; m. Austin Winchester of Eddyville, N. Y., July 11, 1894; b. July 15, 1855. Lived at Kingston, N. Y. Issue: Harriet Louise; Meta Katherine.

+1628 Fred Jansen, b. March 7, 1872.

665

OLIVER PERRINE (James W., 215), b. June 27, 1836, at Perrine's Bridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1873; m. Charity L. DuPuy of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1861; b. Aug. 6, 1840. Issue:

1629 Bryan Van Buren, b. Feb. 10, 1863; m. —— Fenton of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885.

666

WILLIAM CHEESEMAN PERRINE (Joseph, 217), b. Feb. 23, 1806, at Lebanon, Ohio; d. Dec. 24, 1887, at same place; m. Anna R. Hatfield (John & Elizabeth (Banta) of Turtle Creek, Ohio, April 3, 1838; b. Nov. 11, 1808; d. May 21, 1886. Issue:

1630 Mary Hatfield, b. Feb. 26, 1839; m. Samuel C. Kersey of Washington, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1867; b. March 14, 1844.

Lived at Lebanon, Ohio. Issue: William F.; Raymond; Anna R., m. Vernon Hitsman.

1631 Charles Downing, b. March 9, 1843; d. July 25, 1864. See "Roll of Honor."

+1632 John Hatfield, b. May 25, 1845; d. Dec. 4, 1909.

+1633 Joseph, b. Oct. 1, 1847.

668

TIMOTHY PERRINE (Joseph, 217), b. Feb. 3, 1810, at Lebanon, Ohio; d. Oct. 1, 1846, at same place; m. Jane McCain of Turtle Creek, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1833; b. June 16, 1812; d. June 27, 1863. Issue:

1634 Joseph, b. July 12, 1834; d. Oct. 29, 1837.

1635 Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1836; m. Andrew Guttery of Turtle Creek, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1856; b. Jan. 14, 1835. Lived at Lebanon, Ohio.

+1636 William H., b. Nov. 11, 1838.

1637 Susan D., b. Oct. 8, 1840; m. William J. Dilatush of Trenton, N. J., Jan. 22, 1880; b. Oct. 30, 1837.

1638 Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. David St. John of Ft. Ancient, Ohio, May 8, 1863; b. Nov. 24, 1834.

1639 Joseph Cheeseman, b. Dec. 9, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1846.

1640 James Harvey, b. July 12, 1846; d. Feb. 4, 1847.

669

LEWIS PERRINE (Joseph, 217), b. Oct. 11, 1811, at Lebanon, Ohio; d. May 1, 1865, at same place; m. Catharine Beller of Lebanon, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1842; b. March 1, 1820; d. Aug. 26, 1901. Issue:

+1641 Daniel, b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. Sept. 9, 1888.

+1642 Demas, b. Feb. 2, 1849.

1643 Elizabeth Ellen, b. June 28, 1851; m. John J. Van Riper of Lebanon, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1869; b. Dec. 12, 1845. Lived at Lebanon, Ohio.

673

DANIEL PERRINE (Joseph, 217), b. Oct. 25, 1820, at Lebanon, Ohio; d. March 9, 1895; m. Mary Luce of Turtle Creek, Ohio, April 6, 1843; b. Oct. 24, 1818; d. Aug. 7, 1885. Issue:

1644 Kate, b. April 3, 1844; m. Oscar T. Bone of Turtle Creek, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1867; b. July 29, 1845. Issue: Clyde; Daniel.

1645 Lydia Ellen, b. Aug. 4, 1849; m. John C. Simonton of Washington, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1866; b. Nov. 29, 1846. Lived at Lebanon, Ohio.

1646 Amanda B., b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. Frank M. Jack of Salem, Ohio, March 26, 1876; b. June 30, 1855. Lived at Latonia, Ky.

676

DANIEL J. PERRINE (James, 218), b. Oct. 9, 1811, in Union Township, Warren Co., Ohio; d. April 28, 1891; m. Eliza Murphy of Turtle Creek, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1836; b. Nov. 10, 1814; d. Feb. 20, 1878. Issue:

+1647 James N., b. Dec. 15, 1836; d. July 21, 1885.

1648 Sarah Frances, b. Oct. 3, 1839; d. Nov. 21, 1882, s. p.

1649 William, b. Feb. 15, 1845; d. Feb. 9, 1846.

1650 Marilda Savilla, b. Feb. 9, 1847; d. Aug. 30, 1879, s. p.

677

WILLIAM HARRISON PERRINE (James, 218), b. Sept. 24, 1813, in Union Township, Warren Co., Ohio; d. May 20, 1896; m. Rebecca Randolph of Union Township, Warren Co., Ohio, Jan. 12, 1833; b. Nov. 23, 1815; d. June 15, 1903. Issue:

+1651 James Harvey, b. Dec. 5, 1836; d. Dec. 3, 1899.

1652 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1838; d. Oct. 8, 1841.

1653 Randolph, b. Jan. 13, 1841; d. March 4, 1841.

1654 David Stout, b. May 30, 1842; d. Aug. 14, 1864, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."

1655 John Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1844; d. May 14, 1845.

1656 Rachel Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1845; m. David J. Morris of Union Township, Warren Co., Ohio, Oct. 27, 1867; b. Nov. 7, 1843.

1657 Laura Ellen, b. May 16, 1849; m. Isaac N. Stitt of Deerfield, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1871; b. May 30, 1848.

1658 Sarah Jane, b. May 17, 1851; d. Oct. 31, 1865.

1659 Mary Houghton, b. Dec. 17, 1853; m. Huston Bone of Turtle Creek, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1876; b. June 24, 1853.

1660 Ivy, b. March 8, 1856; d. July 18, 1882; m. William Bowyer Cline of Deerfield, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1877; b. Oct. 28, 1855.

1661 Elva, b. June 2, 1858; m. Franklin P. Cassidy of Deerfield, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1880; b. Jan. 4, 1854.

678

GEORGE WASHINGTON PERRINE (James, 218), b. Oct. 30, 1816, in Union Township, Warren Co., Ohio; d. Jan. 14, 1863; m. Rhoda Bedell of Turtle Creek, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1837; b. Dec. 3, 1816; d. March 1, 1885. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

1662 Anna Rebecca, b. Jan. 22, 1839; d. Oct. 20, 1902; m. Westley Glenney of Salem Co., N. J., Dec. 1, 1878; b. Feb. 21, 1817; d. May 19, 1908.

1663 Mary E., b. Aug. 13, 1840; d. Oct. 27, 1841.

1664 Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1842; d. July 4, 1900; m. Jacob Tindall of Turtle Creek, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1867; b. June 3, 1835; d. June 26, 1905.

1665 Martha M., b. Aug. 4, 1843; d. Sept. 16, 1880; m. Jacob N. Sellers of Turtle Creek, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1861; b. May 1, 1839; d. Dec. 3, 1879.

1666 Sarah M., b. Feb. 27, 1845; m. Jefferson H. Brown of Union Township, Warren Co., Ohio, Feb. 18, 1863; b. June 15, 1836; d. Oct. 10, 1896.

1667 Laura E., b. July 30, 1850; m. Quincy Bone of Turtle Creek, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1869; b. June 17, 1847.

1668 Ellen H., b. July 26, 1853; m. Frank Tindall of Turtle Creek, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1875; b. March 27, 1853.

679

GARRET PERRINE (James, 218), b. Dec. 12, 1818, in Union Township, Warren Co., Ohio; d. April 5, 1895, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. (1) Margaret Ann Monfort of Lebanon, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1842; b. July 4, 1825; d. Sept. 16, 1844; m. (2) Amy Ann Covert of Lebanon, Ohio, April 28, 1853; b. Feb. 21, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1889. See "Roll of Honor."

Issue by first wife:

1669 Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 9, 1843; d. July 17, 1848.

Issue by second wife:

+1670 James Applegate, b. June 19, 1854; d. March 5, 1907.
1671 Mary E., b. June 19, 1856; s. p.
1672 Ida Ellen, b. June 8, 1858; s. p.

683

JAMES HARVEY PERRINE (James, 218), b. Dec. 29, 1828, in Union Township, Warren Co., Ohio; d. March 29, 1880; m. Margaret Ann Luce of Turtle Creek, Ohio, May 14, 1854; b. Sept. 12, 1835; d. Dec. 15, 1890. Issue:

1673 Mary E., b. April 25, 1855; m. Griffith E. Jones of Jackson Co., Ohio, Aug. 9, 1877; b. July 10, 1852.
1674 Lydia E., b. May 29, 1856; m. John Van Harlingen of Lebanon, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1877; b. Jan. 5, 1852.
1675 Henry F., b. Sept. 14, 1857; d. Dec. 8, 1860.
1676 Flora B., b. Oct. 1, 1860; m. Emil M. Runyon of Union Township, Warren Co., Ohio, Dec. 28, 1882; b. Dec. 20, 1858.
1677 George G., b. Nov. 24, 1863.
1678 William C., b. Nov. 19, 1873; d. March 27, 1875.

686

ROBERT MILTON PERRINE (James, 218), b. Oct. 6, 1834, in Union Township, Warren Co., Ohio; lived at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Jane Haynes of St. Ives, England, Nov. 20, 1872; b. June 13, 1850. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

1679 Florence, b. July 4, 1873; d. Dec. 25, 1875.
1680 Harry, b. Nov. 26, 1874; d. May 16, 1880.
1681 Alfred, b. Aug. 22, 1876.
1682 Eliza Ann, b. April 7, 1880.
1683 Charlotte, b. Oct. 12, 1881.
1684 William H., b. June 18, 1883.

691

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PERRINE (James, 218), b. May 24, 1848, in Union Township, Warren Co., Ohio; lived at Wheeler, Ind.; m. Lillie Rose Ramsey (Bloomfield and Matilda (Reader) of Centreville, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1873; b. April 1, 1854. Issue:

+1685 John Baker, b. Nov. 21, 1873.
1686 James Garfield, b. July 17, 1875; d. Feb. 12, 1902.
1687 Chester Arthur, b. Sept. 19, 1881; s. p.
1688 Frank, b. Feb. 17, 1892.

699

SAMUEL PECK PERRINE (John, 222), b. April 9, 1841, in Mason Co., Ky.; m. Laura E. Lloyd of Maysville, Ky., Dec. 16, 1869; b. April 10, 1848. Issue:

1689 John, b. June 23, 1871.
1690 Thomas K., b. Jan. 11, 1873.
1691 Mary E., b. Oct. 5, 1874.
1692 William M., b. May 9, 1876.
1693 Charles Duke, b. Nov. 9, 1879.

700

DANIEL PERRINE (John, 222), b. July 1, 1843, in Mason Co., Ky.; m. Effie Nolan of Murphysville, Ky., Dec. 13, 1881; b. Jan. 21, 1850. Issue:

1694 Edith H., b. Nov. 6, 1882.
1695 Daniel Nolan, b. June 6, 1885.

710

WILLIAM TALIAFERRO PERRINE (Robert, 224), b. March 12, 1833, at Maysville, Ky.; d. Feb. 23, 1898, at same place; m. Judith A. Keith (J. Alexander and Charlotta Louise) of Tuckahoe, Ky., Nov. 10, 1864; b. April 24, 1839; d. June 13, 1874. Issue:

1696 James Keith, b. Nov. 10, 1865; d. Nov. 26, 1886.
1697 Thomas William, b. April 20, 1868; d. Sept. 19, 1887.
1698 Robert Lee, b. Dec. 5, 1869; d. Dec. 22, 1894.
1699 Charlotta Louise, b. March 7, 1872; m. Harry B. Owens of Maysville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1895. Lived at Maysville, Ky. Issue: William T. Perrine.

717

ROBERT PERRINE (Robert, 224), b. July 12, 1848, at Maysville, Ky.; lived at same place; m. Susan E. Shaw (Oscar and

America (Jenkins) of Ripley, Ohio, July 1, 1880; b. March 20, 1859; d. Nov. 11, 1890. Issue:

1700 Elizabeth Shaw, b. July 11, 1881; m. Benjamin O. Pickett of Mason Co., Ky., Nov. 29, 1900; b. July 26, 1877. Lived at Maysville, Ky. Issue: Ralph Shaw; Thomas J.; Susan Lea; Robert Emmett.

1701 Robert Pickett, b. Oct. 3, 1883; m. Margaret Bacon of Mason Co., Ky., Nov. 28, 1908; b. March 26, 1890. Lived at St. Louis, Mo.

1702 Emmett Burgess, b. Oct. 5, 1885; s. p.

1703 Julia Lee, b. June 25, 1887; m. Denis Francis Shanahan of Covington, Va., Jan. 22, 1908; b. Jan. 13, 1883. Lived at Covington, Va. Issue: Robert Perrine.

719

SAMUEL WITHROW PERRINE (William, 228), b. Sept. 7, 1808, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. Jan. 31, 1886; lived at McCutcheonville, Ohio; m. Susan E. Dunn of Franklin Co., Ohio, Oct. 30, 1836; b. May 19, 1819. Issue:

1704 Almira, b. April 11, 1838; m. Jacob P. Deilman of Lembach, France, Sept. 13, 1865; b. Feb. 5, 1837. Lived at Bucyrus, Ohio.

1705 Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1839; d. Sept. 7, 1851.

1706 Jay Tyler, b. June 27, 1841; d. July 14, 1842.

1707 Rosa Marial, b. Feb. 2, 1843; m. Preaslor Spotts of Mill Creek, Pa., Jan. 18, 1866; b. Aug. 10, 1841. Lived at Hillsdale, Mich.

1708 Ann Augustine, b. Aug. 14, 1845; m. Emanuel B. Ish of Springfield, Ill., Dec. 24, 1874; b. Sept. 27, 1844. Lived at Freemont, Mich.

+1709 Zachary, b. Dec. 10, 1847.

1710 Adeline, b. Aug. 27, 1850; s. p.

1711 Emeline, b. Aug. 27, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1850.

+1712 Arthur Lee, b. Jan. 22, 1853.

1713 Elizabeth Anna, b. July 28, 1856; d. Oct. 31, 1881, s. p.

1714 Orville Brown, b. April 30, 1859; m. Agnes Scott of Tymochtee Township, Ohio, May 4, 1880; b. Jan. 28, 1853. Lived at Hillsdale, Mich.

1715 Almon Ellery, b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. Sept. 26, 1881.

720

JAMES PERRINE (William, 228), b. Sept. 12, 1811, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. Oct. 11, 1881, in Ohio; m. Nancy Duddleson of Thornville, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1837; b. March 21, 1819. Issue:

1716 William Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1838; d. Sept. 8, 1881; m. Elizabeth Ann Noll of Wooster, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1879; b. May 25, 1839. No issue.

+1717 John, b. Sept. 26, 1842.

+1718 James Harvey, b. July 11, 1844.

723

WILLIAM PERRINE (William, 228), b. May 6, 1819, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. at Hamilton, Ohio; m. (1) Charlotte Martin of Hamilton, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1846; b. Sept. 22, 1826; m. (2) Priscilla Vail of Batavia, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1865; b. Jan. 18, 1826.

Issue by first wife:

1719 Caroline, b. Dec. 1, 1847; m. Garrett Burch of Pisgah, Ohio, July 25, 1874; b. May 28, 1844. Lived at Loveland, Ohio.

1720 John Martin, b. Sept. 13, 1849; d. Aug. 9, 1852.

1721 Georgianna, b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. Henry C. Wilson of Cincinnati, Ohio, May 29, 1873; b. April 26, 1847. Lived at Cincinnati, Ohio.

1722 Emma Belle, b. April 9, 1854; m. George D. Cutler, July 30, 1871.

1723 Lulu, b. June 26, 1858; m. John D. Plew of Hamilton, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1874; b. Dec. 31, 1851. Lived at Symmes Corners, Butler Co., Ohio. Issue: Lillie; Blanche.

Issue by second wife:

1724 Ella May, b. March 28, 1867; m. Adolph Shire of Cincinnati, Ohio, March 29, 1887; b. Sept. 11, 1849. Lived at Lincoln, Neb.

1725 Andrew Jackson Allison, b. July 29, 1870.

1726 Thomas Vail, b. March 30, 1872; d. Dec. 21, 1872.

724

JOHN PERRINE (William, 228), b. Oct. 20, 1821, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. Sept. 2, 1856, in Ohio; m. Nancy Bland. Issue:

1727 John Oscar.
1728 Ada Adelia, m. Charles DeWitt. Lived at Carey, Ohio.
1729 Alice Amelia.

726

ANDREW JACKSON PERRINE (William, 228), b. July 17, 1826, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. at Bairdstown, Ohio; m. Jane Covert, Sept. 23, 1866. Issue:

1730 Myrtie Lewella, b. July 19, 1867.
1730a Iva Adora, b. March 31, 1872.

728

HENRY PERRINE (William, 228), b. Sept. 4, 1831, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. April 16, 1869; m. Mary E. Raively of Chester Co., Pa., April 16, 1863; b. Nov. 15, 1842. Issue:

1731 Idella Florence, b. Jan. 25, 1865; m. Quinn Roscoe Brown of Eden Township, Seneca Co., Ohio, Oct. 18, 1884; b. Aug. 23, 1860. Lived at Bloomville, Ohio.
1732 Annie Bertha, b. Oct. 25, 1866; d. Sept. 10, 1886.
1733 Rosella Ethelind, b. March 24, 1868.

731

JAMES REESE PERRINE (Daniel, 232), b. Oct. 16, 1818-9, in Washington Co., Pa. Lived at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; m. Martha Davidson of Ohio, 1843. Issue:

1734 Benjamin Franklin, d. June 7, 1863, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."
1735 Angelina.
1736 Reese.

741

JOHN STRICKLAND PRINE (James, 233), b. July 20, 1824, at Dunningsville, Pa.; d. March 1, 1898, at Raleigh, Ind.; m. Mary Maze

of Raleigh, Ind., Feb. 20, 1854; b. Dec. 1, 1834; d. Feb. 4, 1910. Issue:

1737 James Nehemiah, b. July 14, 1855.
+1738 Joseph Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1857.
1739 William Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1858.
1740 Margaret Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1861, s. p.

744

JOSEPH ALEXANDER PRINE (James, 233), b. March 20, 1829, at Dunningsville, Pa.; lived at Barada, Neb.; m. Mary Ellen Pattison of Rush Co., Ind., Oct. 25, 1855; b. Sept. 12, 1829. Issue:

1741 Felicia Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1856; m. Ambrose B. Carpenter of Franklin Co., Ind., Dec. 23, 1875; b. June 15, 1849. Lived at Barada, Neb.
+1742 Amos Elgy, b. Jan. 25, 1858.
+1743 John Henry, b. March 27, 1862.

745

JAMES BOLIVER PRINE (James, 233), b. Dec. 15, 1831, at Dunningsville, Pa.; lived at Barada, Neb.; m. (1) Ellen Scotte of Richardson Co., Ind., Feb. 8, 1852; b. Nov. 4, 1833; d. 1857; m. (2) Frances Richardson of Marion Co., Ind., Dec. 25, 1861; b. Nov. 7, 1835.

Issue by first wife:

1744 John Washington, b. Feb. 5, 1853; d. May 8, 1887, s. p.
+1745 Joseph Alexander, b. Sept. 2, 1855.

Issue by second wife:

1746 George B., b. Sept. 26, 1862.
1747 Emory Benton, b. Oct. 12, 1866.
1748 Evalina, b. Dec. 22, 1867; m. George W. Saylor of Wabash Co., Ind., March 2, 1887; b. April 14, 1865. Lived at Barada, Neb.
1749 William Henry, b. Jan. 31, 1870.

750

WILLIAM HENRY PRINE (James, 233), b. July, 1842, at Dunningsville, Pa.; lived at Barada, Neb.; m. Mary E. Kyle of Marion Co., Ind., March 23, 1872; b. June 22, 1851. Issue:

1750 Edgar J., b. Aug. 31, 1873.
1751 Robert Lee, b. May 20, 1876.
1752 Minnie, b. Sept. 7, 1878.
1753 Eugene Guy, b. March 19, 1880.
1754 Clay Kyle, b. Sept. 7, 1881.
1755 Floyd, b. March 26, 1883.
1756 Mary Golda, b. Jan. 3, 1886.

752

WILLIAM PRINE (Henry(234), b. Aug. 18, 1827, at Dunningsville, Pa.; d. July 9, 1873, at Adelphi, Iowa; m. Sarah Jane Warren, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Aug. 3, 1849; b. March 15, 1828. Issue:

1757 Lina Jane, b. June 21, 1850; m. Isaac Sanford of Wis., May 7, 1871; b. March 14, 1846. Lived at Adelphi, Iowa.
+1758 George Washington, b. Sept. 3, 1851.
1759 Eunice Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1853; m. Charles McDaniel of Warren Co., Iowa, May 27, 1879; b. April 30, 1859. Lived at Adelphi, Iowa.
1760 John Franklin, b. Jan. 15, 1855.
1761 William Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1857.
1762 James Marion, b. April 30, 1859.
1763 Miriam, m. March 15, 1867.
1764 Charles Walter, b. Dec. 24, 1870.

756

JOHN PERRINE, Major (John, 238), b. July 22, 1782, at Millstone, N. J.; d. Aug. 26, 1847, at same place; m. Sarah Ely (Allison), of Milford, N. J., Jan. 3, 1805; b. June 14, 1785; d. Feb. 4, 1862. Will dated July 6, 1843. Both buried at Perrineville, N. J. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

1765 Allison Ely, M. D., b. Oct. 23, 1805; d. Feb. 6, 1881; m. Mary Patterson of Lawrenceville, N. J., May 25, 1836. No issue.
+1766 Barclay, b. Dec. 1, 1807; d. April 23, 1862.
1767 Eleanor Ten Eyck, b. Dec. 6, 1809; d. Aug. 17, 1868; m. William T. Mills of Mills Pond, L. I., Feb. 16, 1831; b. May 27, 1811. Issue: Allison Ely; Sarah Ann, m. Augustus Ivins; David (Smith) William; Lillie Eleanor.

+1768 John Rue, b. Jan. 27, 1812; d. Feb. 27, 1896.
+1769 Lewis, b. Sept. 14, 1815; d. Sept. 24, 1889.
1770 Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 11, 1818; d. Dec. 27, 1841; m. John T. Mills of Mills Pond, L. I., March 23, 1841; b. Aug. 21, 1821; d. May 18, 1910. Lived at N. Y. City. Issue: Sarah Ann, m. Richard Bampton.
+1771 James Anderson, b. Jan. 11, 1821; d. Aug. 16, 1907.
1772 Achsah, b. Aug. 7, 1823; d. Feb. 9, 1827.

757

DAVID PERRINE (John, 238), b. Jan. 10, 1784, at Millstone, N. J.; d. Aug. 4, 1843, at Perrineville, N. J.; m. Phebe Baird (Capt. David and Lydia (Tapscott) of Monmouth Co., N. J., March 31, 1808; b. Nov. 14, 1790; d. Dec. 17, 1855. Issue:

1773 Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1809; d. July 29, 1882; m. William Snowhill of N. J., June 16, 1830; b. Nov. 26, 1797; d. May 9, 1840. Lived at Perrineville, N. J. Issue: Daniel; David; Elizabeth.
1774 John D., b. April 3, 1811; d. March 31, 1892; m. Mary Matilda Mount (Peter) of Mounts Mills, N. J., Sept. 5, 1833; b. Oct. 20, 1814; d. Feb. 16, 1902. Mary M., sister of Gilbert W. Mount (1779). No issue.
1775 Mary, b. April 20, 1813; d. Nov. 30, 1836, s. p.
+1776 David Clark, b. Oct. 20, 1816; d. July 6, 1888.
+1777 Alfred, b. Sept. 14, 1818; d. Dec. 14, 1879.
1778 Rei Baird, b. Sept. 18, 1820; d. Oct. 29, 1820.
1779 Deborah Ely, b. July 23, 1822; d. March 19, 1893; m. (1) Richard Mount of N. J.; m. (2) Gilbert Woodhull Mount (1781) of Mounts Mills, N. J., Sept. 1864; b. Oct. 11, 1821; d. Dec. 29, 1894. Gilbert W. Mount, brother of Mary M. Mount (1774). Issue by first marriage; John; Matilda, m. John W. Craig.
1780 La Fayette, b. July 19, 1824; d. April 1, 1829.
1781 Caroline, b. Feb. 13, 1826; d. April 21, 1861; m. Gilbert Woodhull Mount (1779) of Mounts Mills, N. J., Jan. 11, 1844; b. Oct. 11, 1821; d. Dec. 29, 1894. Issue: Augustus R.; Sarah M.; William H.; Charles M.; Adelaide M., m. Charles Myers; Samuel M.; Maria P., m. John Nelson Woodhull.
1782 Charles, b. Sept. 29, 1829; d. April 10, 1872; m. Maria

A. Matlock of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5, 1858; d. Aug. 3, 1901. No issue.

1783 Edwin A. Stevens, b. May 5, 1832; d. Nov., 1881, s. p.

1784 Margaret Cook, b. June 8, 1835; d. Dec. 8, 1904; m. James Bowne of Englishtown, N. J.; d. Oct. 6, 1904. Lived at Englishtown, N. J. Issue: Charles, Lulu; Alfred.

David Perrine (757) kept the taverns at Hightstown, Upper Freehold, and Clarksburg, N. J. The village of Perrineville, N. J., was so named for him.

758

WILLIAM I. PERRINE (John, 238), b. Feb. 17, 1786, at Millstone, N. J.; d. July 2, 1863, at Jamesburg, N. J.; m. Lydia Jobs of N. J., 1808; b. Nov. 20, 1790; d. Oct. 24, 1867. Issue:

+1785 Charles, b. Jan. 20, 1809; d. May 13, 1895.

+1786 David Mount, b. Feb. 22, 1812; d. March 26, 1895.

+1787 John Jobs, b. Nov. 13, 1818; d. Dec. 25, 1900.

1788 Redford, b. Jan. 25, 1825; d. June 30, 1903, s. p.

1789 William H. R., bap. March 30, 1828; d. 1876, s. p.

1790 Lewis, bap. March 30, 1828; d. May 27, 1877; m. Euphemia Thompson of N. Y. City. No issue. (See Liber 242 of Wills, p. 268, N. Y. County Surrogates Court.)

1791 Catharine, bap. March 30, 1828; m. John B. Johnson of N. J. Lived at Cranbury, N. J.

1792 Mary, bap. March 30, 1828.

1793 Phebe, b. Oct. 23, 1822; d. Jan. 26, 1875; m. John Fisher of N. J., Feb. 18, 1852; b. Sept. 2, 1818; d. 1875. Issue: Mary D.; Anne B.

+1794 George Barclay, bap. March 30, 1828; d. Jan. 30, 1900.

1795 Ann, b. 1830; d. 1891; m. John W. Davis of N. J.; b. Oct. 14, 1806. Lived at Cranbury, N. J. No issue.

763

ENOCH PERRINE (John, 238), b. Feb. 17, 1801, at Millstone, N. J.; d. Feb. 10, 1857, at same place; m. Mary Ely (Samuel and Nancy (Mount) of Millstone, N. J., Dec. 10, 1823; b. March 11, 1804; d. Oct. 2, 1861. Issue:

1796 Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 1, 1826; d. May 17, 1827.

+1797 Edmund Rue, b. July 18, 1828; d. March 16, 1878.
1798 Samuel Ely, b. March 5, 1832; d. Feb. 26, 1898, s. p.
+1799 Abijah, b. Jan. 11, 1835; d. Aug. 21, 1893.
+1800 Enoch, b. Jan. 18, 1838.
+1801 Thomas Ely, b. July 1, 1840.
1802 William DeBow, b. Sept. 7, 1842.
1803 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1844; d. Sept. 8, 1892; m. (1) Edward Wade Rockafellow of Cranbury, N. J., Nov. 4, 1863; b. June 24, 1843; d. 1876; m. (2) Joshua Travis. Lived at Jersey City, N. J. Issue by first marriage: Nelson Petty; Samuel Perrine; Edward Wade. Issue by second marriage: Samuel Perrine; George Hall.
1804 Catharine Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. Jan. 9, 1905; m. Benjamin Vanderveer Du Bois of West Freehold, N. J., Oct. 16, 1877; b. Sept. 9, 1847. Lived at Colts Neck, N. J. Issue: Mary Helen; Irene Augusta.

766

ISAAC PERRINE (John, 238), b. April 19, 1828, at Millstone, N. J.; d. June 2, 1862; m. Sarah Adelaide Job (Richard Mount and Mary Fisher (Wilson) of Hightstown, N. J., March 10, 1853; b. Oct. 31, 1833. Issue:

1805 Matilda Job, b. May 7, 1862; m. Walter Emerson Woodford of N. Y. City, April 21, 1887; b. July 19, 1863. Lived at N. Y. City. Issue: Walter Emerson; Marjorie Perrine; Dorothy Phelps (twins); William Henry Jackson.

771

JAMES MOUNT PERRINE (Peter, 240), b. Dec. 5, 1808, at Pine Hill, N. J.; d. Jan. 6, 1887, at Manalapan, N. J.; m. Sarah Ann Hutchinson (Isaac and Rhoda (Ely) of Windsor, N. J., Jan. 3, 1838; b. Jan. 30, 1822; d. Jan. 12, 1903. Issue:

1806 Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1839; d. Jan. 1, 1910, s. p.
1807 Mary La Rue, b. Feb. 16, 1840; m. Christopher Probasco of Colts Neck, N. J., Jan. 31, 1877; b. Dec. 23, 1838. Lived at Freehold, N. J. No issue.
1808 John Howard, b. March 10, 1844; d. April 20, 1859.
+1809 Isaac Hutchinson, b. March 5, 1846; d. Aug. 10, 1907.
1810 Catharine Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1848, s. p.

1811 James Howard, b. March 17, 1860, s. p.

1812 Rhoda Helen, b. April 3, 1863; m. Joseph Ely Du Bois of Freehold, N. J., July, 1885; b. Nov. 16, 1860. Lived at Freehold, N. J. Issue: Eva Laughlin, m. Willard Throckmorton.

774

STEPHEN PERRINE (Matthew, 241), b. March 9, 1793, at Spottswood, N. J.; d. March 13, 1879. Issue:

1813 Mary Jane, m. David B. John. Lived at Greenville, Ohio.

782

JOHN PERRINE (Joseph, 242), b. Feb. 5, 1804, at Perrineville, N. J.; d. March 31, 1847, at Manalapan, N. J.; m. Phebe Newell (William and Mary) of Manalapan, N. J., Aug. 10, 1825; b. Oct. 23, 1807; d. Jan. 19, 1890. Issue:

1814 Mary, b. July 30, 1830; m. William Embley of Mercer Co., N. J., Dec. 14, 1848; b. Dec. 25, 1826. Lived at Jerseyville, Ill.

1815 Joseph I., b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. March 22, 1869; m. Eleanor B. Mount of Middlesex Co., N. J., Oct. 1, 1857; b. July 4, 1836. No issue.

1816 William Newell, b. Nov. 19, 1836, s. p.

1817 Lydia A., b. Feb. 13, 1842; m. Henry D. Smock of Matawan, N. J., Jan. 9, 1862; b. March 28, 1836. Lived at Wickatunk, N. J. Issue: William T.

784

WILLIAM I. PERRINE (Joseph, 242), b. March 18, 1808, at Perrineville, N. J.; d. March 6, 1849, at same place; m. Sarah Ely Forman, of Millstone, N. J., March, 1828; b. Dec. 5, 1809; d. Nov. 19, 1898. (See Descendants of John Forman, Wm. P. Forman, 1885; p. 13; Forman Records, Monmouth *Democrat,* Freehold, N. J., Oct. 4, 1883.) Issue:

+1818 Peter Forman, b. Jan. 8, 1829; d. April 22, 1897.

1819 Catharine Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1831; d. Sept. 3, 1883; m. (1) David V. Hendrickson of N. J., Dec., 1848; b. July 19, 1823; d. Feb. 20, 1863; m. (2) Joseph W.

Dey of N. J., Nov. 21, 1867; b. 1821; d. Sept. 9, 1883. Issue by first marriage: William Perrine; Charles Conover; David Vanderveer; Sarah Matilda; Edward T. Issue by second marriage: Nellie Lee; Catharine Hultz.

+1820 Joseph W., b. Oct. 24, 1833; d. May 10, 1910.

1821 Isaac K. Lippincott, b. Feb. 14, 1838; d. Dec. 7, 1839.

1822 Stephen J., b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. Aug. 17, 1906; m. Lydia Ann Wyckoff (1424) of Cranbury, N. J., Dec. 14, 1870; b. April 29, 1850. Lived at Manasquan, N. J. No issue.

+1823 Francis Rosteen, b. Aug. 14, 1846.

1824 Sarah Ellen Van Marters, b. Nov. 14, 1847; m. Jasper H. Allen of Colts Neck, N. J., Oct. 28, 1868. Lived at Dutch Neck, N. J. Issue: Phebe Ann, m. Clark Tyndall; Sarah E., m. Harvey Reid; Clifford.

786

STEPHEN PERRINE (Joseph, 242), b. Dec. 20, 1812, at Perrineville, N. J.; d. Jan. 26, 1884, at same place; m. Mary C. Dey (William L. and Anna) of N. J.; b. Jan., 1818; d. Aug. 6, 1887. Issue:

1825 Anna Eliza, b. Nov., 1837; d. Jan. 5, 1839.

1826 Stephen, b. March, 1848; d. May 17, 1849.

+1827 William Dey, b. Nov. 13, 1851.

1828 Joseph H., b. April, 1855; d. May 5, 1855.

790

DANIEL PERRINE (William, 249), b. Jan. 5, 1778, at Perrineville, N. J.; d. July 11, 1859, at Perrine, Pa.; m. Charlotte Egbert, May 12, 1808; b. Dec. 9, 1790; d. Jan. 8, 1872. Issue:

+1829 John, b. May 20, 1809; d. Dec. 18, 1875.

+1830 Job, b. Nov. 8, 1810; d. March 6, 1877.

1831 Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1812; m. James Barker of Pa. Lived at Sandy Lake, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth, m. —— Tew.

1832 Rebecca, b. April 7, 1816, s. p.

+1833 William Harrison, b. July 16, 1817.

+1834 Oliver Perry, b. Oct. 4, 1819; d. July 21, 1890.

+1835 Lewis, b. July 16, 1821.

+1836 Andrew Jackson, b. Feb. 14, 1823.

+1837 Samuel North, b. March 24, 1828; d. May 10, 1902.
1838 Elizabeth, b. March 28, 1834; d. Jan. 13, 1881; m. George L. Slater. Lived at Stoneboro, Pa. Issue: Andrew.

791

WILLIAM PERRINE (William, 249), b. Feb. 19, 1780, at Perrine, Pa.; d. Nov., 1851, at same place; m. Mary P. Jones of Muddy Creek, Pa., 1803; b. Jan. 5, 1781; d. April 22, 1857. Issue:

1839 William, b. Sept. 23, 1804; d. July 30, 1853; m. Elizabeth McElroy of Ireland; b. March 16, 1811. No issue.
1840 Margaret, b. 1807; d. Jan. 4, 1865; m. Joseph Sweeney of Hagerstown, Md., 1827; b. April 11, 1806; d. Dec. 20, 1841. Issue: Nelson C.
1841 Sarah, b. March 2, 1811; m. Michael Tedrow of Newtown, Ohio, May 23, 1830; b. June 30, 1809. Lived at Hallsville, Ohio.
1842 Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1815; d. Aug. 24, 1884; m. Peter Stine of Pa., 1832; b. Feb. 9, 1809; d. April 1, 1871. Issue: Joseph C.; M —— S.; L —— D.; Minerva, m. —— Crooks.
+1843 John, b. Jan. 25, 1817; d. Sept. 8, 1885.

794

JOHN PERRINE (William, 249), b. May 8, 1787, at Perrine, Pa.; d. May 28, 1831, at same place; m. Nancy Grace of Pittsburg, Pa., 1813; b. Oct. 5, 1794; d. Sept. 6, 1849. Issue:

+1844 William Redden, b. April 13, 1814; d. June 27, 1850.
+1845 Bennett, b. Jan. 13, 1817.
1846 Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1820; m. Henry Humphrey, Nov., 1861; b. 1817. Lived at Millbrook, Pa. No issue.
1847 Milcah, b. Sept. 29, 1823; m. Ziba Hazen of Sharpsville, Pa., Feb. 28, 1841; b. June 16, 1821; d. July 25, 1870. Lived at Sharpsville, Pa.
+1848 Nimrod Grace, b. Feb. 5, 1825.
+1849 Thomas L., b. Aug. 7, 1829; d. 1875.

796

ENOCH PERRINE (William, 249), b. Feb. 16, 1792, at Perrine, Pa.; d. Feb. 26, 1873, at Sandy Lake, Pa.; m. (1) Ursula Egbert of West-

moreland Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1812; b. Jan. 8, 1793; d. Jan. 25, 1825; m. (2) Eliza Neal of North East, Pa., April 14, 1826; b. March 31, 1804; d. Aug. 1, 1886.

Issue by first wife:

1850 Hester, b. Aug. 31, 1813; d. June 9, 1833; m. Robert Jobe of Alleghany Co., Pa., April 14, 1829; b. Dec. 5, 1801. Lived at Hillard, Pa. Issue: John.

+1851 Jesse Moore, b. Sept. 7, 1814; d. March 2, 1904.

1852 Letetia, b. March 13, 1816; d. Feb. 4, 1902; m. Hiram Armstrong of Schenectady Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1837; b. Dec. 28, 1814; d. Nov. 26, 1889. Lived at Hendersonville, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth; Wesley; Fletcher; Ursula, m. Wm. Bigsby.

1853 William, b. Nov. 19, 1817; d. Oct. 12, 1821.

+1854 Isaac, b. March 18, 1819; d. Nov. 7, 1902.

1855 Elizabeth H., b. March 26, 1821; d. 1896; m. William Newbold of Pittsburg, Pa., May 8, 1852; b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. 1903. Lived at Kenward, Pa. Issue: Bertie; Mary.

+1856 Enoch, b. Jan. 4, 1823; d. Nov. 19, 1863.

Issue by second wife:

+1857 John Neal, b. March 16, 1827; d. July 22, 1850.

1858 Sarah M., b. Aug. 1, 1829; d. May 29, 1895; m. Samuel McCullough of Alleghany Co., Pa., July 10, 1852; b. Sept. 25, 1824; d. May 30, 1905. Lived at McCleary, Pa. Issue: Elmer; Louisa, m. —— Potts; Emma; Maude; Alexander.

+1859 William Vance, b. March 27, 1830; d. Oct. 4, 1868.

+1860 Daniel, b. Aug. 2, 1831.

+1861 Matthew, b. Aug. 24, 1833.

1862 Ursula, b. May 24, 1836; d. July 12, 1883; m. Gilbert Barker of Sandy Lake, Pa., Nov. 9, 1854; b. Aug. 9, 1832; d. Feb. 16, 1906. Lived at Sandy Lake, Pa. Issue: Neil; Clara, m. Frederick Fowler; William G.; George; Ida, m. John Lewis.

1863 Harriet R., b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. William Vaughn of Cove Spring, Pa., Feb. 28, 1877; b. Nov. 15, 1817; d. Jan. 31, 1896. Lived at Hadley, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth, m. George Sullivan.

1864 Margaret Neal, b. Dec. 18, 1846; d. Jan. 2, 1893; m. Rev.

McVay Troy of Deer Creek, Pa., Aug. 15, 1866; b. Nov. 12, 1846; d. April 5, 1873. Lived at Sandy Lake, Pa. Issue: Carrie, m. Charles Meister; Albert Emerson; Orville Mead.

803

WILLIAM HORNER PERRINE (John, 252), b. Nov. 20, 1799, at Nottingham Square, N. J.; d. June 8, 1869, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Mary A. Long of Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1825; b. May 7, 1806. Issue:

+1865 John Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1826.
1866 William Long, b. June 13, 1828; d. July 8, 1854, s. p.
1867 Mary, b. March 10, 1830; m. —— Griffiths.
1868 Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1832; d. Oct. 14, 1852.
1869 Herman, b. Jan. 29, 1834, s. p.
1870 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1836; m. —— Snyder. Lived at La Fontaine, Ind.
1871 Hannah Maria, b. Feb. 17, 1838; d. Oct. 18, 1864; m. Isaac N. Snorf, Aug. 23, 1855; b. April 22, 1834; d. Nov. 23, 1863.
1872 Kezia, b. March 6, 1840; m. John W. Fogel, April 13, 1858; b. Dec. 19, 1829. Lived at West Baltimore, Ohio.
1873 David Durbin, b. March 3, 1842; d. Sept. 18, 1847.
+1874 George Washington, b. Aug. 10, 1844.
+1875 Joseph, b. Feb. 13, 1847.
1876 Jacob, b. Nov. 4, 1850; m. Jennie Laura Winchell, Dec. 20, 1883; b. Nov. 18, 1860. Lived at Los Angeles, Cal. No issue.

804

THOMAS MORFORD PERRINE (Matthew, 253), b. June 20, 1799, at Perrineville, N. J.; d. Aug. 5, 1874, at same place; m. (1) Elizabeth Cook (General James and Margaretta Mount (Perrine, 136) of Hightstown, N. J., Feb. 21, 1825; b. Feb. 13, 1803; d. Dec. 28, 1825; m. (2) Ellen T. Stout (Thomas Morford and Eleanor) of Allentown, N. J., May 2, 1829; b. May 16, 1799; d. April 12, 1883.

Issue by first wife:

1877 Margaret E. Cook, b. Dec. 11, 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1826.

Issue by second wife:

+1878 Matthew, b. Jan. 4, 1831; d. Dec. 27, 1898.
+1879 Jonathan Stout, b. June 15, 1834.
+1880 William Morford, b. July 11, 1842; d. March 2, 1891.

Thomas Morford Perrine (804) was for many years the Governor of the State Prison at Trenton, N. J.

807

WILLIAM MORFORD PERRINE (Matthew, 253), b. April 1, 1805 (bap. July 1, 1810, as William Holmes), at Perrineville, N. J.; d. Dec. 31, 1844, at Jonesboro, Ill.; m. Elizabeth DeBow (John and Sarah (Montgomery) of Allentown, N. J., Jan. 15, 1829; b. March 18, 1806; d. June 4, 1887. (See Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.) Issue:

1881 Robert Montgomery, b. June 5, 1831; d. Aug. 1, 1832.
1882 Robert Newell, b. Sept. 17, 1832; d. Dec. 31, 1844.
1883 Thomas Morford, b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. July 27, 1835.
+1884 Thomas Morford (2d), b. Oct. 20, 1835; d. April 8, 1891.

809

WILLIAM PERRINE (Daniel, 254), b. 179-, at Perrineville, N. J.; d. March, 1823, in New Jersey; m. Eliza, or Elizabeth ——. His will probated at South Amboy, April 1, 1823. Issue:

1885 Margaret.
1886 Hannah.

817

JOHN LLOYD PERRINE (Robert, 263), b. Sept. 12, 1803, at Madison, Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. at Monroe, Wis.; m. Jane ——. Issue:

1887 William.

818

JOSEPH PERRINE (Robert, 263), b. May 20, 1806, at Madison, Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. July 20, 1885, at Monroe, Wis.; m. (1) Jane Bush, July 1, 1827; b. Feb. 8, 1810; d. July 22, 1839; m. (2) Mary O'Connor of Depauville, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1840; b. Dec., 1816; d. Jan. 26, 1881.

Issue by first wife:

1888 William Oscar, b. April 5, 1829; d. Oct. 1, 1829.
1889 Edgar Warren, b. Aug. 1, 1830; d. Jan. 26, 1831.
1890 Charles Edmund, b. Dec. 22, 1831; d. 183-.
1891 Abiatha Francis, b. July 2, 1833; d. June 27, 1859.
1892 Sarah Ann, b. March 27, 1835; m. —— Brown. Lived at Guss, Taylor Co., Iowa.
1893 Mary Creag, b. July 6, 1836; m. Gursham Bintliff. Lived at South Minneapolis, Minn.
1894 Jane Josephine, b. April 10, 1838; d. July 22, 1838.
1895 Spafford Woodhull, b. June 29, 1839; d. Nov. 4, 1844.

Issue by second wife:

1896 Otis William, b. Jan. 5, 1841; d. Feb. 6, 1841.
1897 Jane Josephine (2d), b. April 9, 1842; m. J. —— B. Galusha. Lived at Monroe, Wis.
+1898 Henry, b. May 13, 1844.
+1899 Otis O'Connor, b. March 16, 1846; d. April, 1881.
+1900 Erastus, b. Nov. 21, 1847.
1901 Joseph Ithama, b. March 30, 1849; d. Aug. 6, 1859.
1902 Lucy Louisa, b. Dec. 9, 1850; m. Pheris Miller. Lived at Wayne, Neb.
1903 Hale, b. Dec. 13, 1852; m. Melanne Baxter of Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 2, 188-. Lived at Wisner, Neb. No issue:
1904 Elgin Eugene, b. Nov. 2, 1854; m. Lizzie Robie of Boise City, Idaho. Lived at Wayne, Neb.
1905 Emma Albertha, b. Feb. 13, 1858; m. A. —— E. Van Camp, M. D., of Omaha, Neb. Lived at Wayne, Neb.

819

WILLIAM CRAIG PERRINE (Robert, 263), b. Oct. 18, 1810, at Madison, Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. Dec. 17, 1758, at N. Y. City; m. Mary E. Dill (Daniel) of Spottswood, N. J., Jan. 28, 1832; b. May 22, 1813; d. 1852. His will was dated Nov. 20, 1858, proved Dec. 31, 1858. (See Liber 127 of Wills, p. 33, N. Y. County Surrogate Court.) Issue:

1906 Catharine Elizabeth, b. Jan., 1833; d. March 18-; m. Robert Edmunds.
1907 Ellen Augusta, b. June 12, 1840; d. July 25, 1871; m. Theodore Van Pelt of Marlborough, N. J., Dec. 20, 1860; b. March 7, 1832. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.

ROBERT I. PERRINE (822)

1908 Olivia Harriet, b. April 3, 1848; m. (1) Eugene Hardenberg of South River, N. J., March 24, 1866; b. 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1870; m. (2) Edward L. Fargo of Geneva, N. Y., May 26, 1872; b. Jan. 8, 1833.

1909 Charlotte, b. Feb. 28, 1851; d. Feb. 11, 1879; m. Louis Barbe of Cuba, 1876.

1910 Emma Knight, b. 1861; d. 1884; m. John Brown, 1875.

821

ROBERT PERRINE (Robert, 263), b. April 20, 1814, at Madison, Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. March 30, 1885; m. Sarah Ann Garlick of Owasco, N. Y., May 16, 1839; b. Jan. 12, 1819. Issue:

1911 William Henry, b. July 26, 1840; d. Dec. 6, 1862; m. Margaret O'Brien, July, 1862. No issue.

1912 Mary Jane, b. April 14, 1843, s. p.

1913 George Washington, b. March 23, 1846; d. Nov. 8, 1861.

+1914 Charles Willard, b. Feb. 11, 1863.

822

ROBERT I. PERRINE (Joseph, 264), b. March 4, 1790, at Madison, Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. July 14, 1868, at Englishtown, N. J.; m. Elizabeth English McChesney (John and Elizabeth (English) of Englishtown, N. J.; June 25, 1817; b. Jan. 21, 1792; d. April 1, 1849. Both buried at Tennent Church. Issue:

+1915 John McChesney, b. April 3, 1818; d. March 10, 1899.

1916 Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1819; d. Jan. 29, 1898; m. Neil Campbell of New Bedford, N. J., Feb. 10, 1870; b. Sept. 21, 1811.

1917 Lydia English, b. April 17, 1821; d. Nov. 10, 1881; m. Rev. David Bowman of Tibren, Pa., March 7, 1855; b. July 21, 1793; d. March 1, 1874. Lived at Clarksburgh, N. J. Issue: Elizabeth; Harriet.

+1918 Joseph, b. Feb. 23, 1823; d. March 27, 1906.

1919 Eleanor Barkalow, b. Sept. 5, 1824; d. Nov. 23, 1864; m. William Case of Burlington, N. J., 1853-4; b. March 20, 1828; d. May 20, 1903. Lived at Freehold, N. J. Issue: Florence; Eva, m. Geo. Norton.

+1920 Simon Van Wickle, b. June 5, 1826; d. Aug. 22, 1892.

1921 Margaret Ann, b. March 5, 1828; d. Jan. 25, 1909; m.

Samuel Wight Hartshorne of Jacobstown, N. J., Jan. 9, 1873; b. March 27, 1811; d. Feb. 17, 1889. Lived at Clarksburgh, N. J. No issue.

+1922 Charles McChesney, b. Aug. 12, 1830.

+1923 Gilbert Woodhull, b. Feb. 17, 1832; d. Nov. 4, 1865.

824

PETER J. PERRINE (Joseph, 264), b. April 22, 1794, at Madison, Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. Nov. 27, 1845, at Root, N. Y.; m. Ann Carson (Martin and Prudence (Codnor) of Root, N. Y., March 9, 1822; b. March 20, 1801; d. May 24, 1881. Issue:

1924 Joseph, b. June 6, 1823; d. Nov. 19, 1845, s. p.

1925 Sarah, b. Feb. 16, 1825; d. June 5, 1874; m. Joseph W. Dey (823) of Root, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1845; b. July 14, 1818; d. Feb. 13, 1900. Lived at Jordan, N. Y. No issue.

1926 Mary A., b. Nov. 25, 1826; m. George Van Volkenburg of Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1849; b. June 23, 1828. Lived at Randall, N. Y. Issue: Olivia, m. —— Conover; Anna; Florence, m. —— Keller; May, m. —— Woods; Harry; Frank.

1927 Charlotte, b. Oct. 13, 1828; d. Feb. 20, 1906; m. DeWitt C. Gibson of Stark, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1866; b. Feb. 8, 1827; d. 1903. Lived at Fort Plain, N. Y. Issue: Charlotte; Glen.

1928 Caroline, b. Dec. 16, 1830; m. Charles McChesney Perrine (1922) of Englishtown, N. J., Sept. 7, 1858; b. Aug. 12, 1830. Lived at Hightstown, N. J.

1929 Edith L., b. Dec. 26, 1832, s. p.

1930 Margaret L., b. April 19, 1835; m. Malick J. Herrick of Charlestown Four Corners, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1864; b. July 15, 1824; d. Dec. 12, 1902. Lived at Sprakers, N. Y. Issue: Maude. (See The Herrick Family, p. 55.)

+1931 Jonas W., b. July 9, 1837.

1932 Prudence R., b. Feb. 15, 1840; d. Nov. 14, 1845.

1933 Enoch, b. April 16, 1842; d. Dec. 3, 1862, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."

1934 Isabella, b. Jan. 25, 1845, s. p.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

MARY ANN PERRINE-HOOSE (1941)

825

JOSEPH PERRINE (Joseph, 264), b. Aug. 6, 1796, at Madison, Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. June 30, 1861, at Hastings, N. Y.; m. Sarah Parks (David and Sally (Woodworth) of Charlestown, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1822; b. Nov. 20, 1801; d. Oct. 30, 1877. Issue:

1935 Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. Oct. 4, 1825.
1936 Melissa Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1825; d. March 3, 1843.
+1937 Lorenzo, b. April 7, 1828.
1938 Priscilla, b. June 9, 1830; d. Sept. 19, 1905; m. Sheldon H. Prescott of Exeter, N. Y., March 30, 1858; b. Sept. 10, 1821; d. May 10, 1905. Lived at Hastings, N. Y. Issue: Arthur S.; Cora K., m. Arthur C. Dunn; Homer A.; Alice.
1939 Enoch, b. Feb. 12, 1833; d. Feb. 27, 1838.
1940 Smith, b. Nov. 24, 1835; d. April 8, 1854.
1941 Mary Ann, b. June 23, 1838; m. Jedediah Hoose of Parish, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1861; b. Aug. 10, 1839; d. Nov. 8, 1900. Lived at Mexico, N. Y. Issue: Frank L. Chas. K.; Lena Lemoyne, m. Dr. Perley H. Markham.
+1942 David Emmet, b. Nov. 3, 1840.
1943 Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 19, 1843; d. Dec. 14, 1890; m. Spencer J. Wagoner of Camillus, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1862; b. Feb. 22, 1839; d. Jan. 16, 1900. Lived at Sioux Falls, So. Dak. Issue: Homer J.; Lillian E.; Emmet L.; Carrie M.; Roy A.; Mabel M.

826

ENOCH PERRINE (Joseph, 264), b. Jan. 12, 1799, at Madison, Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. April 26, 1882, at Root, N. Y.; m. Julia A. Conkling (Thomas) of Buell, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1850; b. Oct. 13, 1813; d. Dec. 11, 1876. Issue:

+1944 Enoch Conklin, b. Sept. 21, 1851.
+1945 John Noah, b. May 31, 1855.
1946 Jonas B., b. June 2, 1858; d. Aug. 13, 1860.

828

JOHN PERRINE (Joseph, 264), b. Sept. 23, 1804, at Root, N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1898, at Ripon, Wis.; m. Sarah DeGroff of Florida, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1830; b. April 1, 1810; d. Oct. 28, 1851. Issue:

1947 Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1832; m. John S. Martin of Florida, N. Y., June 16, 1868; b. June 30, 1809. Lived at Ripon, Wis.

1948 Margaret, b. May 14, 1833; d. July 5, 1903, s. p.

1949 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1834; m. David E. Bebee of Caanan, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1866; b. May 9, 1833. Lived at Varna, Neb.

1950 Harriet, b. June 8, 1836; d. March 1, 1893; m. Wheedon H. Bebee of Caanan, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1855; b. Feb. 15, 1831. Issue: Frank; Nettie L.

1951 Louisa, b. March 2, 1838.

+1952 Enoch, b. Oct. 14, 1839.

1953 Henrietta, b. Sept. 7, 1841; d. Feb. 3, 1890; m. Franklin E. Marble of Cato, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1880; b. July 18, 1838. Lived at Varna, Neb.

1954 Joseph, b. April 20, 1843; d. May, 1864, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."

1955 John D., b. Jan. 9, 1846; d. Oct. 5, 1851.

1956 Charlotte, b. Sept. 28, 1847; d. Oct. 18, 1851.

1957 Peter, b. March 12, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1851.

829

JOSEPH ISAAC PERRINE (John, 267), b. April 23, 1794, at Spottswood, N. J.; d. May 9, 1841, at same place; m. Hannah Bound Anderson (John Lloyd and Mary (Rue) of Matchaponix, N. J., Oct. 7, 1819; b. Nov. 10, 1798; d. Oct. 3, 1863. Hannah B., a niece of Anna Anderson (267). Issue:

+1958 John Joseph, b. March 25, 1820; d. June 8, 1899.

1959 Julia, b. 1822; d. in infancy.

1960 William H., b. 1824; d. in infancy.

1961 Charlotte Anderson, b. April 13, 1826; d. Jan. 8, 1900; m. John Smith Laird of Monmouth Co., N. J., May 31, 1846; b. Nov. 30, 1822. Lived at Hudson, N. Y. Issue: Orlando; John Perrine.

1962 Lewis Everson, bap. April 22, 1831; d. in infancy.

1963 Margaret Anderson, b. Feb. 2, 1835; d. Oct., 1901; m. Ralph S. Voorhees of Englishtown, N. J., March 11, 1861; b. April 7, 1835. Lived at Jersey City, N. J.

1964 Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 23, 1836; d. June 11, 1873, s. p.

1965 Sarah, b. June 18, 1841; d. Oct. 15, 1850.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

JUDGE JOHN PERRINE (831)

831

JOHN PERRINE, Judge (John, 267), b. Nov. 7, 1798, at Madison, Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. Jan. 29, 1884, at same place; m. Sarah Davison Appleget (Thomas and Sarah (Baird) of Hightstown, N. J., March 17, 1830; b. July 19, 1809; d. Aug. 2, 1864. Issue:

+1966 Orlando, b. Dec. 17, 1830.

1967 Adelaide, b. Nov. 8, 1832; m. George Cooper Stout of N. Y. City, Dec. 26, 1854; b. July 9, 1829; d. Feb., 1909. Lived at Lake City, Minn. Issue: Sarah Frances, m. Charles E. Crittenden; George Perrine; Carrie Adelaide, m. Harrison H. Whiting.

+1968 Thomas Appleget, b. July 7, 1834.

1969 Sarah Ann; b. March 4, 1836; m. John Lewis Parker of N. Y. City, June 13, 1860; b. Sept. 9, 1833; d. Sept. 6, 1906. Lived at South Amboy, N. J. Issue: John Mortimer; Francis Mariotte; Carrie Carlisle, m. Edward B. Bostwick; Clarence Slack; Frances; Ada; Sarah Appleget.

1970 John Mortimer, b. Dec. 4, 1837; d. Feb. 10, 1854.

+1971 Harry Clay, b. March 6, 1843.

1972 Frances Adelaide, b. March 2, 1845, s. p.

1973 Disbrow Appleget, b. Dec. 23, 1848; d. Dec. 23, 1849.

1974 John Baird, b. March 2, 1854, s. p.

Judge John Perrine (831) began life as a surveyor and conveyancer, and surveyed and laid out the town of South Amboy. In 1825 he was elected a Justice of the Peace and served in that office for over 30 years; was a member of the New Jersey Council (State Senate) 1835-1837, and Judge of Court of Common Pleas for Middlesex Co., 1837-1864, serving much of the time as Presiding Judge; Supt. of Schools of Monroe Township, 1847-1848; Master in Chancery, 1851; Member of Assembly from Middlesex Co., 1866-1867.

In 1852 he purchased Bloomfield Hall, and Snuff Mills from David Carnegie and operated the mills with marked success. Was for many years a Vestryman of St. Peters' Church in Spottswood, is buried in yard attached thereto. Of kindly disposition, and dignified bearing, he was a marked example of the Christian gentleman of the old school, and bore the weight of his years with great vitality.

Sarah D., a grand-daughter of Capt. David Baird, of Revolutionary renown, and a niece of Phebe Baird (757).

835

ROBERT PERRINE (John, 267), b. Feb. 28, 1806, at Spottswood, N. J.; d. Jan. 9, 1892, at Reedsville, Ohio; m. (1) Ann Eliza Smith of N. Y. City, Sept. 2, 1827; b. Sept. 22, 1805; d. May 24, 1842; m. (2) Lucinda A. Lanphear Miller of Boston, Mass., July 3, 1843; b. Dec. 21, 1818; d. Sept. 7, 1878; m. (3) Mrs. Ida Lucas of N. Y. City, June 26, 1884. No issue by third wife.

Issue by first wife:

1975 Louisa, b. July 2, 1828; d. Feb. 11, 1908; m. William Augustus Appleby of Spottswood, N. J., May 29, 1849; b. Sept. 24, 1825; d. Sept. 15, 1883. Lived at Richmond, Va.
1976 Emeline, b. Oct. 1, 1830; d. Sept. 19, 1831.
+1977 Charles A., b. Jan. 5, 1833; d. Nov. 14, 1865.
1978 Ann Eliza, b. June 27, 1837; d. Dec., 1886, s. p.

Issue by second wife:

+1979 Robert Stanley, b. April 26, 1844.
1980 George Whitfield, b. Feb. 20, 1846; d. July 1, 1847.

838

WILLIAM PERRINE (John, 267), b. Aug. 31, 1815, at Spottswood, N. J.; d. Dec. 21, 1895, at Englishtown, N. J.; m. (1) Harriet T. Baker (Jacob and Elizabeth (Stoddard) of Freehold, N. J., Jan. 4, 1838; b. May 25, 1814; d. Oct. 7, 1854; m. (2) Rachel W. Dey (Runey and Rachel (Whetherill) of Cranbury, N. J., Dec. 25, 1856; b. Nov. 14, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1881.

Issue by first wife:

1981 Lewis E., b. Sept. 26, 1838; d. May 10, 1839.
1982 Phebe E., b. Nov. 23, 1839; d. Feb. 25, 1841.
1983 Mary, b. March 13, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1843.
1984 William E., b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. March 2, 1862.
1985 Anna, b. Dec. 2, 1847; d. May 28, 1866.
1986 Charles Baker, b. Dec. 22, 1852, s. p.

Issue by second wife:

1987 Elmer Dey, b. July 30, 1861; d. April 3, 1862.
1988 Ella Wakefield, b. Dec. 4, 1865; m. Augustus Reid of Manalapan, N. J., Feb. 22, 1893; b. Sept. 11, 1865.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

WILLIAM PERRINE (838)

Lived at Englishtown, N. J. Issue: Marjorie Perrine; Augustus Lloyd.

William Perrine (838), was one of the oldest and best known citizens of Middlesex Co., a man of sterling worth and firm social qualities. He exercised a wide influence in public affairs, holding many offices of trust in town and county. For many years a leading member of the old Tennent Church, and there buried.

841

DANIEL HERBERT PERRINE (Henry I., 269), b. Sept. 20, 1799, at N. Y. City; d. at Owego, N. Y.; m. Mary —— of N. Y. City, 1827. Issue:

+1989 John Knots, b. July 17, 1828; d. July 11, 1863.
1990 Joseph.
1991 Daniel Herbert.
1992 Margaret D.; m. Levi Card.
1993 Catharine; m. —— Hulbert. Lived at Owego, N. Y. Issue: Perrine.

842

JOSEPH PERRINE (Henry I., 269), b. Oct. 22, 1801, at N. Y. City; d. Dec. 23, 1862, at same place; m. Margaret Furman of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1827; b. Oct. 4, 1802; d. June 13, 1863. Issue:

1994 Henry, b. 1828; d. July 19, 1873; m. Caroline Price. No issue.

843

HENRY M. PERRINE (Henry I., 269), b. Feb. 27, 1803, at N. Y. City; d. Oct. 8, 1843, at same place; m. Jane E. Lawrence of N. J., 1828; b. 1805; d. Sept. 4, 1869. (See Letters of Admn., Liber 43, p. 312, N. Y. County Surrogates Court.) Issue:

1995 Alonzo Alvord, b. Sept. 26, 1829; d. 1857. Killed while a member of Walker's Nicaragua Expedition; s. p.
1996 Caroline Malvina, b. Oct. 4, 1831; d. April 22, 1904; m. Henry Randel of N. Y. City, Feb. 11, 1847; b. Oct. 3, 1817; d. July 26, 1901. Issue: Emelle Augusta, m. Henry H. Rogers.
1997 William Henry, b. March 1, 1833; d. June 20, 1908; m.

Eleanor W. Vandervoort of N. Y. City, June 19, 1882; b. Aug. 29, 1863. No issue.

1998 Mary Matilda, b. May 9, 1839; m. Phineas Manning Skinner of Spottswood, N. J., 1861; b. Feb. 8, 1838. Lived at N. Y. City.

1999 Isaac Caulker, b. Sept. 26, 1842; d. Jan. 23, 1874, s. p. (See Liber 222 of Wills, p. 149, N. Y. County Surrogates Court.)

847

JOHN PERRINE (Henry I., 269), b. Oct. 13, 1813, at N. Y. City; d. Oct. 12, 1897, at same place; m. (1) Priscilla Lawrence (Elisha and Elizabeth (Applegate) of Cranbury, N. J., 1832; b. March 2, 1812; d. March 9, 1848; m. (2) Sarah Herbert of Englishtown, N. J., March, 1853; b. Feb. 28, 1824.

Issue by first wife:

+2000 Charles Lufburrow, b. Aug. 24, 1833; d. 1889.

+2001 George Washington, b. Jan. 7, 1836; d. April 18, 1888.

2002 Margaret Matilda, b. Nov. 28, 1838; m. Charles Olden Hudnut of Stoney Brook, N. J., Jan. 3, 1861; b. March 23, 1835. Lived at Belmar, N. J. Issue: Sarah D., m. Frank M. Porch.

2003 John Henry, b. March 3, 1842; d. March 2, 1845.

2004 James Knox, b. June 29, 1845; d. March 14, 1855.

2005 Priscilla Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1848; d. Jan. 12, 1862.

Issue by second wife:

2006 John Osborn, b. Nov. 24, 1853; d. Aug. 14, 1855.

+2007 Samuel Longstreet, b. Oct. 17, 1855.

2008 Mary Ann Clark, b. Jan. 26, 1858; d. July 16, 1861.

2009 Ida W., b. Dec. 28, 1859; m. William H. Morris of N. J., Nov. 15, 1880. Lived at Long Branch, N. J.

2010 Herbert, d. in infancy.

2011 Frederick, d. in infancy.

853

DANIEL PERRINE (William, 273), b. Feb. 1, 1802, at Millstone, N. J.; d. Feb. 26, 1884, at Cline's Mills, N. J.; m. Eleanor Nevious of N. J., Jan. 8, 1823; b. Jan. 6, 1804; d. April 29, 1876. Issue:

2012 William.

2013 Elizabeth.
2014 Joseph.
2015 James.
2016 Mary A., m. —— Negley. Lived at Terre Haute, Ind.
2017 Absalom D.
2018 Sarah.
2019 Eleanor.
2020 Daniel.
2021 David.

854

JAMES PERRINE (William, 273), b. Jan. 10, 1810, at Millstone, N. J.; d. Feb. 18, 1848, at Monroe, Ohio; m. Sarah Kyle (James and Esther) of Kyle's Station, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1846; b. Jan. 3, 1817; d. Sept. 15, 1893. Issue:

2022 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1847; m. John E. Shepherd of Hamilton, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1868; b. Nov. 13, 1843. Lived at Hamilton, Ohio. Issue: Frank Irving; Wilbur; Lee.

855

ISAAC VAN DOREN PERRINE (William, 273), b. Jan. 10, 1810, at Millstone, N. J.; d. Dec. 5, 1859, at Monroe, Ohio; m. Sarah King of Laurel Point, Monongahela Co., W. Va., May 30, 1839; b. April 20, 1815; d. Dec. 30, 1873. Issue:

+2023 William King, b. March 15, 1840; d. Feb. 17, 1879.
+2024 Thomas Asbury, b. Sept. 5, 1842; d. July 21, 1900.
2025 Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1844; d. Aug. 25, 1878; m. Joseph H. McCord of Reading, Pa., Sept. 24, 1874; b. Oct. 30, 1845. Lived at Monticello, Minn.
2026 James, b. Oct. 11, 1847; d. Feb. 8, 1848.

857

DANIEL HARRISON PERRINE (Daniel, 274), b. May 26, 1811, at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. Nov. 22, 1902, at New Brunswick, N. J.; m. Dorothy Williamson (John and Elizabeth (Veghte) of Three Mile Run, N. J., April 19, 1835; b. Feb. 3, 1811; d. March 9, 1892. Issue:

2027 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1836; d. Aug. 23, 1840.
2028 Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1838; d. March 18, 1841.

2029 Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1841; m. Peter Van Tine, Jr., of Three Mile Run, N. J., Feb. 10, 1867; b. Dec., 1823. Lived at Lincoln, Neb. Issue: Clarence; Dorella; Amelia; Frank; DeLoyd; Maria; Ralph; Bayard.

2030 Anna, b. March 27, 1843; d. July 23, 1887; m. Charles Vandeventer of Washington, N. J., May 21, 1867; b. March 11, 1842.

2031 Maria E., b. Aug. 8, 1845; d. Oct. 8, 1865.

2032 Daniel Haines, b. Jan. 4, 1848; d. Aug. 12, 1903; m. Anna Buckalew of New Brunswick, N. J., Jan. 10, 1882; b. May 26, 1862. Lived at New Brunswick, N. J. No issue.

+2033 John Williamson, b. Feb. 1, 1850.

2034 Virginia Freeman, b. April 7, 1852, s. p.

2035 Catharine Williamson, b. Feb. 23, 1857; d. Jan. 3, 1883, s. p.

859

MELANCTHON FREEMAN PERRINE (Daniel, 274), b July 26, 1815, at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. Jan. 21, 1850; m. Jane E. D. Emmons of Whitehouse, N. J., Oct. 11, 1841; b. Jan. 23, 1819. Issue:

2036 Frances Hoffman, b. Aug. 25, 1842; m. Dennis L. Baxter of Grafton, N. Y., April 29, 1871; b. July 2, 1840. Lived at Troy, N. Y.

2037 Julia Tyler, b. May 2, 1844; d. July 24, 1861.

861

MATTHIAS FREEMAN PERRINE (Daniel, 274), b. Feb. 15, 1819, at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. at Stoutsburg, N. J.; m. Lucretia Van Zandt of Blawenburg, N. J., Feb. 1, 1843; b. Feb. 15, 1815. Issue:

+2038 James N., b. Nov. 4, 1844.

2039 Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1846; d. April 13, 1882; m. John Grimm of Zurich, Switzerland, May 28, 1871; b. Sept. 6, 1844. Lived at Hoboken, N. J.

864

JEREMIAH WOOLSEY PERRINE (Lewis, 277), b. Feb. 23, 1790, at Freehold, N. J.; d. April 15, 1869; m. Mary Blackwell (Benjamin

and Hannah) of Hopewell, N. J., Nov. 11, 1813; b. Nov. 12, 1796; d. Feb. 15, 1863. Issue:

+2040 Henry Blackwell, b. Jan. 29, 1816; d. Dec. 12, 1898.
+2041 John, b. May 15, 1818; d. April 6, 1892.
2042 Abigail, b. Feb. 1, 1823; d. Sept. 5, 1852; m. David Philips of N. J. Issue: Livingston.

866

LEWIS PERRINE (Lewis, 277), b. 1797, at Freehold, N. J.; d. Dec. 13, 1824; m. Charlotte Hawk of Clarksville, N. J., Aug. 7, 1817; b. Oct. 1, 1795; d. Jan. 24, 1868. Issue:

2043 Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1818; d. Jan. 11, 1823.
2044 Phebe, b. April 28, 1820; d. Sept. 24, 1880; m. John Simpson of Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 17, 1845; b. Feb. 28, 1821. Lived at Philadelphia, Pa.
2045 Lewis, b. Jan. 21, 1822; d. Aug. 23, 1823.

867

HENRY PERRINE (Lewis, 277), b. 1798, at Freehold, N. J.; d. Feb. 13, 1880, at Susquehanna, Pa.; m. Beulah Biddle of Crosswicks, N. J., 1819; b. March 9, 1801; d. March 31, 1855. Issue:

2046 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1820; d. Sept. 29, 1879, s. p.
+2047 Able Kirby, b. Dec. 29, 1821; d. June 8, 1900.
2048 Hannah, b. Jan. 21, 1824; d. June 25, 1902, s. p.
2049 Martha, b. July 12, 1832; d. March 12, 1834.
+2050 Isaac Lewis, b. May 10, 1833; d. April 3, 1879.
+2051 Jeremiah Woolsey, b. Nov. 7, 1837; d. Aug. 23, 1870.

868

JOHN PERRINE (Lewis, 277), b. Oct., 1800, at Freehold, N. J.; d. June 3, 1884, at Mt. Rose, N. J.; m. Azubah J. Hunt of Princeton, N. J., Nov. 13, 1823; b. Dec. 27, 1803; d. Oct. 11, 1875. Issue:

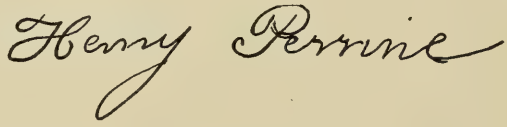
2052 Almena, b. Dec. 27, 1824; m. Smith Ely of Lambertville, N. J., Nov. 5, 1851; b. Feb. 28, 1805; d. Jan. 17, 1888. Lived at Lambertville, N. J.
2053 Mary Hunt, b. Oct. 4, 1830; d. Jan. 27, 1879, s. p.

2054 Hannah Welling, b. Oct. 27, 1832; m. William P. Manners of Princeton, N. J., Jan. 30, 1856; b. Feb. 29, 1827.

2055 Georgianna Louisa, b. June 20, 1845; d. March 6, 1846.

871

HENRY PERRINE (John, 278), b. Jan. 24, 1786, at Freehold, N. J.;



d. Nov. 23, 1853, at Sandstone, Mich.; m. Esther Gilbert (Amos and Margaret (McChesney) of Salem, N. Y., April 30, 1807; b. Jan. 25 1792; d. June 24, 1858. Issue:

2056 Eleanor Williamson, b. May 13, 1808; d. May 27, 1893; m. Peleg Pettys of Sandy Hill, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1832; Aug. 12, 1811; d. March 29, 1895. Lived at Mattewan, Mich. Issue: Mary A., m. De Wildon Philips; Catharine C., m. Charles Harthrop; Sidney La Rue; Esther E., m. P—— D. Porter; William H.; Delos; Harriet E., m. Collins D. Griffith; Ada Lucinda; Eva La Rue, m. John D. Turnbull.

+2057 John Gilbert, b. Feb. 9, 1810; d. Dec. 20, 1888.

+2058 Matthew La Rue, b. March 8, 1812; d. Sept. 25, 1894.

2059 David Williamson, b. March 15, 1814; d. Aug. 7, 1901; m. Marion Jackson of LaFayette, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1850; b. Aug. 2, 1818; d. March 12, 1908. Lived at Eaton Rapids, Mich. No issue.

+2060 Solomon Carle, b. May 26, 1816; d. Jan. 24, 1893.

+2061 Jacob McChesney, b. Jan. 17, 1819; d. April 11, 1876.

2062 William Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1820; d. Dec. 22, 1821.

2063 Aba La Rue, b. Oct. 21, 1822; d. April 11, 1896; m. Matthew Dearing of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1843; b. March 10, 1817; d. March 25, 1888.

Lived at the Homestead, Sandstone, Mich. Was a woman of great force of character and possessed of unusual intelligence. She was a great student of history and other literature, and a poetess of no small ability, an inspiration to all who came in contact with her. She was most deeply interested in the subject of her family history, and the journals kept by her

DAVID WILLIAMSON PERRINE (873)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ABA LA RUE PERRINE DEARING (2063)

were a source of a large amount of valuable data used in this compilation.

Matthew Dearing was a delegate to the convention held "under the Oaks" at Jackson, Mich., at which the Republican Party was organized, and Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions.

Issue: Van Dearing; Anna; Catharine; Henry Perrine; Mary J.; Ella A., m. Frank J. Campbell; Elizabeth L., m. Guilford S. Wood; David M.

2064 Catharine Cooper, b. June 21, 1825; d. Nov. 19, 1891; m. Josiah P. Taylor of Rochester, Vt., Aug. 20, 1851; b. Dec. 20, 1826. Lived at Eaton Rapids, Mich. No issue:

+2065 William Henry (2d), b. Oct. 8, 1827; d. Jan. 22, 1881.

+2066 Collins Hanchett, b. Jan. 25, 1830; d. Feb. 18, 1897.

+2067 George Cooper, b. June 16, 1832.

2068 Ada Lucinda, b. July 25, 1836, s. p.

873

DAVID WILLIAMSON PERRINE (John, 278), b. Dec. 17, 1789, at Freehold, N. J.; d. March 20, 1885, at Centralia, Ill.; m. (1) Margaret Duncan Reed, of Cranbury, N. J., Oct. 15, 1811; b. Nov. 19, 1793; d. April 7, 1824; m. (2) Caroline Maynard of Kent, England, Oct., 1826; b. July 7, 1803; d. Aug. 27, 1881.

Issue by first wife:

+2069 Charles, b. Aug. 20, 1814; d. Nov. 6, 1882.

2070 Margaret Duncan, b. May 22, 1817; d. 1895; m. (1) Joseph R. Moore of Union, N. Y., May 18, 1842; b. Sept. 2, 1819; d. Feb., 1862; m. (2) Richard Clark of Sussex, England, June 11, 1863; b. June 11, 1813. Lived at Oblong City, Ill. Issue by first marriage: Josephine; Perrine; Byron; Hughes.

2071 Catharine Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1819; d. 1901; m. Jeremy F. Crane of Kendall, N. Y.; b. Feb. 14, 1822; d. July 11, 1874. Lived at Kendall, N. Y. No issue.

+2072 George Hanson, b. Nov. 11, 1821; d. June 25, 1901.

David Williamson Perrine (873) settled at Lyons, N. Y., in 1798.

While at Lyons he served for one year as a Lieutenant in Captain Elias Hull's company, Colonel Philetus Swift's regiment, in War of 1812. In 1826 he removed to Hamilton County, Ohio, where,

as one of the contractors, he built a large part of the Little Miami and Scioto Canals, also many miles of the National road.

In 1830 he was living in Dearborn, and Ripley Counties, Indiana, where he was extensively engaged in growing fruits and hops, and in general farming. In 1870 he removed to Centralia, Illinois, where he died. See "Roll of Honor."

Became a Mason in 1816, and is said to have been the second oldest Mason in the United States at time of his death. No issue by second wife.

Margaret D., a niece of Anna Duncan (134).

875

WILLIAM ELY PERRINE (John, 278), b. Jan. 4, 1794, at Freehold, N. J.; d. Dec. 28, 1843, at Jackson, Mich.; m. Mary Williamson Thompson (280) of Rhode Hall, N. J., Aug. 22, 1823; b. Feb. 22, 1808; d. 188-. Issue:

2073 John Henry, b. Jan. 10, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1847.
2074 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1827, s. p.
2075 Sarah Carle, b. June 28, 1830; d. April 8, 1854.
2076 Mary, b. April 1, 1833; d. Sept. 1, 1833.
+2077 Schuyler, b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. Oct. 5, 1863.

878

JOHN PERRINE (John, 278), b. Jan. 17, 1803, at Lyons, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1870, at Clinton, Wis.; m. (1) Mary Hibbard of Brandon, Vt., 1824; b. May 14, 1802; d. Nov. 22, 1844; m. (2) Ann McIntyre of York, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1848; b. March 16, 1816; d. April 9, 1895.

Issue by first wife:

2078 Cordelia Adelaide, b. Dec. 27, 1824; d. Feb. 27, 1895; m. (1) Hon. Louis Harvey of Madison, Wis., Nov. 2, 1847; b. 1827; d. April 14, 1862; m. (2) Rev. Albert T. Chester, D. D., of Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1876; b. June 16, 1812. (See Woman's Work in the Civil War.)

Louis Harvey was Governor of Wisconsin at the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, and was one of the celebrated "War Governors" of that period. Issue: Mary Harvey.

2079 Mary Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1826; m. M—— W. Sampson of Albion, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1844; b. Sept. 14, 1825; d.

April 23, 1873. Issue: Emma, m. —— Rose; Frances, m. Frank Latta; Mary, m. —— Merchant.

2080 Eliza Ely, b. Sept. 7, 1828; d. Oct. 19, 1904; m. Nathaniel Sawyer of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11, 1848; b. April 29, 1824; d. 189-. Issue: Lillie.

2081 Ellen Cooper, b. Dec. 4, 1830; d. Sept. 24, 1900; m. Rowletter Markland Benson of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 28, 1861; b. April 5, 1825. Lived at Clinton, Wis. Issue: Mary; Elizabeth, m. —— Schaubs; Ellen Richmond, m. James Selkirk; Irene Perrine; James.

2082 Irene Hibbard, b. Nov. 27, 1832; m. James P. Benson of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 1, 1859; b. May 6, 1830; d. Nov. 25, 1867. Lived at Buffalo, N. Y. Issue: Paul.

2083 Henrietta Josephine, b. Feb. 29, 1834; m. Julius C. Converse of Beloit, Wis., Dec. 7, 1857; b. Sept. 5, 1834; d. July 3, 1870. Issue: Louis Harvey; John Perrine; Mary Cordelia, m. Arthur Hugenin; Helen, m. —— Johnson.

Issue by second wife:

2084 Frances La Rue, b. Sept. 13, 1849; m. Daniel McK. Breckenridge of Belpre, Ohio, May 10, 1871; b. Feb. 28, 1837. Lived at Prairie du Chien, Wis. Issue: Louis.

+2085 Louis Sawyer, b. Jan. 15, 1855.

881

IRA CONDICT PERRINE (John, 278), b. July 14, 1811, at Lyons, N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1863, at same place; m. Feronia M. Bunker (James and Elizabeth (Pennock), of Aurelius, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1830; b. Feb. 15, 1814; d. Jan. 8, 1867. Issue:

2086 Sarah Ann, b. June 2, 1831; d. Oct. 2, 1854; m. Jacob Smith, Sept. 24, 1858; b. 1825; d. Sept., 1867. Issue: Alfred Jacob; Celia Emma.

+2087 George Wilson, b. May 6, 1834.

2088 Mary Jane Helon, b. Nov. 14, 1837; m. Thomas Clipperton of Norfolk, England, July 4, 1860; b. May 19, 1836. Lived at Jackson, Minn. Issue: Mittie, m. —— Benjamin; Frank; Ella; Charles; Harry; Myrtle; Dollie, m. —— Somerville; Minnie.

2089 Helen, b. April 23, 1840; d. March 5, 1883; m. Frank H.

Roberts, M. D., of Plainview, Minn., Oct. 25, 1858; b. June 23, 1831. Lived at Plainview, Minn. Issue: Caroline, m. —— Woodruff; Mae, m. —— Searles; Tena, m. —— Bigelow; Francis Dompkey; Alfred; Edward.

2090 Caroline Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1842; m. John Warriner of Greensburg, Ind., Aug. 27, 1863; b. May 4, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1908. Lived at Stanberry, Mo. Issue: George F.; Walter P., Alfred S.

2091 Mehetable Alice, b. Jan. 3, 1845; m. Jacobs S. Rhoads of Dublin, Ireland, June 14, 1869; b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Dec. 10, 1904. Lived at Stanberry, Mo. Issue: C—— J.; C—— P.; B—— H.; W—— A.; Mae, m. —— Robison.

2092 Luvernia F., b. July 30, 1847; d. in infancy.

2093 Ira Judson, b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. in infancy.

2094 John Cressey, b. March 30, 1851; d. in infancy.

2095 Emma Betsey, b. Aug. 30, 1854; m. Theodore A. Whitehead of Delaware, Ind., June 14, 1876; b. Sept. 20, 1850; d. March 29, 1888. Lived at Stanberry, Mo. Issue: Mortimer P.; Everett G.; Mabel; Ada, m. —— Pope.

+2096 Charles Sumner, b. March 16, 1858.

884

JOSEPH I. PERRINE (Joseph I., 287), b. May 12, 1825, at Freehold, N. J.; d. Jan. 15, 1877, at Bushnell, Ill.; m. C—— Louisa Suydam of Middlebush, N. J., Nov. 30, 1851; b. May 30, 1834. Issue:

2097 William Gilbert, b. July 18, 1853; d. Dec. 13, 1864.

+2098 John Suydam, b. July 16, 1855.

2099 Sarah E., b. April 21, 1857; m. Walter F. Davy. Issue: Cecil; Edwin.

2100 Matilda Beekman, b. March 16, 1859; m. James E. Cummings of La Harpe, Ill., Jan. 28, 1877; b. Jan. 23, 1853. Lived at Fort Worth, Texas. Issue: Louis Waters.

2101 Anna Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1861; d. March 2, 1861.

2102 Joseph Elmer, b. April 7, 1862; m. Nora Le Compte.

2103 Ida May, b. May 23, 1864; m. Victor Johnson. Lived at Seattle, Wash.

2104 Frederick Van Liew, b. Oct. 20, 1866.

2105 Lillian, b. Dec. 20, 1867; d. Aug. 20, 1868.

2106 Mary Wyckoff, b. Oct. 25, 1870; m. Levi Wise. Lived at Seattle, Wash. Issue: Lucille.
2107 Charles Clifford, b. Feb. 11, 1876; m. Marion Heintzinger.
2108 Josie Louisa, b. May 30, 1877; m. Elvis Stout. Lived at Seattle, Wash.

885

WILLIAM I. PERRINE (Joseph I., 287), b. April 28, 1828, at Freehold, N. J.; d. March 7, 1867, at Fairview, Ill.; m. Maria Ayres of Cross Roads, N. J., Sept., 1855; b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. June 20, 1873. Issue:

2109 Jane Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1856, s. p.
2110 Mary Anna, b. Sept. 26, 1857; m. Joseph J. Case of Stockton, N. J., May 18, 1876; b. Sept. 12, 1853. Lived at Trenton, N. J. Issue: Jennie Perrine; Frank Devereaux; Charles Wesley; Elmer Paul; Harry Earle.
+2111 Enos Ayres, b. Jan. 13, 1859.
2112 William, b. March 17, 1861; d. 1862.
2113 Emma Louisa, b. Sept. 16, 1862; m. Samuel Clark of Trenton, N. J., Oct. 8, 1884; b. Feb. 24, 1860. Lived at Lakewood, N. J. Issue: William; George; Edna Mary; Frederick; Nelson; Howard; Emma; Harry; Helen.
+2114 Henry Westfall, b. April 28, 1864; d. Nov. 18, 1886.
+2115 Charles Morris, b. Oct. 25, 1865.

886

JAMES ROY PERRINE (Joseph I., 287), b. Oct. 5, 1831, at Freehold, N. J.; d. May 31, 1895, at Marlboro, N. J.; m. Catharine A. Chasey (Samuel) of Marlboro, N. J., Dec. 20, 1854; b. June 15, 1833. Issue:

2116 Jane Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1856; m. Isaac Smith of Marlboro, N. J., Dec. 24, 1872. Lived at Freehold, N. J. Issue: James Edgar; Catharine; m. Oscar Luyster; Ellen, m. Henry Vanderveer; Viola.
+2117 William Henry, b. May 3, 1858.
+2118 Edgar Winfield, b. Dec. 28, 1860.
2119 Ellen, b. Nov. 18, 1872; d. Sept. 17, 1873.

889

PETER RUE PERRINE (Joseph I., 287), b. May 20, 1841, at Freehold, N. J.; lived at Canton, Mo.; m. Ann E. Rockafellow of Fairview, Ill., Feb. 18, 1863; b. Feb. 6, 1844. Issue:

2120 Lena Rue, b. Jan. 7, 1864.
2121 Minnie, b. March 2, 1865.
2122 Kate Louisa, b. April 17, 1866; m. —— Green.
2123 Joseph Rockafellow, b. Aug. 5, 1867.
2124 William Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1868.
2125 John S., b. Aug. 31, 1870.
2126 Maggie E., b. April 1, 1872.
2127 Annie E., b. Oct. 31, 1873.
2128 Louisa DeWitt, b. Dec. 27, 1875.
2129 Walter Neefus, b. Sept. 20, 1877.
2130 Clarence Le Roy, b. May 13, 1880.
2131 Peter Ralph, b. Aug. 28, 1882.
2132 James B., b. May 31, 1884.

893

WILLIAM PERRINE (William, 288), b. 1795, at St. Clairsville, Ohio; d. Aug. 15, 1848, at Memphis, Tenn.; m. Caroline Van Horn of Ohio; d. Sept. 10, 1846. Issue:

2133 William Henry.
2134 Anna.
2135 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Warner L. Rinker of Va., April 16, 1863; b. Aug. 13, 1829. Lived at Newmarket, Iowa.

897

PETER WOGLOM PERRINE (Peter, 293), b. May 13, 1803, at St. Clairsville, Ohio; d. July 24, 1897, at Vinton, Iowa; m. Elizabeth Hopper of St. Clairsville, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1824; b. June 23, 1806; d. May 19, 1878. Issue:

2136 Mary Ann, b. July 9, 1825; d. Sept. 15, 1843.
2137 Martha Jane, b. Dec. 27, 1826; m. Carver Thompson of Harrisville, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1845; b. July 16, 1824. Lived at Pasadena, Cal.
2138 Miranda, b. May 25, 1828; m. Isaac Worstell of Harris-

ville, Ohio, June 3, 1847; b. April 11, 1820. Lived at Beverly, Ohio.

2139 Phebe Emeline, b. Aug. 13, 1831; m. Samuel H. Watson of West Liberty, W. Va., Nov. 20, 1849; b. July 3, 1828; d. Aug. 7, 1895. Lived at Chicago, Ill.

2140 Sarah E., June 19, 1833; m. Wesley E. Keith of Dorrs Village, Ind., Feb. 10, 1859; b. July 7, 1833. Lived at Durham, Ind.

2141 Henrietta, b. Sept. 5, 1835; m. John H. Thompson of Harrisville, Ohio; Sept. 17, 1857; b. Feb. 11, 1831. Lived at Oasis, Iowa.

2142 William, b. March 10, 1838; d. Aug. 23, 1838.

2143 Peter Woglom, b. May 25, 1839; d. Nov. 30, 1851.

2144 Ruth Anna, b. Aug. 24, 1841; m. Edward H. Colcord of Salem, Mass., Jan. 12, 1868; b. Jan. 6, 1836. Lived at Vinton, Iowa. No issue.

+2145 William Hopper, b. Oct. 15, 1844.

+2146 La Rue, b. Jan. 3, 1848.

910

WILLIAM PERRINE (Matthew, 302), b. April 15, 1797, at Half Way, N. J.; m. Lydia —— of N. J., 1825; b. 1790; d. Oct. 25, 1867. Issue:

2147 Celestine.

2148 Joel.

2149 John, b. June 8, 1837; m. Rebecca M. Lobel of N. J.; b. April 17, 1843; d. Nov., 1867. Lived at West Creek, N. J.

914

JOHN PERRINE (Matthew, 302), b. May 27, 1804, at Half Way, N. J.; d. April, 1872, at Little Half Way, N. J.; m. Rhoda Maulsberry of N. J., 1829. Issue:

2150 Virgin Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1830; m. (1) John Burge of N. J., 1845; m. (2) Joseph Lawrence of N. J. Issue by first marriage: Rebecca Ann.

+2151 Matthew, b. Aug. 24, 1836; d. Aug. 29, 1868.

916

DANIEL PRINE (Daniel, 304), b. Feb. 9, 1797, at Niles, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1837, at same place; m. Martha DeWitt of Niles, N. Y., July 24, 1817; b. Feb. 4, 1797; d. Feb. 11, 1848. Issue:

2152 Harriet, b. Jan. 21, 1820; d. Feb. 11, 1856; m. Peter Brokaw of Niles, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1838; b. Feb. 12, 1818. Lived at Richburg, N. Y.

2153 Jane, b. May 29, 1822; d. May 13, 1872; m. Oglebee Read of Skaneateles, N. Y.; b. June 10, 1823. Issue: Julia A., m. —— Smith.

2154 Margaret, b. Sept. 19, 1824; m. John J. Ladow of Cato, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1845; b. June 1, 1823. Lived at Watkins, N. Y.

2155 Ann, b. March 10, 1827; m. Elber Immerman of Owasco, N. Y.; May 31, 1848; b. July 2, 1845. Lived at Niles, N. Y.

2156 Sarah, b. March 25, 1830; d. Sept. 25, 1833.

2157 John, b. Jan. 26, 1832, s. p.

+2158 James, b. Oct. 20, 1836.

917

AARON PRINE (Daniel, 304), b. Aug. 24, 1798, at Niles, N. Y.; d. Aug. 16, 1851, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Ann Sutphen of N. Y., Jan. 15, 1823. Issue:

2159 Sarah J., b. 1825; m. William Walters.

2160 Rebecca, b. Nov. 7, 1827, s. p.

920

PETER PRINE (Daniel, 304), b. June 22, 1804, at Niles, N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1882; m. Phebe Ladow of Enchor's Bush, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1827; b. April 21, 1809. Issue:

2161 Gertrude, b. Sept. 16, 1828; d. Feb. 16, 1846.

2162 Louisa, b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. Seth P. Allen of Penfield, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1856; b. Feb. 8, 1833. Lived at Gainesville, N. Y.

2163 Phebe, b. March 8, 1842; m. Edward Burkheart of Mt. Morris, N. Y., July 2, 1863; b. June 25, 1843.

921

LUKE PRINE (Daniel, 304), b. Oct. 3, 1806, at Niles, N. Y.; d. Sept. 4, 1883, at same place; m. Rebecca A. Parsell of Sempronius, N. Y., March 12, 1829; b. April 3, 1813. Issue:

+2164 Henry, b. July 22, 1830; d. June 18, 1888.
+2165 William, b. Feb. 27, 1832; d. Aug. 10, 1883.
2166 Louisa Jane, b. April 14, 1834; m. Robert Standley of Lysander, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1854; b. Feb. 11, 1822. Lived at Leslie, Mich.
2167 Sarah S., b. May 12, 1836; d. June 2, 1866; m. James Auchmoody of Esopus, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1852; b. Dec. 10, 1825. Lived at Weedsport, N. Y.
+2168 George, b. Aug. 15, 1838.
2169 James E., b. June 22, 1840; d. Sept. 18, 1841.
2170 Lydia E., b. May 4, 1842; m. (1) Wallace P. Huntoon of N. Y., March 15, 1857; b. 1835; d. May 10, 1864; m. (2) Thomas Stitt of Galwayshire, Scotland, Dec. 16, 1876; b. May 7, 1830; d. Dec. 17, 1885. Lived at Leslie, Mich.
+2171 Uriah L., b. Sept. 29, 1844.
2172 Clarissa A., b. Jan. 23, 1847; d. March 16, 1849.
2173 Martin, b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. Nov. 15, 1868.
+2174 Luke, b. Feb. 9, 1853.

923

JOHN PRINE (Daniel, 304), b. April 24, 1810, at Niles, N. Y.; d. Aug. 19, 1873, at same place; m. Charity Crykendall of Niles, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1833; b. Jan. 23, 1811. Issue:

2175 Dorlisca, b. Dec. 18, 1834; m. Reuben Derby of Sempronius, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1858; b. Nov. 14, 1826. Lived at Kelloggsville, N. Y.
2176 Frances Jane, b. March 17, 1847; d. Dec. 18, 1868; m. Harvey H. Heald of McLean, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1866; b. Aug. 10, 1845.
2177 George Bennett, b. Aug. 23, 1848; d. Sept. 11, 1850.
2178 John Bennett, b. Oct. 31, 1852; d. Nov. 13, 1863.
2179 George, b. July 4, 1856; m. Mary E. Singleton of N. Y. City, April 18, 1877; b. Oct. 11, 1853. Lived at Kelloggsville, N. Y.

925

HENRY PERRINE (Peter Daniel, 305), b. 1810, at Cassville, N. J.; d. at Waverly, Ill.; m. —— ——. Issue:

2180 Nelson H.
2181 John H.
2182 Peter H.
2183 William H.
2184 Gertrude.
2185 Abby.

928

CORLIS PERRINE (Peter Daniel, 305), b. May 5, 1815, at Cassville, N. J.; d. Oct. 17, 1894, at Van Hiseville, N. J.; m. Elizabeth Thomas of Upper Freehold, N. J., April 20, 1839; b. Nov. 21, 1817; d. Feb. 20, 1881. Issue:

+2186 Peter C., b. Aug. 22, 1841.
2187 William C., b. Jan. 5, 1844; d. in infancy.
2188 Mary, b. May 27, 1845; d. May 2, 1870; m. William A. Miller of Squam, N. J., 1864; b. Dec. 23, 1813. Issue: Silas; Jacob; Mary.
2189 William H., b. April 4, 1847, s. p.
2190 Corlis, b. May 29, 1849, s. p.
+2191 Daniel C., b. Sept. 12, 1851.
2192 Sarah M., b. Sept. 14, 1854; m. Richard Francis Parker of Karrs Tavern, N. J., Sept. 12, 1876; d. Jan. 6, 1878. Lived at Clarksburg, N. J. Issue: Alfred; May; Elizabeth; Norman; Lillie.
2193 Charles C., b. Nov. 2, 1857; d. in infancy.
2194 Rachel A., b. April 21, 1859; m. Isaac Storer of Perrineville, N. J., Dec. 23, 1885; b. Sept. 25, 1857. Lived at Van Hiseville, N. J. Issue: Ernest; Grace.

935

JOHN PERRINE (Joseph, 306), b. July 27, 1810, at Cassville, N. J.; d. at same place; m. Deborah Cole of N. J. Issue:

2195 Isaac.

940

PETER H. PERRINE (Henry D., 307), b. Jan. 10, 1797, at Freehold, N. J.; d. Feb. 12, 1835; m. Eliza —— of N. J. Issue:

+2196 Brazilliar.

951

JESSE PERRINE (Samuel, 310), b. 1827, at Barnegat, N. J.; lived at same place; m. (1) Maria Ridgway of N. J., b. 1829; d. 1864; m. (2) Catharine Soper of Waertown, N. J., 1865; b. 1840.

Issue by first wife:

+2197 Samuel Furman, b. 185-; d. Feb. 11, 1886. See "Roll of Honor."
+2198 Henry Allen, b. 185-.
2199 John.

Issue by second wife:

2200 Emma, b. 1866.
2201 Betsey, b. 1867.
2202 May Melissa, b. 1874.
2203 Minnie, b. 1877.
2204 Sarah Jane, b. 1880.

953

CHARLES PERRINE (Samuel, 310), b. 1837, at Barnegat, N. J; lived at same place; m. Mary Lampson of Manahawkin, N. J., 1866. Issue:

2205 William, b. 1867.
2206 Phineas, b. 1872.

954

SAMUEL PERRINE (Samuel, 310), b. 1840, at Barnegat, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Beulah Bowker of Manahawkin, N. J. Issue:

2207 Helena; m. Levi Cramner of N. J., June, 1884.
2208 Lida.
2209 Lillian.
2210 Howard.
2211 Lottie.
2212 George V., b. Dec., 1870; d. Oct. 9, 1872.

961

RICHARD R. PERRINE (James H., 317), b. Feb. 20, 1800, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Dec. 11, 1894, at Dayton, N. J.; m. (1) Catharine Potter Miller (Vincent) of Monroe, N. J., March 16, 1836; b. Nov. 6, 1813; d. April 18, 1862; m. (2) Harriet Schenck (260) of Monroe, N. J., March 9, 1865; b. Oct. 8, 1813.

Issue by first wife:

2213 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1837; d. Oct. 2, 1885; m. George M. Morris of Cranbury, N. J., June 8, 1859; b. Nov. 1, 1833. Lived at Cranbury, N. J.

Issue by second wife:

2214 Annie Potter, b. Feb. 6, 1866; d. 1892; m. Hendrick Conover Perrine (2853) of Cranbury, N. J., June 1, 1889; b. July 7, 1863. No issue.

2215 Milton, b. Nov. 24, 1868.

962

JOHN HOLLAND PERRINE (James H., 317), b. March 15, 1802, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. March 24, 1886, at same place; m. Helen G. Johnson of South Brunswick, N. J.; b. 1809; d. Aug., 1886. Issue:

+2216 William H.

2217 David, s. p.

+2218 George.

2219 Daughter; m. John A. Walling of New Brunswick, N. J.; b. 1830; d. Nov. 26, 1897. Issue: Helen P.

964

DAVID J. PERRINE (James H., 317), b. Sept. 11, 1806, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. July 12, 1890, at same place; m. (1) Sarah A. Bergen of N. J., Feb. 5, 1834; b. Feb. 1, 1811; d. Oct. 17, 1844; m. (2) Jane Eliza Perrine (523) of Cranbury, N. J., March 11, 1847; b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. Jan. 7, 1894. (See Bergen Family, T. G. Bergen, p. 479.)

Issue by first wife:

2220 James Henry, b. March 24, 1835; d. May 28, 1839.

2221 Christopher Bergen, b. Nov. 16, 1841; d. Dec. 5, 1860.

2222 Mary Bergen, b. July 13, 1844; m. John Cocks (Cox) Perrine (1437) of Cranbury, N. J., Feb. 3, 1864; b. Sept. 24, 1833.

Issue by second wife:

2223 Elizabeth, m. Charles R. Dey of Cranbury, N. J. Lived at Cranbury, N. J.
2224 Henry.
2225 Alfred; m. Caroline Grover of West Windsor, N. J., May 29, 1889.
2226 Sadie A.; m. Albert E. Everitt of Cranbury, N. J., May 12, 1878. Lived at Cranbury, N. J. Issue: David Perrine.
2227 John Seward; m. Emma A. Cothell of East Windsor, N. J., April 18, 1888.
2228 James H., b. March 10, 1851; d. Aug. 4, 1851.
2229 Rebecca, b. Nov. 20, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1860.
2230 William C., b. March, 1867; d. Aug. 23, 1867.

965

HENRY PERRINE (James H., 317), b. April 6, 1809, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Feb. 27, 1888, at same place; m. Ann Mersereau of Englishtown, N. J. Issue:

2231 Spafford, d. May 26, 1862, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."
2232 Louis.
2233 Symmes.
2234 Cornelia; m. George Erwin of New Jersey. Lived at Amboy, N. J. Issue: Anna V.; m. George Perrine (2218).
2235 James.

967

HENRY PERRINE, M. D. (Peter, 320), b. April 5, 1797 at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Aug. 7, 1840; killed by Indians in Florida; m. Ann Fuller Townsend (Rev. Jesse) of Denham, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1822; b. March 22, 1802; d. Dec. 21, 1876. Issue:

2236 Sarah Ann, b. March 24, 1823; d. Oct. 6, 1879; m. Carlton H. Rogers of Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1844; b. June, 1819; d. Aug. 18, 1884. Lived at Palmyra, N. Y.

2237 Hester Maria Smith, b. July 21, 1824; m. Joseph E. Walker of Drewsville, N. H., Oct. 13, 1846; b. Aug., 1820; d. April 11, 1879. Lived at Palmyra, N. Y.

+2238 Henry Edward, b. March 20, 1827; d. May 30, 1901.

Dr. Henry Perrine (967) was for many years U. S. Consul at Campeche, Yucatan (1827), and Tobasco, Mexico, was an enthusiastic botanist, and while Consul was the means of introducing many valuable commercial plants from Mexico into the United States. To further his efforts, Congress, in 1838, granted him a township of land in Florida, but before taking possession of this grant, by reason of the then pending Seminole War, Dr. Perrine took up his residence on an island called Indian Key, about 20 miles south from Cape Sable, and there started a nursery for his numerous exotic plants.

His house was directly on the water, and immediately in front of the piazza was a long wharf, the space under the wharf being utilized as a pen for turtles, known as a "turtle crawl," a passageway under this wharf communicating with the house cellar. On Aug. 7, 1840, the island was attacked by Seminole Indians and the entire family, for safety, sought refuge in the turtle pen. Dr. Perrine returning to the house shortly after for the purpose of seeing what he could do, was discovered by the Indians, and killed. The rest of the family escaped, after being in the turtle pen, up to their necks in water till dawn. The Indians set fire to the house, destroying all Doctor Perrine's valuable papers, manuscripts and specimens, the fruits of years of toil and research. With the building burning above them the mother and children remained in the pen until driven out by the burning embers that showered down upon them, and found the Indians had gone. Succor soon reached the island and all the family, but Dr. Perrine, were rescued, whose charred body was afterwards found and buried on the island. (See Genealogy of Descendants of John May in Roxbury (Mass.), 1878, p. 100.)

968

JOHN ALLEN PERRINE, GENERAL (Peter, 320), b. July 28, 1801, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Jan. 11, 1865, at Princeton, N. J.; m. Sarah A. Sunderland (Hugh and Margaret) of Princeton, N. J., Nov. 16, 1823; b. June 10, 1805; d. Jan. 8, 1887. For many years Postmaster at Princeton, Brigadier-General of the "Jersey Blues" during the War of the Rebellion. Issue:

2239 Elizabeth Horner, b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. Feb. 15, 1910;

PUBLIC LIBRARY

BRIG.-GEN'L JOHN ALLEN PERRINE (968)

m. Daniel Scotten of Norwich, England, Sept. 9, 1844; b. Dec. 11, 1819; d. March 3, 1899. Lived at Detroit, Mich. Issue: Elizabeth; m. Dr. R. A. Newman.

+2240 Henry Augustus, b. Feb. 5, 1828; d. Nov. 13, 1869.

2241 Wilhelmina Stockton, b. June 9, 1837; m. Joseph Priest of Princeton, N. J., Nov. 27, 1862; b. Nov. 2, 1838. Lived at Princeton, N. J. Issue: Carlton Rogers; Sarah Perrine; Daniel Scotten.

982

JOSEPH HENRY PERRINE (Jonathan S., 327), b. May 18, 1804, at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. March 26, 1876, at same place; m. Eliza Auten (James and Hannah (Kelley) of Flemington, N. J., May 14, 1825; b. Dec. 10, 1805; d. Feb. 3, 1884. Issue:

2242 Hannah Ann, b. June 23, 1826; d. Dec. 25, 1909; m. Ephriam Merlette of Bound Brook, N. J., Nov. 17, 1846; b. Nov. 19, 1822. Lived at South Bound Brook, N. J. Issue: Charles, Joseph; Josephine, m. George F. Fischer; Peter.

2243 Mary Auten, b. June 23, 1833; m. (1) Jacob V. Dally of N. J., Sept. 27, 1855; d. Jan. 24, 1860; m. (2) John H. Polhemus of N. J., Oct. 31, 1868; d. April 6, 1885. Lived at South Bound Brook, N. J. Issue by first marriage: Letty J., m. —— Dally; Jacob V.; by second marriage: Lida, m. Harry E. Jewett; Joseph.

2244 Revande Roger, b. Aug. 22, 1836; d. June 8, 1857.

2245 Susan Louisa, b. Aug. 8, 1839; d. Oct. 24, 1876; m. Cornelius Stryker of Millstone, N. J., Feb. 2, 1859; b. Nov. 25, 1832. Lived at Whippany, N. J. Issue: Elizabeth, m. J —— L. Woodfield; William.

2246 Jonathan, b. Nov. 2, 1840; d. Oct. 14, 1843.

+2247 David Auten, b. May 20, 1842.

2248 James Auten, b. March 30, 1844; d. May 6, 1864.

+2249 Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1847; d. Jan. 20, 1901.

983

PETER PERRINE (Jonathan S., 327), b. March 23, 1807, at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. May 27, 1876, at same place; m. Hannah Bird of Martinsville, N. J., Aug. 27, 1830; b. March 14, 1813. Issue:

+2250 John Bird, b. Sept. 10, 1833; d. Nov. 14, 1888.

2251 Jane, b. Dec. 15, 1835; d. 1905; m. James Davison of Jamesburg, N. J., Feb. 26, 1857; b. June 21, 1824. Lived at Englishtown, N. J. Issue: Alfred; Rebecca.

2252 Fannie Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1839; m. Isaac G. Quackenboss of Manalapan, N. J., May 31, 1858; b. Aug. 6, 1828. Lived at Englishtown, N. J. Issue: Fannie Irving; Benjamin; Charles L.

2253 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1842; m. John A. Wheedon of Englishtown, N. J., Dec. 25, 1862; b. Feb. 9, 1841. Lived at Oak Hurst, N. J.

2254 Hannah, b. Jan. 10, 1845; m. Morgan Bennett of Cranbury, N. J., Dec. 9, 1863; b. May 8, 1839. Lived at Cranbury Station, N. J. Issue: Peter Perrine; Cornelius.

2255 William Henry, b. June 30, 1847; m. Nancy Richards of Mt. Horeb, N. J., March 15, 1867; b. March 22, 1847. Lived at New Brunswick, N. J. No issue:

+2256 Alfred Badgeley, b. Dec. 18, 1849.

+2257 Cornelius Cedam, b. Dec. 4, 1852; d. Oct. 14, 1881.

984

JAMES PERRINE (Jonathan S., 327), b. April 18, 1808, at Bound Brook, N. J., d. 188-; m. Catharine Smith of Mt. Horeb, N. J., Aug. 16, 1833; b. May 15, 1815; d. Aug. 16, 1865. Issue:

2258 Jonathan, b. Aug. 27, 1834; d. 190-; m. Jane Coddington of N. J. Lived at Liberty Corner, N. J. No issue.

2259 Hannah Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1835.

2260 Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1841; m. Hiram Tunison of N. J., Feb. 7, 1863; d. July 25, 1892. Lived at Martinsville, N. J.

2261 George Washington, b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. Ellen Hoffman, March 13, 1864.

2262 Eliza Jane, b. June 27, 1845; m. (1) James Tunison of Martinsville, N. J., Sept. 3, 1864; m. (2) Alfred Badgeley Perrine (2256) of Jamesburg, N. J., Sept. 29, 1873; b. Dec. 18, 1849. Lived at Jamesburg, N. J.

2263 Catharine Frances, b. Nov. 29, 1847; m. William Crammer April 16, 1864. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.

+2264 Lewis, b. Oct. 4, 1848.

2265 Caroline Louise, b. Feb. 14, 1850; m. —— Nightingale.

2266 Elam, b. April 29, 1854.

986

GEORGE DAVIS PERRINE (Peter J., 328), b. Nov. 10, 1815, at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. May 10, 1845; m. Amelia Maden of New York City, July 19, 1835; b. Aug. 12, 1816. Issue:

+2267 John Davis, b. May 2, 1836.
2268 Amelia Jane, b. May 29, 1841; m. Francis M. Thompson of Galveston, Texas, June 30, 1857; b. Nov. 21, 1835.
2269 Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1839; d. Feb. 13, 1858.
2270 Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1844; d. March 30, 1845.

993

JOSEPH CAIN PERRINE (James, 330) b. July 29, 1814, at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. at White Hall, Ill.; m. Margaret Wyckoff of New Brunswick, N. J., 1835. Issue:

+2271 Isaac Newton.
2272 Albert; m. Nancy Chelton.
2273 Peter.
2274 Jane.
2275 Julia.
2276 Lizzie.

994

STEPHEN BROWN PERRINE (James, 330), b. May 10, 1817, at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. Dec. 10, 1873, at same place; m. Hannah Giddes of Mt. Horeb, N. J., 1845; b. 1825. Issue:

+2277 William, b. April 29, 1846.
+2278 Stephen Henry, b. March 28, 1848.
2279 Charles, b. Nov. 10, 1853; d. Sept. 21, 1875, s. p.
2280 Louisa, b. Oct. 5, 1856; d. Dec. 21, 1876.
2281 Emma, b. April 16, 1860; d. Feb. 4, 1884.
+2282 Hiram, b. Sept. 10, 1863.
+2283 George B., b. March 3, 1865.
2284 Mary H., b. Sept. 7, 1867.
2285 Robert E. Lee, b. Oct. 29, 1869.

996

JAMES PERRINE (James, 330), b. Dec. 7, 1823, at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. Feb. 14, 1891, at Westfield, N. J.; m. (1) Emma Goltra of Martinsville, N. J., July 26, 1850; b. Oct. 27, 1829; d. June 16, 1857;

m. (2) Mary Goslin of ——, Ireland, Dec. 25, 1858; b. May 12, 1842.

Issue by first wife:

2286 Mary Etta, b. Jan. 29, 1853; d. Feb. 1, 1853.
2287 Manning F., b. May 20, 1854; d. May 3, 1910; m. Hannah McClintock (995) of Plainfield, N. J., Nov., 1875; b. Oct. 1, 1857. Lived at Plainfield, N. J. No issue.
2288 Marian, b. Sept. 15, 1855; d. Oct. 12, 1855.

Issue by second wife:

2289 Maggie, b. Jan. 17, 1860; d. Aug. 4, 1876.
2290 William, b. Oct. 18, 1861; d. Nov., 1864.
+2291 Clark Scudder, b. Nov. 18, 1864.
2292 William (2d), b. March 15, 1868.
2293 Ralph, b. March 7, 1873; d. Dec. 24, 1876.
2294 Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1874.

997

WILLIAM VAN DOREN PERRINE (James, 330), b. May 21, 1826, at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. March 21, 1904, at Chandlerville, Ill.; m (1) Anna House of Hagerstown, Md., 1848; b. June 10, 1832; d. May 20, 1872; m. (2) Drusilla Marshall of Illinois; b. 1855. No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

+2295 Martin Luther, b. Aug. 15, 1852.
2296 Lottie, b. 1854; d. Aug. 20, 1867.

999

HULET SMITH PERRINE (James, 330), b. Aug. 8, 1835, at Bound Brook, N. J., lived at Westfield, N. J.; m. (1) Bridgene Elizabeth McGinley of ——, Ireland, March 3, 1851; b. 1834; d. March 3, 1874; m. (2) Sarah Stukesburry of Binghampton, N. Y., Oct., 1881; b. 1845. No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

+2297 George Washington, b. Feb. 19, 1853.
2298 Ellen W., b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. (1) William W. Monkton of N. J.; m. (2) Bernard Smith. Lived at Newark, N. J.

+2299 Charles McGinley, b. Jan. 14, 1857.
2300 Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1859; m. John B. Giles of Bound Brook, N. J., May 27, 1876; b. Aug. 8, 1853. Lived at Plainfield, N. J.
+2301 James J., b. Jan. 10, 1861; d. 1886.
2302 Joseph Burroughs, b. April 20, 1863; d. May 29, 1870.
+2303 William J., b. Feb. 3, 1864.
2304 Susan, b. Feb. 13, 1870; m. (1) Charles McCann, 1889; m. (2) —— Erndof; m. (3) —— Fake. Lived at Little Falls, N. Y.

1005

JOHN PERRINE (James Nicholas, 337), b. at Friendship, N. Y.; m. Mary Wilson. Issue:

2306 Joseph.
2307 Lewis.

1006

NICHOLAS PERRINE (James Nicholas, 337), b. at Friendship, N. Y.; d. at Ottawa, Ohio; m. ——. Issue:

2308 Adam.
2309 Josiah. See "Roll of Honor."
2310 Daughter, m. —— Wendall.
2311 Anna, d. 1850; m. Harrison Sanders; d. 1880.
2312 Daughter, m. —— Peifer.
2313 Daughter, m. —— Caldwell.

1013

JAMES PERRINE (James Nicholas, 337) b. at Friendship, N. Y. m. ——. Issue:

2314 John.

1020

PETER PERRINE (Peter, 345), b. Aug. 16, 1819, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. at Belle Centre, Ohio; m. Harriet Elliott of Pa., Feb. 18, 1847; b. April 14, 1825. Issue:

2315 Emma, b. March 14, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1874.
2316 Ulma Jane, b. Jan. 1852.

2317 Ida, b. Sept. 5, 1857; m. Robert W. Stewart, Sept. 5, 1876. Lived at Mt. Victory, Ohio.

2318 Rebecca, b. Jan. 16, 1862; m. James Stewart, Sept. 27, 1881. Lived at Mt. Victory, Ohio.

2319 Kate, b. March 2, 1866.

1022

SAMUEL PERRINE (Stephen, 346), b. Nov. 15, 1820, in Washington Co., Pa.; d June 16, 1896, at Birmingham, Iowa; m. (1) Fidelia E. Shankland (Robert and Dolly (Hall))of Caanan, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1845; b. Aug. 23, 1823; d. June 2, 1873; m. (2) Minerva A. Coleman of Lick Creek, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1874; b. Sept. 23, 1838; d. June 2, 1888.

Issue by first wife:

2320 Selencia Ann, b. Jan. 5, 1847; m. Leonard W. Swearingen of Phillipa, W. Va., March 12, 1869. Lived at Newton, Iowa. Issue: Walter B.; Willard L.; Samuel F.; Robert L.; Edna, m. —— Oldham; Gertrude E.; Fidelia A.; Fanny E.; Leonard F.; Bertha.

+2321 Millard Walker, b. Oct. 7, 1848.

+2322 Samuel Walter, b. Aug. 3, 1850.

2323 Harriet Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1854; m. Franklin Countryman of Iowa, 1872. Lived at Thayer, Kan. Issue: Leonard E.; Hazen H.

2325 Emma Athalia, b. Feb. 13, 1867; m. Rev. P. J. Laird. Lived at Chang Sha Hunan, China.

Issue by second wife:

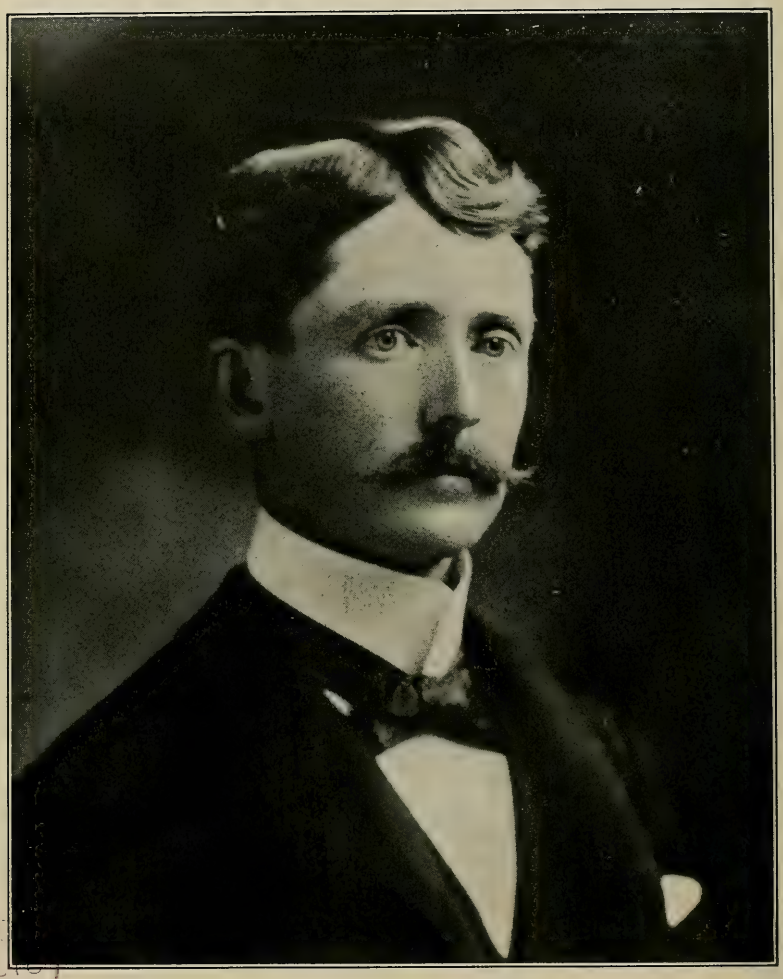
2326 Lillie Myrtle, b. Oct. 10, 1875; m. —— Woodroe. No issue.

2327 John Marion, b. Sept. 15, 1878, s. p.

2328 Chester Arthur, b. March 1, 1881, s. p.

1023

HENRY WALKER PERRINE (Stephen, 346), b. July 26, 1822, in Washington Co., Pa., lived at Siloam Springs, Ark.; m. (1) Hannah Zinn of Wayne Township, Ohio, April 29, 1852; b. April 23, 1827; d. April 23, 1856; m. (2) Mary H. Baker of New Hampshire, June 10, 1857; b. April 17, 1832; d. May 3, 1872; m. (3) Ann J. Allen of Biddenham, England, Feb. 1, 1873; b. May 3, 1848.



PUBLIC LIBRARY

CHARLES DILLON PERRINE (2341)

Issue by first wife:

2329 Lanning Ellery, b. July 11, 1853; d. Sept. 10, 1862.
2330 Samuel Walker, b. July 21, 1855; d. Sept. 7, 1862.

Issue by second wife:

2331 Charles Lawrence, b. March 28, 1858; d. May 1, 1878.
2332 Jessie Freemont, b. Oct. 21, 1859; m. (1) Lafayette Lightfoot, Aug. 12, 1879; m. (2) John Van Meter De Busk of Iowa, Nov. 23, 1896. Lived at Seattle, Wash. Issue by first marriage; Maude Cynthia; Guy.
2333 Margaret Jane, b. June 29, 1865; d. Nov., 1900; m. James Helm of Jones Co., Iowa, March, 1884; d. April, 1909. Issue: Loyal; Eva Alice, m. Percy Shunstrom; Cora Mae; John James; Margaret.
2334 Alta May, b. May 16, 1868; d. April, 1904; m. Arthur Lloyd. Issue: Hazel; Earl; Wanda.
2335 Sarah Josephine, b. July 14, 1869.
+2336 John Henry, b. April 23, 1872.

Issue by third wife:

+2337 Alfred Walker, b. Dec. 14, 1873.
2338 Florence Emily, b. Nov. 1, 1875; d. Dec. 26, 1901; m. Joseph Boyd, Aug. 13, 1901. No issue:
2339 Ernest E., b. April 15, 1878; d. Dec. 9, 1879.
2340 William Allen.

1038

PETER PERRINE (Isaac, 349), b. Feb. 5, 1831, at Cross Creek Township, Washington Co., Pa., lived at Alameda, Cal.; m. Elizabeth D. McCauley (John and Maria Charlotte (Dillon) of Steubenville, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1863; b. July 1, 1839. Issue:

2341 Charles Dillon, b. July 28, 1867; m. Belle Smith of St. Louis, Mo., July 4. 1905; b. March 27, 1878. No issue. On staff of Lick Observatory at Mt. Hamilton, Cal., for over twelve years, is now head of the National Observatory at Cordova, Argentine Republic, South America. Among his many discoveries were thirteen new comets and two new satellites of the planet Jupiter. Recipient of many astronomical prizes, and the medal of the French Academy of Sciences. Member of Solar

Eclipse Expedition from Lick Observatory to Flint Island in the South Pacific, Jan. 3, 1908. Photographs of Star Clusters and Nebulae with the Crossley Reflector of Lick Observatory. Determination of Solar Parallax from observations of Eros, made with the Crossley Reflector. Investigation of problems relating to Photographic Astrometry. Investigation of Social Eclipse problems, especially the search for intramercurial planets.

2342 Pamphylia McCauley, b. May 13, 1869; m. (1) William L. Busk of San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 17, 1890; b. June 10, 1868; m. (2) John W. Henderson, April 20, 1898. Lived at Port Townsend, Wash. Issue: Pamphylia M., m. Frederick E. Churchill.

1039

JOHN PERRINE (Isaac, 349), b. Feb. 5, 1831, at Cross Creek Township, Washington Co., Pa., lived at Crafton, Pa.; m. Martha A. Simmons (Dr. Cornelius and Martha (Smith) of Cross Creek, Pa., Sept. 25, 1858; b. March 31, 1837. Issue:

2343 James, b. Sept. 25, 1859, s. p.

2344 Rena, b. June 25, 1862; m. Cornelius Simmons Fleming of Cross Creek, Pa., Nov. 17, 1898; b. Oct. 2, 1853; d. Nov. 20, 1905. Lived at Crafton, Pa. No issue.

2345 Mellie, b. Nov. 11, 1867; m. Edgar Lucas Brady of Washington, Pa., April 14, 1887; b. Nov. 5, 1863, Lived at Washington, Pa., Issue: Edgar P.; Howard; May G.

2346 Catharine, b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. William Park White of Hickory, Pa., Dec. 17, 1891; b. Dec. 11, 1869; d. July 6, 1903. Lived at Crafton, Pa. Issue: John Edward; William Glen.

2347 Lizzie, b. July 9, 1872; d. April 24, 1874.

2348 Charles, b. Nov. 18, 1874; m. Tye Montgomery of Ironton, Ohio. Lived at Columbus, Ohio. No issue:

1040

ROBERT PERRINE (Isaac, 349), m. March 12, 1833, at Cross Creek Township, Washington Co., Pa.; d. Aug., 1895, at Patterson's Mills, Pa.; m. (1) Jennie Boyle (Ebenezer & Emma) of New Castle, Pa., Sept. 6, 1864; b. Oct. 23, 1835; d. Dec. 20, 1884; m. (2) Amy Dustin of Pa., 1889.

Issue by first wife:

2349 Robert Frank, b. May 31, 1865.
2350 Nannie Boyle, b. June 23, 1871; d. March 1, 1886.
2351 Jesse Hulon, b. July 26, 1873; m. Frances Kathleen Wheeler of Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1896. Lived at Wilkinsburgh, Pa. No issue.

1044

SAMUEL SMITH PERRINE (Isaac, 349), b. Aug. 26, 1843, at Cross Creek Township, Washington Co., Pa., lived at Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Rebecca Campbell of Burgettstown, Pa., Sept. 3, 1872; b. Jan. 9, 1852. Issue:

2352 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1874.
2353 Viola Belle, b. June 20, 1876.
2354 Albert Harris, b. Sept. 21, 1878.
2355 Bessie Jane, b. Nov. 8, 1881.

1053

BENJAMIN PERINE (Benjamin, 362), b. Dec. 29, 1771, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; d. March 12, 1860, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sarah Judson of Stamford, Conn., March 25, 1795; b. Nov. 3, 1773; d. May 1, 1859. Will proved May 2, 1860. (See Liber 22 of Wills, p. 488, Kings County N. Y. Surrogates Court.) Was blind. Issue:

2356 Eliza, b. Jan. 24, 1796; d. Feb. 21, 1873; m. (1) John Burnett of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov., 1817; d. 182-; m. (2) Peter D. Tarboss of Fishkill Landing, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1830; b. Feb. 11, 1776; d. Oct. 14, 1850. Issue by first marriage: John R.
2357 John Robert, b. July 13, 1797; d. Jan. 10, 1839, s. p.
+2358 Benjamin, b. Feb. 28, 1799; d. April 27, 1867.
2359 Sarah, b. May 1, 1801; m. (1) Sands Selleck of Peekskill, N. Y., March, 1819; b. Nov. 14, 1794; d. July 28, 1831; m. (2) Joseph L. Hubbell of Peekskill, N. Y.; b. July 18, 1810.
2360 Julia A., b. June 15, 1803; m. (1) Edward Marriner of N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1821; b. Aug. 17, 1800; d. Nov. 6, 1829; m. (2) Joseph Griffiths of Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 13, 1842; b. 1781; d. Feb. 13, 1845. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2361 Sophia, b. March 14, 1805; d. Feb. 13, 1845; m. John Priestly of New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 16, 1823; b. May 21, 1802; d. July 17, 1851.
+2362 William, b. Feb. 6, 1807; d. Jan. 24, 1869.
+2363 Robert Simpson, b. March 29, 1809; d. July 28, 1878.
2364 Mary C., b. Jan. 15, 1813; m. John B. Weir of New Rochelle, N. Y., June 16, 1831; b. May 11, 1811; d. May 8, 1874. Lived at Chicago, Ill.

1054

PETER PERINE (Benjamin, 362), b. 1773, at N. Y. City; d. before 1848, at Hackettstown, N. J.; m. —— of N. J. Issue:

2365 Mary Ann, m. —— Doremus of N. J. No issue:
2366 Nancy, b. 1800; d. May 10, 1866. (Letters of Administration, Liber 104, p. 435, N. Y. County Surrogates Court), s. p.
2367 Elsie, d. 188- m. —— Welchman of N. J. Lived at Washington, N. J. No issue:
2368 John, b. 1794; d. 1860, s. p.
+2369 Peter, b. 1802; d. before 1848.
+2370 Robert Simpson, b. 1796; d. April 15, 1862.
2371 William, s. p.

1055

WILLIAM LUTHER PERINE (Isaac, 364), b. July 3, 1775, at White Creek, N. Y.; d. March 22, 1857, at Ashtabula, Ohio; m. Susan Parish of Hagerstown, Md., Dec. 25, 1800; b. Sept. 23, 1779; d. June 8, 1860. Issue:

2372 Isaac Younglove, b. Jan. 6, 1802; d. Sept. 28, 1831, s. p.
+2373 Edward Bockes, b. May 29, 1804; d. May 29, 1870.
2374 Susanna, b. April 13, 1808; d. Oct. 6, 1811.
2375 Calister Parish, b. March 19, 1812; d. Dec. 20, 1884; m. D—— M. Phelps, Nov., 1835. Issue: Mrs. Charles Clark; Mrs. Daniel Eastman; Ira Phelps.
2376 William Adams, b. Aug. 23, 1813.
+2377 John Parish, b. April 25, 1815; d. July 9, 1905.
+2378 Evans Sylvester, b. Jan. 12, 1818; d. Sept. 26, 1896.
2379 Jesse Harvey, b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. April 8, 1822.

1059

JOHN I. PERINE (Isaac, 364), b. May 7, 1783, at White Creek, N. Y.; d. Aug. 29, 1821; drowned in Lake Erie; m. Jane Van Tuyl of Cambridge, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1805; b. Jan. 3, 1787; d. April 1, 1858. Is said to have been with Commodore Perry at the Battle of Lake Erie, but no record found. Issue:

+2380 Abraham Van Tuyl, b. Sept. 22, 1806; d. Dec. 16, 1870.
+2381 Isaac B., b. March 20, 1808; d. May 1, 1850.
2382 Mary Ann Hayes, b. Feb. 15, 1810; d. April 5, 1826.
2383 Harriet Porter, b. Nov. 23, 1813; m. John R. Field of New Brunswick, N. J., Jan. 7, 1834; b. March 13, 1810. Issue: Sarah B.
2384 Jane Catharine, b. Jan. 23, 1816; m. John A. Rowan of Bucks Co., Pa., April 16, 1835; b. Oct. 8, 1815. Lived at Muscatine, Ohio.
2385 John B., b. June 24, 1818; d. May 1, 1840.

1060

BENJAMIN PERINE (Isaac, 364), b. Dec. 25, 1785, at White Creek, N. Y.; d. March 10, 1867, at Eden, N. Y.; m. Lucy Le Baron of Woodstock, Vt., 1815; b. 1797; d. Jan. 18, 1869. Issue:

+2386 Peter Randolph, b. March 4, 1818; d. April 14, 1892.
2387 Ann Maria, b. Nov., 1820; d. March 14, 1900; m. Henry J. Brown, 1840. Lived at Buffalo, N. Y. Issue: Elma M.; Elsie; Marion, m. George Jarrett.
2388 William Le Baron, b. 1822; d. Nov. 2, 1895, s. p.
+2389 Edward Clarence, b. Oct. 1, 1826; d. 1856.
2390 Elizabeth M., b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. John Elisha Clark of Hamburg, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1845; b. June 21, 1824. Lived at Hamburg, N. Y. Issue: Byron; Charles Le Baron; Ada, m. Geo. Freed; Millard F.; Otis M.; Burton; Estella.
2391 Persis M., b. July 15, 1833; d. April 11, 1901; m. Hiram Henry Otis of Rome, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1858; b. Feb. 4, 1834; d. April 26, 1902. Lived at Buffalo, N. Y. Issue: Charles C.; William Henry.

Lucy Le Baron was a descendant of Lazarus and Lydia (Bradford) Le Baron. Dr. Francis Le Baron, the hero in Jane Austin's "Nameless Nobleman," was surgeon on a ship from France that was

wrecked in Buzzards Bay in 1694. He settled at Plymouth, where he died in 1704. In 1695 he married the Puritan maid Mary Wilder, his children were Francis, James and Lazarus. Lazarus Le Baron, m. (1) Lydia Bartlett, (2) Lydia Bradford. (See "Davis' Landmark's.")

1065

AARON MELICK PERINE (Peter, 367), b. March 6, 1784, at Salem, N. Y.; d. 1838, at same place; m. Catharine McLean (John and Mary) of Cambridge, N. Y., 1810; b. Sept. 29, 1788; d. Dec. 18, 1825. Issue:

2392 Jane McLean, b. Oct. 10, 1810; m. James Savage of Salem, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1835; b. Sept. 26, 1798; d. July 25, 1879. Lived at Argyle, N. Y.

1066

HENRY PERINE (Peter, 367), b. Feb. 16, 1786, at Salem, N. Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1869, at Ira, N. Y.; m. (1) Delana Carter of Jackson, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1815; b. Jan. 17, 1794; d. Jan. 26, 1820; m. (2) Amanda Kellogg of Galway, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1820; b. Aug. 24, 1796; d. Dec. 4, 1877. (See New England Hist. & Gen. Rec., Vol. 12, p. 203.)

Issue by first wife:

2393 Elizabeth Carter, b. March 10, 1816; d. April 6, 1900; m. Lewis T. McLean of Greenwich, N. Y., June 25, 1842; b. Oct. 5, 1814; d. Feb. 1, 1888. Lived at East Salem, N. Y. Issue: William Clark; Henry Perine; Amanda, m. Henry Marshall; Thomas J.

+2394 Thomas King, b. May 6, 1818; d. Nov. 3, 1908.

Issue by second wife:

+2395 Aaron Melick, b. Sept. 26, 1821; d. Oct. 8, 1896.

2396 Delana Carter, b. Feb. 12, 1823; d. May 17, 1827.

2397 Julia Ann, b. March 29, 1824; d. May 7, 1904; m. Jared Tyler of Marcellus, N. Y., July 11, 1867; b. April 8, 1816. Lived at Jordan, N. Y. No issue:

2398 Lewis Billings, b. Oct. 24, 1825; d. April 6, 1888; m. Francis Roark, April 1, 1871; b. Feb. 29, 1826; d. Aug. 12, 1879. Lived at Weiser City, Idaho. No issue:

2399 Mary, b. March 28, 1827; d. May 7, 1899, s. p.

2400 Peter Lawrence, b. Feb. 24, 1829; d. April 30, 1908; m. Gertrude E. Parker of Marcellus, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1851; b. Oct. 24, 1831. No issue.

+2401 Reuben Norton, b. Oct. 22, 1830; d. June 18, 1903.

2402 Sally Maria, b. Dec. 2, 1831; m. Rufus Daboll of Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1880; b. May 10, 1821; d. 1892. Lived at Fulton, N. Y. No issue:

+2403 Francis Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1833.

2404 William Mix, b. Dec. 25, 1834; d. March 20, 1878, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."

2405 Caroline Amanda, May 13, 1836; d. July 25, 1885; m. John Pardee of Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1855; b. Oct. 13, 1817; d. July, 1904. Lived at Lysander, N. Y. Issue: John Herbert.

+2406 Charles White Kellogg, b. June 21, 1838.

+2407 DeWitt McLean, b. Aug. 28, 1840.

1067

JOHN PERINE (Peter, 367), b. Sept. 5, 1787, at Salem, N. Y.; d. Nov. 4, 1848; m. Hannah Billings. b. 1793; d. Aug. 30, 1875. Issue:

2408 Mary Crocker, b. 1813; d. Nov. 15, 1904, s. p.

+2409 Moses Billings, b. Jan. 2, 1815; d. April 23, 1898.

+2410 Melancthon Wheeler.

+2411 Joseph S., b. 1820; d. July 26, 1880.

+2412 Nicholas Patterson, b. April 24, 1824.

+2413 William Danforth, b. May 26, 1827; Aug. 16, 1895.

2414 Katharine Mellick, b. March 24, 1832; d. June 15, 1878; m. (1) Isaac Hatfield; d. 185-; m, (2) George Warren Staples of Gardner, Me., Dec. 4, 1859; b. 1823; d. Oct. 12, 1861; m. (3) Alexander Peter Aukeny. Issue by first marriage: William. By second marriage: Georgia, m. George Sperry.

1077

WILLIAM MIX PERINE (Peter, 367), b. Oct. 4, 1810, at Salem, N. Y.; d. April 24, 1864, at Racine, Wis.; m. Margaret S. Welch (Josiah and Lydia (Hatch) of Marcellus, N. Y., March 29, 1841; b. Aug. 17, 1817; d. Feb. 2, 1903. Issue:

2415 Josiah Welch, b. July 7, 1846, s. p.

2416 Helen Cornelia, b. April 2, 1848; m. Henry Hatch Munger of Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1871; b. Sept. 2, 1843. Lived at Chicago, Ill. No issue:

+2417 Albert Charles, b. Sept. 18, 1850.

1082

WILLIAM PERINE (William, 368), b. Feb. 25, 1792, at Salem, N. Y.; d. May 22, 1879, at Dansville, N. Y.; m. (1) Abigail Kidder Whiting of Lancaster, Mass. (See Robie, Whiting, Carter, Towle Families, 2d Ed., 1889, R. E. Robie, p. 30.), Oct. 22, 1820; b. Aug. 29, 1801; d. Feb. 11, 1859; m. (2) —— Dixon. No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

+2418 Henry Whiting, b. June 2, 1821; d. March 12, 1896.

2419 Nancy, b. Sept. 7, 1824; d. Sept. 5, 1856, s. p.

2420 Sarah, b. April 16, 1828; d. Dec. 7, 1854.

+2421 William Willson, b. May 18, 1830; d. Aug. 20, 1881.

2422 John Whiting, b. May 21, 1837; d. Oct. 8, 1855.

+2423 Edward Payson, b. July 16, 1839; d. April 20, 1865.

2424 Clarence, b. Feb. 3, 1842; m. (1) Christine Fowler Ripley of Bath, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1873; b. 1829; d. Feb. 1, 1897; m. (2) Laura Virginia Reed of Washington, D. C., April 21, 1898; b. Oct. 29, 1857. Lived at N. Y. City. No issue.

1085

PETER PERINE (William, 368), b. Aug. 7, 1799, at Salem, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1883, at Dansville, N. Y.; m. Catharine Rice of Tomhannock, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1827; b. Jan. 17, 1795; d. Dec. 14, 1870. Issue:

2425 Lucy Rice, b. March 17, 1829; d. March 25, 1876; m. Charles S. Hall of Dansville, N. Y., April, 1861; d. April 23, 1887. Issue: Hyland Justice; Carrie Evangeline; Francis Marion; Charles Perine.

+2426 Francis Marion, b. March 27, 1831; d. July 11, 1903.

2427 Jane, b. March 30, 1833; d. Jan. 16, 1836.

2428 Thomas Liffit, b. June 17, 1835; m. Cornelia Rice of Youngstown, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1860; b. Sept. 5, 1841. Lived at Painesville, Ohio. See "Roll of Honor." No issue.

1086

ROBERT CRAIG PERINE (William, 368), b. Sept. 25, 1801, at Salem, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1875, at Dansville, N. Y.; m. Margaret Traxler (Daniel and Elizabeth (Hammer) of East Sparta, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1823; b. Jan. 2, 1808; d. July 12, 1866. Issue:

2429 Harriet Adaline, b. March 13, 1827; d. March 29, 1901; m. Edward R. Farnam of York, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1850; b. April 6, 1826; d. July 8, 1905. Lived at St. Paul, Minn. Issue: Louisa E.; Sonora; Ada, m. Homer C. Eller; Jessie, m. Charles S. McLane.

2430 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1829; m. William Nixon of Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 6, 1856; b. March 24, 1817. Lived at St. Cloud, Minn. Issue: Agnes, m. Dr. A. M. Rathbun; Mary, m. W. A. Johnson; Clarence; Frederick; Harry.

2431 Margaret Minerva, b. April 7, 1832; m. Uriah F. Armstrong of Jefferson Township, Richland Co., Ohio, Oct. 20, 1853; b. Oct. 15, 1821. Lived at Belleville, Ohio. Issue: Margaret, m. —— Hill; Susan; Elizabeth; Ora; Lilly.

+2432 Robert Hamilton, b. March 24, 1834.

2433 Susan Emeline, b. July 19, 1836; d. July 4, 1858.

2434 Martha Jane, b. April 6, 1838; m. Peter Wycuff Van Wagnen of Sharon, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1860; b. Feb. 1, 1833. Lived at Tuscarora, N. Y. Issue: Abram; George; Margaret; Dawson; Elizabeth.

+2435 William Morgan, b. March 15, 1845; d. March 6, 1884.

2436 Cornelia Eugenia, b. June 6, 1848; m. James Brouer, June 22, 1871. Lived at Chicago, Ill. No issue.

1087

JOHN PERINE (William, 368), b. March 22, 1806, at Salem, N. Y.; d. April 27, 1846, at Dansville, N. Y.; m. Maryette Ingalls (James and Margaret) of Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1832; b. May 21, 1812; d. Feb. 22, 1890. Issue:

+2437 Merritt Brown, b. Nov. 3, 1832.

2438 George Washington, b. Sept. 1, 1834; m. Abbie L. Poore of Yorkshire, N. Y., June 6, 1880; b. March 31, 1847. Lived at Dansville, N. Y.

+2439 Aaron Beach, b. May 4, 1836.

2440 John, b. April 11, 1838; d. July 11, 1841.
2441 Benjamin, b. Aug. 8, 1840; d. Oct. 21, 1840.
2442 James, b. March 16, 1842; d. Aug. 21, 1863, s. p. Killed by Quantrell's Guerrillas during a raid at Lawrence, Kan.; was not in army.
2443 Mary Eliza, b. March 25, 1844; d. Aug. 10, 1904; m. Rev. Robert L. Harford, D. D., of Ohio, March 31, 1873; b. May 16, 1837; d. June 2, 1883. Lived at Petaluma, Cal. Issue. Horace; Ethel, m. —— Dean; Crystal.

1088

ROBERT WOODRUFF PERINE (John, 369) b. Nov. 29, 1781, at Bedminster Township, N. J.; d. Dec. 16, 1858, at Sparta, N. Y.; m. Rebecca Gillespie, Dec. 25, 1815; b. Sept. 10, 1795; d. April 24, 1873. Issue:

+2444 Richard Brown Gillespie, b. Dec. 28, 1816; d. Sept. 18, 1873.
2445 Robert S., b. May 24, 1819; d. March 26, 1872; m. Eliza ——.
2446 Jane, b. Nov. 24, 1821, s. p.
+2447 John Woodruff, b. April 5, 1824.
2448 Mary D., b. Aug. 27, 1826; m. —— Tazenby. Lived at Bowmansville, N. Y.
2449 Frances R., b. July 15, 1829, s. p.
2450 Joseph E., b. June 18, 1832, s. p.
2451 Gustavus Gillespie, b. Dec. 19, 1835, s. p.

1091

JOHN ADAMS PERINE (John, 369), b. April 6, 1810, at Sparta, N. Y.; d. at Pulaski, Mich; m. ——. Issue:

2452 Dock.
2453 Paul.

1094

SIMON SWAIME PERINE (Joseph, 370), b. Nov. 10, 1783; d. Feb. 20, 1860; m. Sarah Ann Lake of Southfield, Staten Island, N. Y., 1810. Issue:

2454 Susan Guyon, b. 1811; m. Robert M. H. Jones of Tomp-

kinsville, S. I., N. Y., May 3, 1851. (See N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., Vol. 40, p. 41.) Lived at New Dorp, S. I.

2455 Joseph Edward, b. July 9, 1817; d. Jan. 10, 1898; m. Margaret Britton (Cornelius) of North Shore, S. I., N. Y. Lived at New Dorp, S. I. No issue.

+2456 Cornelius Lake, b. May 2, 1821; d. March 19, 1896.

Simon Swaime Perine (1094) was born in the Perine Homestead on Staten Island, and died there, he having inherited the homestead from his father. His will was dated Dec. 28, 1859, proved April 13, 1860. (See Liber I of Wills, p. 377, Richmond Co., N. Y., Surrogate's Court.)

1097

EDWARD O. PERINE (Joseph, 370), b. Jan. 22, 1792, in Perine Homestead, Staten Island; d. Feb. 26, 1818, at Staten Island, N. Y.; m. Margaret Kreuser Fountain of New Dorp, S. I., N. Y., 1815; b. Oct. 20, 1794; d. Oct. 15, 1865. Issue:

+2457 Joseph, b. March 8, 1816; d. April 7, 1883.

2458 Margaret Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1818; d. Dec. 27, 1898; m. Nehemiah F. Randolph of N. J., June 28, 1836; b. April 14, 1814; d. July 16, 1889. Lived at Plainfield, N. J. No issue.

1100

JAMES GUYON PERINE (Edward, 373), b. Aug. 20, 1794, in Southfield, S. I., N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1833, at same place; m. Ann Parkinson of Old Town, S. I., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1818; b. Sept. 22, 1800; d. Aug. 26, 1871. Issue:

2459 Phebe Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1819; m. George A. Tuthill of Goshen, N. Y., June 20, 1838; b. May 17, 1807; d. May 25, 1883. Lived at Mobile, Ala.

2460 Susan Jane, b. Jan. 23, 1822; d. April 1, 1892; m. William Austin Fountain of Old Town, S. I., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1842; b. Nov. 30, 1820; d. Nov. 5, 1856. Issue: William Aspinwall; Edward; Anna Perine, m. John D. Hossack.

James Guyon Perine's (1100) will was dated Sept. 13, 1833, proved Nov. 15, 1833. (See Liber E. of Wills, p. 33, Richmond Co.,

N. Y. Surrogates Court.) Ann Perine's will was dated May 18, 1869, proved Oct. 28, 1871. (See Liber M. of Wills, p. 51, Richmond Co., N. Y. Surrogates Court.)

1101

EDWARD MARTINEAU PERINE (Edward, 373), b. July 31, 1809, at Southfield, S. I., N. Y.; d. June 5, 1905, at Pleasant Hill, Dallas Co., Ala.; m. (1) Mary Eliza Snow of Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1836; b. Oct., 1816; d. Dec. 22, 1838; m. (2) Frances E. Hunter of Sparta, Ala., Aug. 6, 1846; b. April 16, 1825.

Issue by first wife:

2461 Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 6, 1838; m. (1) John M. Tucker of Milledgeville, Ga.; m. (2) James H. Lambert. Lived at Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue by second wife:

2462 Sarah Hunter, b. March 3, 1848; d. Dec. 7, 1864.

2463 Addra, b. Oct. 5, 1849; d. June, 1905; m. P. Walter Milhouse of Dallas Co., Ala., Feb. 24, 1869; b. Dec. 1, 1836.

2464 Fannie Hunter, b. Jan. 10, 1852; d. Oct. 23, 1855.

2465 Anna Hunter, b. Nov. 23, 1858; m. John H. Shackelford of Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 6, 1880; b. Nov. 1, 1852. Lived at Pleasant Hill, Ala. Issue: Hunter Perine.

1105

HENRY PERINE (Edward, 377), b. Feb. 8, 1786, at Westfield, S. I., N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1841, at same place; m. Sarah Stilwell of South Shore, S. I., N. Y., 1815; b. May 25, 1778; d. Feb. 9, 1861. Issue:

+2466 William Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1816; d. Sept. 6, 1882.

2467 Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1818; d. Nov. 12, 1874; m. Joshua Mersereau of S. I., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1847; b. 1795-6; d. June 10, 1858.

(Joshua Mersereau was a son of Stephen Mersereau and Elizabeth Martling. His first wife was Maria Sharot, a daughter of John Skerret, or Sharot, and Catharine Perine (1162). Maria S. Mersereau was born March 23, 1804; m. Nov. 13, 1822, and died Nov. 8, 1838, is buried in Yard of the Moravian Church at New Dorp, S. I. See N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., Vol. 40, p. 37.) Issue: Stephen Henry.

2468 Charity Guyon, b. Jan. 27, 1821; d. June 25, 1849; m. John H. Stockdale of S. I., N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1882. Issue: George W.; James; John; Sarah.

+2469 John Edward, b. Feb. 16, 1823; d. 189-.

+2470 Abraham T., b. Aug. 17, 1829; d. July 12, 1864.

2471 Emma Elizabeth Cortelyou, b. June 7, 1831; d. Sept. 20, 1889; m. Augustus Eugene Sharot (1162) of Giffords, S. I., N. Y., May 6, 1849; b. Sept. 25, 1825; d. July 25, 1868. Issue: Eugene E.

2472 Mary Matilda, b. June 22, 1833; m. Leander Josephs of Island of Madeira, March 7, 1849; b. Feb. 29, 1824. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: George; Emma A.; William; Leander; Isabel; Nellie; Ida; Adelaide.

2473 James W., b. Jan. 23, 1838; d. April 22, 1839.

1108

JOHN EDWARD PERINE (Edward, 377), b. May 23, 1801, at Westfield, S. I., N. Y.; d. Dec., 1857, at same place; m. (1) Lucy Ann Sharot (1162) of Giffords, S. I., N. Y., 1829; b. Sept. 26, 1805; d. Aug. 20, 1841; m. (2) Rebecca Jane Lewis (James) of Giffords, S. I., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1842; d. July 9, 1849. (See N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., Vol. 40, p. 36. Letters of Administration, Liber 4, p. 201, N. Y. County Surrogates Court.)

Issue by first wife:

+2474 John Hiram, b. April 6, 1830.

2475 George W., b. April 26, 1832; d. March 6, 1889; m. S. Anne Gowdeay of N. Y. City, June 19, 1877; d. Nov. 11, 1883. Lived at Giffords, S. I. No issue.

2476 Catharine Elizabeth, b. 1836; m. Samuel Farrow of Heywood, England, Jan. 1, 1855; b. Aug. 17, 1829. (See N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., Vol. 40, p. 42.) Lived at Giffords, S. I. Issue: Ida L., m. Edward Buffett Perine (4024).

2477 Ann Maria, b. Aug. 29, 1838; m. Edward O. Campbell of Newark, N. J., Jan. 2, 1861; b. July 31, 1838. Lived at Newark, N. J.

Issue by second wife:

+2478 Daniel Louis, b. Feb. 15, 1844.

2479 Richard Taylor, b. Aug. 19, 1845; d. April 12, 1863, s. p. (See N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., Vol. 39, p. 27.) See "Roll of Honor."

1109

STEPHEN MERSEREAU PERINE (Edward, 377), b. April 4, 1803, at Westfield, S. I., N. Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1871, at same place; m. Ann Eliza Ryno of N. Y. City, Aug. 2, 1824; b. Sept. 14, 1808; d. Jan. 9, 1881. Issue:

+2480 George Henry, b. March 29, 1827.
2481 Augustus Hulbert, b. 1830; d. 1837.
2482 Annie Eliza, b. Oct. 17, 1836; m. Charles W. Pudney of New Berlin, N. Y., June 20, 1854; b. Aug. 2, 1849. Issue: Charles Stanley; Carrie Louise; Thomas Negus.
+2483 Stephen A., b. June, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1861.
+2484 Charles Edward, b. July 22, 1850; d. March 17, 1882.

1114

JOHN L. PERINE (Abraham, 381), b. Sept. 15, 1797, at Westfield, S. I., N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1870, at Tekonsha, Mich.; m. (1) Jane C. Batchelor of N. Y. City, March 30, 1820; b. May 13, 1800; d. Feb. 20, 1850; m. (2) Anna E. Marsh, Aug. 17, 1851. No issue by second wife.

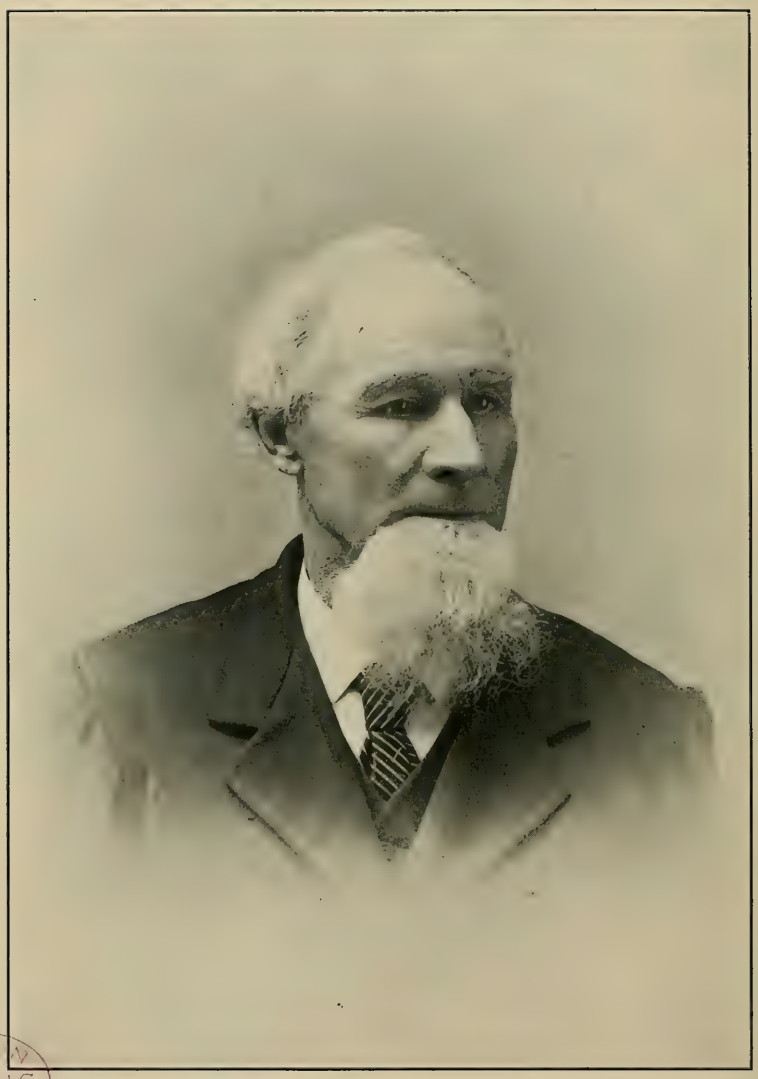
Issue by first wife:

2485 John H., b. Aug. 31, 1822; d. Sept. 1, 1822.
2486 Daniel C., b. June 13, 1824; d. June 15, 1824.
2487 Mary E. W., b. Dec. 7, 1841; m. (1) Edward L. Mitchell of York, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1856; b. Feb. 22, 1833; m. (2) Sumner A. Brooks of Rutland, N. Y.; b. Feb. 19, 1848. Lived at Shenandoah, Iowa.
2488 Lucinda Ann, b. May 7, 1843; d. Feb. 26, 1862.

1118

DANIEL CONOVER PERRINE (Abraham, 381), b. Oct. 9, 1805, at Southfield, S. I., N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1852, at Red Hook, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Allendorf of Red Hook, N. Y., 1829; b. Dec. 10, 1811; d. Dec. 10, 1867. Issue:

2489 Sarah, b. June 13, 1830; m. George Schermerhorn. Lived at Hoboken, N. J.
2490 Mary Jane, b. Jan. 29, 1835; d. April 1, 1889; m. John



PUBLIC LIBRARY

WILLIAM HENRY PERINE (1119)

Edwin Chatfield of Seymour, Conn., May 12, 1857; b. Nov. 2, 1833. Lived at Newark, N. J.

2491 Lewis Adelbert, b. July 14, 1842; d. June 24, 1890; m. Mary Elhers of Upton, England; d. 1886. No issue.

+2492 Edgar Courtland, b. Nov. 10, 1844.

1119

WILLIAM HENRY PERINE (Abraham, 381), b. May 17, 1808, at Southfield, S. I., N. Y.; d. May 20, 1893, at Albion Mich.; m. (1) Susan Woolley of N. Y. City, Feb. 27, 1830; b. Aug. 21, 1808; d. June 8, 1866; m. (2) Lucinda Hamilton of Newark, N. J., March 23, 1867; b. Dec. 25, 1828; d. May 27, 1877; m. (3) Mary Blodgett Roe of Kendall, N. Y., June 11, 1878; b. Dec. 25, 1834. No issue by second and third wives.

Issue by first wife:

+2493 Henry Augustus, b. Jan. 10, 1831; d. Dec. 20, 1891.

2494 Mary Matilda, b. Nov. 6, 1834; m. (1) Letson Benham of Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1853; b. June 29, 1827; d. Aug. 1, 1879; m. (2) William B. Blashfield (2495) of Clarendon, Mich., Jan. 2, 1889; b. March 13, 1838; d. Aug. 22, 1896. Lived at Chicago, Ill.

2495 Harriet Woolley, b. April 23, 1836; d. Jan. 14, 1888; m. William B. Blashfield (2494) of Clarendon, Mich., Dec, 1, 1864; b. March 13, 1838.

+2496 Jacob Horson, b. Jan. 29, 1840.

+2497 John Edwin, b. Dec. 11, 1841.

1120

CORNELIUS PERINE (Abraham, 381), b. Jan. 22, 1812, at Southfield, S. I., N. Y.; d. April 19, 1877, at N. Y. City; m. Caroline Manderville of Pompton Plains, N. J., Feb. 13, 1834; b. March 13, 1815. Issue:

2498 Caroline, b. Feb. 23, 1835; m. Peter V. Riker of Pompton Plains, N. J., March 15, 1854; b. March 7, 1832. Lived at Newark, N. J.

2499 James, b. Feb. 2, 1837; d. Feb. 2, 1837.

2500 James Edwin, b. Aug. 13, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1844.

2501 Julia Emigene, b. Sept. 10, 1843; d. Jan. 24, 1890; m. Richard V. Cueman of Franklin, N. J., Aug. 1, 1872; b. Feb. 2, 1842; d. Nov. 4, 1908. Lived at Newark, N. J.

2502 Josephine, b. March 1, 1847; d. Dec. 10, 1885; m. Courtland R. Kent of Livingston, N. J., Aug. 1, 1872.

2503 Mary Emma, b. July 9, 1850; m. William H. Wilkins of Newark, N. J., Sept. 28, 1881; b. Aug. 19, 1848; d. Nov. 9, 1886. Lived at Newark, N. J.

2504 Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1855; m. John Everson of Newark, N. J., May 20, 1874; b. Oct. 9, 1848. Lived at Newark, N. J.

1125

JOHN HENRY PERINE (David Cole, 386), b. March 22, 1808, at Westfield, S. I., N. Y.; d. April 16, 1875, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. Margaret N. Perry of Middletown, Ky., Oct. 23, 1832; b. July 9, 1811. Issue:

+2505 John David, b. Aug. 6, 1834.

2506 Susan C., b. July 25, 1837; m. Nicholas P. Kendrick of Hart Co., Ohio, March 20, 1856; b. Jan. 22, 1832; d. Oct. 22, 1874. Lived at Smithfield, Ky.

1127

DAVID CORNELIUS PERRINE (David Cole, 386), b. July 2, 1811, at Westfield, S. I., N. Y.; d. Oct. 17, 1879, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. (1) Mahala A. Finley of Shelby Co., Ky., July 13, 1834; b. Jan. 18, 1815; d. Feb. 27, 1852; m. (2) Sarah Hickman Teaford of Georgetown, Md., Oct. 9, 1853; b. March 7, 1814; d. April 2, 1863; m. (3) Sarah A. Conway of Baltimore, Md., Nov., 1864; b. Feb. 20, 1810. No issue by third wife.

Issue by first wife:

2507 Kate Matilda, b. April 26, 1837; m. Charles L. Keller of Westmoreland Co., Ky., June 5, 1856; b. Oct. 14, 1834. Lived at Salem, Ore. Issue: Clyde Leonce; Edward Perine; Henry Perine.

2508 Minnie Mahala, b. Sept. 27, 1838, s. p.

2509 Belle Rosetta, b. Sept. 18, 1841; m. (1) Robert F. Gordon of Lexington, Md., Oct. 14, 1861; b. Nov. 6, 1835; d.

Nov. 27, 1877; m. (2) —— Monro. Lived at Indianapolis, Ind.

+2510 Finley Clay, b. June 10, 1844; d. Feb. 6, 1902.

+2511 Edward Livingston, b. Nov. 5, 1846.

Issue by second wife:

+2512 Benjamin Jay, b. Jan. 20, 1855; d. March 15, 1896.

2513 Alice Carey, b. May 7, 1856; m. Charles Winfield Bowie of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 1, 1906; b. Feb. 17, 1849. Lived at Portland, Ore. No issue.

1130

PETER RALPH PERINE (David Cole, 386), b. Feb. 6, 1817, in Yorkville, Ind.; d. Aug. 21, 1893, at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Mary Tucker of Lawrenceburg, Ind., Jan. 25, 1838; b. May 20, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1897. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

2514 Thomas James, b. June 17, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1839.

2515 Catharine Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1841; d. April 24, 1851.

+2516 Theodore Frelinghuysen, b. July 3, 1844; d. Sept. 11, 1883.

2517 Mary Elizabeth, b. March 27, 1847; d. Oct. 6, 1864.

2518 Leutta R., b. Aug. 5, 1849; d. Oct. 23, 1864.

+2519 Horace Greeley, b. March 24, 1852.

2520 Ida May, b. Dec. 21, 1854, s. p.

+2521 Norman Tucker, b. March 21, 1857.

2522 Anna Jane, b. June 21, 1860; m. Charles Larnbur of Quincy, Ill., Jan. 1, 1884; b. April 3, 1854. Lived at Indianapolis, Ind. Issue: Rosemary; Paul; John.

+2523 Harry David, b. Feb. 22, 1863.

1135

ALFRED THOMPSON PERINE (David Cole, 386), b. Sept. 14, 1827, at Yorkville, Ind.; d. June 2, 1890, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Martha Jane Randall (Richard and Alice Sales (Connor) of Vernon, Ind., May 5, 1853; b. March 16, 1836; d. Oct. 20, 1909. Issue:

2524 Clara Belle, b. March 25, 1855, s. p.

Alfred Thompson Perine (1135) was a noted inventor, among his most important inventions being the principal mechanism of the Gatlin gun, subsequently perfected by Dr. Gatlin.

1136

TRUMAN BRONTE PERINE (David Cole, 386), b. May 20, 1830, at Yorkville, Ind., lived at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Huldah J. Smith of Orange Co., Ind., Jan. 19, 1857; b. Jan. 3, 1839. Issue:

2525 Lillie Albina, b. Oct. 5, 1858; d. March 9, 1870.
2526 Nettie, b. June 21, 1869; d. March 1, 1870.
2527 William Truman, b. Aug. 11, 1873; d. July 7, 1874.

1137

CHARLES PERINE (Daniel, 388), b. March 22, 1815, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Nov. 18, 1899, at same place; m. Jane Eliza Nesbitt (Robert and Ann (Tannier) of Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 21, 1839; b. July 30, 1820; d. June 25, 1907. Issue:

2528 Anna Armstrong, b. July 17, 1841; m. Theodectus Nelson Davis of Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 31, 1859; b. Oct. 23, 1833. Lived at Philadelphia, Pa. Issue: Jane Everett; Howard Nelson; Fanny Nesbitt.
+2529 Whiteman Scott, b. Oct. 29, 1843; d. May 7, 1877.
2530 Eliza Whiteman, b. Jan. 22, 1849; d. Aug. 8, 1850.
2531 Clara Nesbitt, b. March 21, 1860; m. Charles Clifton Cohill of Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 14, 1883; b. Oct. 25, 1858. Lived at Philadelphia, Pa. Issue: Howard Whiteman; Fannie Nesbitt; Helen Perine.

1138

ALFRED PERRINE (Daniel, 388), b. Feb. 14, 1820, at Philadelphia, Pa.; n. Nov. 7, 1884, at same place; m. Mary Ann Blanchard (Andrew and Susanah (Smith) of Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 6, 1853; b. June 5, 1828. Issue:

2532 Martha Blanchard, b. Oct. 28, 1854; m. Joseph Dunlap of Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 5, 1885; b. Dec. 28, 1854. Lived at Philadelphia, Pa. Issue: John Pugh; Edgar Perrine; Mary Ethel; William Hughes.
2533 Susanah Blanchard, b. May 7, 1856; d. Feb. 6, 1907, s. p.
2534 Harry Warner, b. Oct. 18, 1857; d. June 14, 1886, s. p.
2535 Dorothy Amelia, b. Oct. 22, 1861; m. William Hughes of Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1885; b. June 27, 1856. Lived at Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

2536 Elizabeth Johnston, b. March 17, 1863; d. Aug. 11, 1865.
2537 Caroline Williams, b. June 19, 1869, s. p.

1139

JOSEPH PERRINE (Daniel, 388), b. 1822, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. July 10, 1875, at N. Y. City; m. Ann Noonan of Maydevestmeath, Ireland, 1844; b. 1823; d. April 13, 1875. Issue:

2538 Annie M., b. July 3, 1845; d. April 13, 1865.
+2539 William, b. Nov., 1854; d. April, 1876.
2540 Alfred, b. May 26, 1857.
2541 Jane M., b. Dec. 28, 1862.
+2542 Joseph, b. Dec. 19, 1863; d. 188-.
2543 Mary A., b. Nov. 24, 1868.

1140

PENROSE PERRINE (Daniel, 388), b. Aug. 31, 1824, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 1886, at same place; m. Mary Celeskey (Lieut. Joseph Celeskey of Poland and Jane Moseley of England) of Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 12, 1858; b. Jan. 8, 1834; d. 1893. Issue:

2544 William, b. Nov. 5, 1858; m. Anna Elizabeth McLean of Nova Scotia, Sept. 6, 1887; d. March 24, 1904. Lived at Philadelphia, Pa.; editor of Philadelphia "Evening Bulletin" 1910. No issue.
2545 Joseph W., b. June 25, 1866; m. Julia Kenney, 1889.
2546 Martin F., b. March 27, 1876; m. Ada Hamilton, 1906. No issue.

1142

JAMES WARNER PERRINE (John, 394), b. in Pendleton Co., (W.) Va.; m. ——. Issue:

2547 William D.

1144

HENRY DEENE PERRINE (John, 394), b. in Pendleton Co., (W.) Va.; m. ——. Issue:

2548 William H.

1145

WILLIAM JACKSON PERRINE (John, 394), b. in Braxton Co., (W.) Va.; m. ——. Issue:

2549 Samuel T.

1148

SAMUEL PERRINE (John, 394), b. July 19, 1841, at Sutton (W.) Va.; lived at same place; m. Rebecca Ann Baughman (John and Susan (Dyer) of Webster Co., W. Va., April 28, 1870; b. May 23, 1849. Samuel Perrine served in Confederate Army in War of the Rebellion. Issue:

2550 Lilly, b. April 14, 1871; m. Bennett Anderson Bussey of Marcus, W. Va., April, 1887; b. 1867. Lived at Marcus, W. Va. Issue: Gertrude May; Charles; Jessie; Merle; Pearl.

+2551 John Stanley, b. Oct. 27, 1873.

2552 Della Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1875; m. —— Duffield. Lived at Gassaway, W. Va. Issue: Alvin.

2553 William Newton, b. April 7, 1880, s. p.

2554 Anna Lee, b. Nov. 16, 1883; m. George F. Perry. No issue.

2555 Robert Edward Lee, b. Nov. 27, 1886, s. p.

1149

MILES PERRINE (Lewis, 396), b. April 15, 1831, at Strange Creek, (W.) Va.; d. Nov. 18, 1885, at Spencer, W. Va.; m. Angeline Ellen Wees (Elijah and Leah (Chenoweth) of Beverly, (W.) Va., Jan. 1, 1854; b. July 24, 1834. Issue:

+2556 Elijah Lewis, b. Nov. 28, 1854; d. Dec. 28, 1908.

2557 Leah Emma, b. Nov. 11, 1857; m. Zed Goodwin, Jan. 9, 1874. Lived at Akron, Ohio. Issue: Camelia; Holly; Virge.

+2558 Frederick Osten, b. Nov. 19, 1859.

+2559 Junius Miles, b. Feb. 11, 1861.

2560 Jerusha Kate, b. Aug. 21, 1866; m. John D. Grady, Sept. 23, 1886. Lived at Spencer W. Va. Issue: Ethel; Russell; Roy; Romee; Florence; Ray; Romie; Edith; Kate; Rex; Mable; Randall.

+2561 Ulysses Grant, b. April 4, 1869.

2562 John Fleet, b. July 16, 1871; m. Mary Runels.
+2563 Joseph B., b. May 25, 1874.

1155

WILLIAM H. PERRINE (Joseph, 398), b. Nov. 20, 1836, in Webster Co., (W.) Va.; d. Feb. 8, 1879, in W. Va.; m. Caroline Blankingship of Rocky Mount, Va., July 20, 1856; d. Feb. 5, 1879. (Caroline, sister of George Blankingship, 1158.) Issue:

2564 Son, b. 1857.
+2565 Eli, b. Sept. 11, 1859.
2566 Son, b. 1860.
2567 Son, b. 1862.
2568 Daughter, b. 1863.
2569 Daughter, b. 1865.
2570 Daughter, b. 1867.
2571 Daughter, b. 1868.

1164

PETER PERINE (Daniel, 404), b. April 10, 1792, at Lodi, N. J.; d. Nov. 11, 1874, at same place; m. Rachel Van Winkle (Abraham and Nancy) of Bergen, N. J., Feb. 11, 1819; b. July 16, 1793; d. Dec. 7, 1869. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+2572 Daniel, b. Dec. 11, 1819; d. Oct. 31, 1909.
+2573 Abraham, b. July 12, 1821; d. March 13, 1856.
+2574 Bernard, b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. Oct. 10, 1887.
2575 Jacob, b. May 18, 1825; d. Nov. 6, 1826.
+2576 Jacob (2d), b. May 19, 1827; d. Dec. 2, 1891.
2577 Catharine, b. Feb. 7, 1830; d. Jan. 18, 1831.
+2578 Joseph Van Winkle, b. April 5, 1832; d. Jan. 20, 1906.

1165

JOHN PERINE (Peter, 406), b. Nov. 2, 1789, on Staten Island, N. Y.; d. March 29, 1871, at Bound Brook, N. J.; m. Mercy Giles (David and Lydia) of Bound Brook, N. J., 1827; b. March 29, 1807; d. March 7, 1891. Issue:

2579 Peter Bedell, b. July 6, 1829; d. Nov. 21, 1909.
2580 Isaac, b. June 18, 1832; d. Aug. 15, 1832.

2581 William Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1835; m. Margaret Emily of Hightstown, N. J., May, 185-. Lived at Elizabeth, N. J. No issue.

+2582 David Giles, b. March 16, 1837.

2583 Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 4, 1838; d. May 25, 1875; m. William Suydam of N. J. Issue: William; Elizabeth, m. James Kinsey; Ann, m. Harman Hoagland; George.

2584 John, b. May 16, 1840; d. June 25, 1840.

2585 Anna Maria, b. May 10, 1844; m. Nathan Apgar of Tewkesbury Township, N. J., June 9, 1866; b. April 15, 1840. Lived at Highbridge, N. J. Issue: George; Isaac; Caroline.

2586 Margaret, b. Nov. 15, 1847; d. Feb. 22, 1888; m. James Lutes of Fairmount, N. J., April 6, 1867; b. Feb. 4, 1843. Lived at Fairmount, N. J. Issue: Orville; Aurie; Myrtle, m. Isaac Apgar; Ellie, m. Edward Bartels; Caroline, m. Charles Bunn.

2587 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1849; m. John Gice of Germany, 1878; b. 1852. Lived at Middle Valley, N. J. Issue: John; Caroline; Nellie; Charles; William.

1166

PETER PERINE (Peter, 406), b. Oct. 21, 1791, on Staten Island, N. Y.; d. Nov. 5, 1869, at same place; m. Rebecca A. Thomas of New Rochelle, N. Y., May 20, 1817; b. Aug. 22, 1802; d. Dec., 1893. Issue.

2588 Annie Rebecca, b. Aug. 15, 1832; d. Sept. 10, 1882, s. p.

2589 Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 2, 1835; d. Nov. 19, 1909, s. p.

2590 Emily, b. Oct. 21, 1838; d. June 28, 1899, s. p.

1171

WILLIAM TUCKER PERINE (Abraham, 407), b. 1802; d. April 5, 1873; m. Catharine Ann Smith of N. Y. City, Aug. 12, 1824; b. Oct. 22, 1807; d. Nov. 25, 1881. Issue:

2591 Amelia F., b. 1825; m. James Ely of Freehold, N. J. Lived at Greenville, N. J. Issue: Robert A.

+2592 James Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1827; d. Nov. 18, 1887.

2593 Margaret Ann, b. Oct. 1829; d. Aug. 12, 1881; m. William Good of Burlington, N. J. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y. No issue.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

WILLIAM TUCKER PERINE (1171)

2594 Albert Gallatin, b. 1836; d. 1864, s. p.
2595 Sarah Jane, b. Feb., 1838; d. March 14, 1874; m. Cornelius Stagg Strang of N. Y. City, Nov., 185-; d. July 5, 1869.
2596 Caroline, b. June 20, 1839; d. June 17, 1871; m. Charles Bishop of Petersburg, Pa., June 29, 1857; b. March 9, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1880. Issue: Kate R. m. —— Evans.
2597 Mary Frances, b. March 21, 1841, s. p.
2598 Catharine Ann, b. 1842, s. p.
+2599 Cornelius Bailey, b. Sept. 9, 1844.
+2600 Robert Aikman, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. June 2, 1907.
2601 William Tucker, b. 1847; d. Aug., 1863.
2602 Isabella, b. March 27, 1848; m. Samuel J. Plowman, Dec. 26, 1864. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.
2603 Dudley Purss, b. 1849; d. 1854.
2604 Jacob Smith, b. 1851.

1176

WILLIAM PERINE (Charles, 412), b. 1816, at N. Y. City; d. at Keyport, N. J.; m. Anna —— of N. J. Issue:

2605 Elizabeth; m. Augustus Powelson.
2606 Isaac.

1177

ANDREW PRINE (Richard, 418), b. Dec. 5, 1792, at Shamokin, Pa.; d. March 10, 1861; m. (1) Hannah Crawford of Newburg, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1820; b. Feb. 12, 1798; d. March 21, 1830; m. (2) Catharine Squires of Seneca, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1833; b. March 30, 1801.

Issue by first wife:

2607 Jacob Crawford, b. Aug. 4, 1823; m. Esther M. King of Lafayette, N. Y., May 22, 1850; b. Oct. 21, 1829. Lived at Birmingham, Ala. No issue.
2608 Ellen, b. April 26, 1829; d. April 23, 1866; m. Owen Taylor, Feb. 14, 1864. Lived at Rives, Mich.

Issue by second wife:

2607 Ann E., b. Sept. 18, 1836; d. Feb. 25, 1861; m. Ransom Sabin, M. D., of Truxton, N. Y., July 25, 1859; b. June 19, 1836. Lived at Shelby, Mich.

+2610 John M., b. June 8, 1838.
2611 Catharine A., b. Dec. 15, 1839; d. Sept. 12, 1857.

1179

DANIEL PERINE (Richard, 418), b. July 27, 1797, at Shamoking, Pa.; m. Phebe Huff of Ovid, N. Y., March 8, 1827; b. May 28, 1801; d. Oct. 3, 1853. Issue:

2612 Abraham Huff, b. Aug. 29, 1828; d. May 3, 1853, s. p.
2613 Elizabeth E., b. Aug. 17, 1831.
2614 Ari Ann, b. April 22, 1837; m. Rulef Bennett of Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1871; b. Jan. 20, 1836. Lived at Canoga, N. Y.
2615 Richard J., b. April 7, 1840.

1182

WILLIAM PERINE (Richard, 418), b. June 28, 1808, at Shamoking, Pa.; d. Oct. 8, 1839, at Conesus Centre, N. Y.; m. Sophronia Freeman of Henrietta, N. Y., 1838; b. Jan. 3, 1816; d. June, 1845. Issue:

2616 Charlotte, b. 1839; d. Feb., 1844.

1185

JAMES PERINE (Daniel, 419), b. July 9, 1808, at Bridgewater, N. J.; d. 188-, at Crystal, Mich.; m. Amanda Moe of N. J., 1833; b. Nov. 15, 1806. Issue:

2617 William H. D., b. Dec. 10, 1833.
2618 Tobias Elton, b. Oct. 5, 1835. See "Roll of Honor."
2619 Sarah E., b. July 25, 1838.

1186

DANIEL TOBIAS PERRINE (Tobias, 422), b. Dec. 29, 1805, at Bridgewater, N. J.; d. Feb. 22, 1885, at Leslie, Mich.; m. Phebe Howell (William and Eleanor (Goultry) of Bound Brook, N. J., June 4, 1828; b. Oct. 7, 1807; d. Jan. 5, 1899. Issue:

+2620 Reuben Dodge, b. March 13, 1829; d. May 23, 1896.
2621 William Tobias, b. Feb. 26, 1832; d. Feb. 9, 1864, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."

2622 Sarah Amanda, b. July 12, 1834; d. April 17, 1864; m. Henry Weaver of Lewiston, N. Y., Oct., 1858; b. Aug. 16, 1839. Lived at Wheatfield, Mich. No issue.

2623 Ellen Miranda, b. July 12, 1834; m. (1) Nelson P. Brown of Rose, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1855; b. March 24, 1834; d. Sept. 17, 1863; m. (2) Elias C. Stanclift of Gorham, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1872; b. Nov. 19, 1823. Lived at Brentwood, Tenn. No issue.

2624 Aletha, b. April 29, 1837; m. Joshua Clark of Eden, Mich., March 23, 1864; b. Aug. 5, 1839. Lived at Jackson, Mich. Issue: William; Ernest; Charlotta; Cora.

2625 Jane Margaret, b. Oct. 4, 1839; m. Richard Townley of Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1877; b. Sept. 26, 1821. Lived at Frankfort, Mich. Issue: Grace; Margaret.

+2626 Eugene Randall, b. June 27, 1842.

+2627 Daniel Monroe, b. March 24, 1845; d. Sept. 24, 1900.

2628 Phebe Imogene, b. July 24, 1848; m. Almon Kennedy of Almon, Mich., March 18, 1875; b. Feb. 3, 1849. Lived at Grass Lake, Mich. Issue: William Wallace.

2629 Charles Kendall, b. Oct. 9, 1851; d. Feb. 14, 1908; m. Eva May Tufts of Leslie, Mich., Jan. 2, 1884; b. June 3, 1864; d. July 6, 1907. No issue:

SEVENTH GENERATION

1189

ANDREW PERRINE (Samuel, 426), b. May 21, 1817, at Perrineville, N. J.; d. Jan. 22, 1898, at Freehold, N. J.; m. Eleanor F. Craig (James) of Freehold, N. J., Feb. 22, 1814; b. May 26, 1821; d. May, 1901. Issue:

2630 Almira, b. April 13, 1845; d. Nov. 1, 1845.
2631 Julia, b. April 13, 1845; d. June 25, 1845.
2632 Frederick, b. March 17, 1847; d. April 15, 1850.
2633 Laura McLean, b. 1849; m. William C. Stoever of Gettysburg, Pa., Jan. 22, 1874. Lived at Philadelphia, Pa.
+2634 James Craig, b. April 13, 1851; d. May 7, 1879.
2635 Jane Augusta, b. 1853, s. p.
2636 Lydia Craig, b. Feb. 10, 1855; d. Nov. 24, 1855.
2637 Samuel, b. Jan. 18, 1857; d. May 6, 1858.
2638 Marianna, b. Sept., 1858; d. April 21, 1859.
2639 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1860; m. William F. Monroe of Philadelphia, Pa., June 6, 1882. Lived at Philadelphia, Pa.
2640 William Redford, b. Sept. 27, 1864; d. July 11, 1866.

Andrew Perrine (1189) was a charter member of the Presbyterian Church at Freehold, N. J., for 69 years, and for 52 years an elder of that church.

1191

DERRICK GRIGG PERRINE (Samuel, 426), b. Feb. 9, 1821, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Oct. 14, 1901, at same place; m. Isabella Bergen (See The Bergen Family, T. C. Bergen, p. 466) of Hightstown, N. J., March 3, 1853; b. Oct. 24, 1828; d. March 30, 1895. Issue:

+2641 John Bergen, b. May 18, 1854.
2642 Jane, b. March 1, 1857; d. March 6, 1861.
+2643 Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1859.
+2644 Symmes Henry, b. May 20, 1862.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

DERRICK GRIGG PERRINE (1191)

1199

CRAIG PERRINE (David A., 427), b. Feb. 3, 1834, at Freehold, N. J.; d. Nov. 28, 1904, at Kingston, N. J.; m. (1) Electra Catharine Voorhees (The Van Voorhees Family, E. W. Van Voorhees, p. 476) of Cranbury, N. J.; b. July 2, 1833; d. Dec. 2, 1873; m. (2) Charlotte Susanna Stryker (Stephen R. and Margaret B.) of Princeton, N. J., March 31, 1880; b. Jan. 26, 1849.

Issue by first wife:

2645 John Stryker, b. Nov. 9, 1873; m. Lizzie Quick.

Issue by second wife:

2646 Harry Craig, b. Oct. 5, 1881; d. Jan. 20, 1884.
2647 Robert Craig, b. July 16, 1884, s. p.
2648 Mary Charlotte, b. Dec. 30, 1889, s. p.
2649 Harold Irving, b. Aug. 2, 1893,

1206

ENOCH PERRINE (Joseph, 439), b. Nov. 18, 1853, at Scotts Corners, N. J.; lived at Lewisburg, Pa.; m. (1) Maria A. McMurran (John and Maria (Mann) of St. Johns, N. B., Dec. 25, 1879; b. June 18, 1854; d. Aug. 20, 1903; m. (2) Grace Browning Roberts (Rev. William Dayton and Lucy Ann (Sooy) of Brownsburgh, Pa., Dec. 24, 1904; b. Aug. 28, 1879. (See American Ancestry, Munsell, Pt. 7, p. 115.) No issue by second wife:

Issue by first wfe:

2650 Harold, b. April 1, 1884, s. p.
2651 Elsie, b. May 4, 1890; d. Aug. 13, 1890.
2652 Clarence Slack, b. Aug. 17, 1892; d. Jan. 17, 1893.
2653 Margaret Baker, b. March 5, 1896; d. April 29, 1897.

1210

ALBERT PERRINE (Enoch, 442), b. Sept. 26, 1846, at Freehold, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Matilda M. Mount (William H. and Belinda (Ely) of Perrinesville, N. J., Jan. 30, 1878; b. Nov. 25, 1852. Issue:

2654 Lewis Lewis, b. Oct. 31, 1878; d. Oct. 13, 1880.
2655 Caroline Blanche, b. Sept. 21, 1881; m. Clarence D. Smith

of Farmingdale, N. J., Dec. 27, 1905; b. April 10, 1884. Lived at Farmingdale, N. J. Issue: Ida Blanche.

2656 Albert, b. Jan. 25, 1884.

1213

CHARLES HENRY PERRINE (David Knott, 449), b. May 6, 1836, at Prospect Plains, N. J.; d. Feb. 20, 1905, at Hightstown, N. J.; m. Ida Louise Riggs (Elias and Rachel (Baird) of Red Tavern, N. J., Jan. 13, 1859; b. July 2, 1839. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+2657 Elias Riggs, b. Oct. 20, 1859.

2658 Elizabeth Eugenia, b. Oct. 20, 1862; m. Forman H. Gordon of Windsor, N. J., Feb. 13, 1884. Issue: Maud Ethel; Ida Louise.

1215

ELWOOD PERRINE (David Knott, 449), b. Nov. 5, 1843, at Prospect Plains, N. J.; d. March 13, 1891; m. Lizzie P. Hendrickson of N. Y. City, Sept. 3, 1874; b. April 15, 1852. Issue:

2659 Henry C., b. July 13, 1875.

2660 Wallace E., b. April 13, 1883.

1217

GEORGE GUSTAVUS PERRINE Rev. (William Duncan, 458), b. Dec. 24, 1838, at Lyons, N. Y.; lived at Manlius, N. Y., where now Rector, Christ Episcopal Church; m. (1) Maria Louise Hamblin (Rev. Lemuel and Jennette (Black) of Elbridge, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1861; b. Jan. 13, 1841; d. May 5, 1890; m. (2) Mary Ellen Smith (Matthew Harrison and Elvira Kent Kane (Still) of Redwood, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1892; b. April 15, 1859. No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

+2661 Edward Eugene, b. June 9, 1863.

2662 William Duncan, b. Dec. 27, 1867; d. Nov. 22, 1896, s. p.

2663 Bessie Louise, b. July 9, 1870; d. Nov. 26, 1895; m. John Arthur Reynolds of Brockville, Ontario, Canada, Dec. 31, 1888; b. June 13, 1865. Lived at Buffalo, N. Y. Issue: Duncan Edward; Nora Louise.

2664 Oswold Mott, b. Aug. 17, 1874; d. Aug. 18, 1874.

2665 Frederick Maurice, b. April 1, 1878; d. April 5, 1878.

1219

WILLIAM NEWALL PERRINE (William Duncan, 458), b. April 16, 1846, at Lyons, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1897, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Adele Clark of Canostota, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1868; b. May 19, 1847. Issue:

2666 Florence Adele, b. Feb. 17, 1870; m. Edward Joel Barcalo of Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 20, 1894; b. May 18, 1870. Lived at Buffalo, N. Y. Issue: Florence Hortense; Margaret Perrine.
2667 Carlotta, b. March 31, 1879; d. March 8, 1880.
2668 Wilhelmina, b. Sept. 26, 1885, s. p.

1220

DUNCAN KENDIG PERRINE (William Duncan, 458), b. Jan. 21, 1852, at Lyons, N. Y.; lived at Oradell, N. J.; m. Mary Emma Johnson (Russell and Keziah (Atkinson) of Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1874; b. Nov. 3, 1854. Issue:

+2669 Russell Johnson, b. Oct. 20, 1876.
2670 Florence Mildred, b. Dec. 1, 1878, s. p.
+2671 William Henry, b. March 24, 1881.
2672 Robert Duncan, b. May 12, 1887, s. p.
2673 John Clifford, b. Jan. 1, 1900.

1221

WILLIAM WOODWARD PERRINE (George Washington, 459), b. May 8, 1843, at Milwaukee, Wis.; lived at N. Y. City; m. Harriet Stevenson (Miles and Theodosia (Goldsmith) of Chazy, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1870; b. Dec. 19, 1843. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

2674 George, b. Jan. 11, 1871, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."
2675 Clinton Stevenson, b. Aug. 5, 1873; d. Oct. 29, 1874.
2676 William Woodward, b. Aug. 6, 1877; d. March 27, 1910, s. p.
2677 Arthur Lenox, b. Aug. 12, 1883; d. March 13, 1885.
2678 Harold, b. March 27, 1885.

1223

EDWARD MALTBY PERRINE (George Washington, 459), b. May 31, 1849, at Milwaukee, Wis.; d. Aug. 1, 1898; lived at Oak Park,

Ill.; m. Josephine French of Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 7, 1880; b. Feb. 9, 1856. Issue:

2679 Howard Colvin, b. June 26, 1883; m. Elizabeth May Grier, April 6, 1909.

1224

GEORGE DUNCAN PERRINE (George Washington, 459), b. March 13, 1854, at Milwaukee, Wis.; lived at Omaha, Neb.; m. Ida M. Clark (Frederick Dickinson and Catharine Maria (Townsend) of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 15, 1880; b. Feb. 20, 1858. Issue:

2680 Harrison Edwin, b. June 25, 1881; d. Jan. 11, 1892.
2681 Ellen Townsend, b. Feb. 18, 1884; m. Cecil Philip Hostetter of Las Cruces, N. M., June 17, 1908; b. April 9, 1887.
2682 Catharine, b. March 16, 1889.

1231

JOHN HENRY PERRINE (George Mount, 464), b. Feb. 18, 1844, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Jan. 18, 1874; m. Mary I. Goodwin of Florida, N. Y., July 13, 1870; b. April 10, 1849. Issue:

2683 Annie M., b. March 10, 1871.
2684 Emily E., b. Aug. 9, 1873.

1233

CORNELIUS BUSH PERRINE (George Mount, 464), b. Dec. 11, 1850, at Cranbury, N. J.; lived at N. Y. City; m. Elnora A. Hickman of Bayonne City, N. J., Dec. 27, 1873; b. May 28, 1856. Issue:

2685 Jennie B., b. Feb. 17, 1875.
2686 Lizzie, b. Nov. 8, 1878.

1239

AUGUSTUS WOODRUFF PERRINE (William La Rue, 465), b. July 20, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; lived at East Orange, N. J.; m. Henrietta Louise Carver (William Vinal and Levinia Harvey (Van Ness) of Afton, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1900; b. Sept. 24, 1870. Issue:

2687 Henrietta Louise, b. Feb. 23, 1901.
2688 William La Rue, b. Sept. 20, 1902.

AUGUSTUS WOODRUFF PERRINE (1239)

B-IC LIBRARY

1242

WILLIAM GREEN PERRINE (Isaac, 472), b. Oct. 14, 1835, in N. Y. State; m. Mary P. Earl (Barney and Eliza Ann (Rutan) of Cooper, Mich., Dec. 31, 1862; b. May 3, 1840; d. April 3, 1877. Issue:

2689 Julia Helena, b. July 16, 1864; m. Frederick Warren Miles of Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 15, 1887; b. May 16, 1862. Lived at San Bernadino, Cal. Issue: Edith Minette; Persis Lucille; Margaret Irene; Fredricka; Frederick Earl; Julian Perrine; Leland Shaw; Warren Edsall.

1245

ISAAC PERRINE, "Captain," (Isaac, 472), b. Dec. 18, 1842, in Emmet Township; lived at Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Matilda L. Banfield (Henry and Fanny (Allen) of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 28, 1871; b. May 25, 1845. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+2690 Henry Herbert, b. June 26, 1872.
+2691 Francis Joseph, b. March 15, 1874.
+2692 Isaac Milton, b. Oct. 29, 1875.
2693 Gilbert Charles, b. July 16, 1877; d. Jan. 9, 1899, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."
+2694 Louis Worth, b. April 19, 1880.
2695 Ralph Smith, b. April 26, 1882, s. p.

1246

MILAN JUDSON PERRINE (Isaac, 472), b. Feb. 23, 1845, in Emmet Township, Mich.; lived at Ft. Bragg, Cal.; m. Elizabeth Ann Gordon (James) of Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1868; b. Feb. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 18, 1887. Issue:

2696 Walter Gordon, b. Oct. 24, 1869; m. Myrtle Walker of Nashville, Tenn.; b. April 6, 1871. Lived at Berkeley, Cal. No issue:
2697 Carl Wendell, b. Feb. 11, 1874.
2698 Leon Judson, b. Dec. 28, 1875; d. Dec. 14, 1896.
2699 Abigail Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1880; m. John M. Holland, Aug., 1904. Lived at Berkeley, Cal. Issue: Milton; Clifford.
2700 Ruby Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1887; d. April 28, 1905.

1257

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON PERRINE (Johnson, 480), b. July 28, 1837, at Oneonta, N. Y.; m. Mary Ann Shute (John and Olive (Murray) of Milford, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1857; b. June 4, 1838; d. May 26, 1895. Issue:

2701 Dora Isabella, b. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Frank A. Peck of Fly Creek, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1877; b. Feb. 9, 1852. Lived at Oneonta, N. Y. Issue: Grace Merwin; Carey William; Lynn Johnson.

2702 Minnie Estelle, b. Sept. 29, 1864; d. April 10, 1886.

2703 Olive Murray, b. July 21, 1866; m. Howard Snyder. Lived at Sharon Springs, N. Y. Issue: Ruth; Arthur.

+2704 Arthur Johnson, b. March 8, 1868.

1258

JOHNSON DELOS PRUYN (Johnson, 480), b. June 10, 1839, at Oneonta, N. Y.; lived at same place; m. Ella M. Bates (Jonathan and Mary (Appleby) of Middlefields, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1868; b. Jan. 3, 1845. Enlisted in War of the Rebellion in Illinios under the name of "Jay De Loss Pruyne" and still uses the form "Pruyn." See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+2705 Wayne Merton, b. Feb. 2, 1872.

2706 Claude Llewellyn, b. July 13, 1874; m. Alta Maud Bates of North Branch, Mich., Oct. 9, 1901; b. July 24, 1873. Lived at Oneonta, N. Y. No issue.

1264

CHESTER S. PERRINE (Simeon, 481), b. May 10, 1848, at Aurora, Ill.; m. Helen Saunders of Birmingham, England, Dec. 22, 1870; b. Aug. 27, 1850. Issue:

2707 Arthur Chester, b. Nov. 4, 1871; d. July 28, 1872.

2708 Mary Ethel, b. Jan. 20, 1875.

2709 Pearl B., b. Oct. 16, 1881; d. Aug. 5, 1882.

1265

JOHN E. PERRINE (Simeon, 481), b. Dec. 19, 1849, at Aurora, Ill.; lived at St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Mary McKean of Creston, Ill., Jan. 16, 1880; b. Dec. 25, 1854. Issue:

2710 Alice L., b. April 4, 1881; d. Sept. 1, 1883.
2711 Leah May, b. May 27, 1884.

1270

MARK FAYETTE PRINE (John Green, 490), b. July 4, 1854, at Conneaut, Ohio; lived at same place; m. Mary Mangus, Sept. 12, 1890. Issue:

2712 Harry Casper, b. July 9, 1891.
2713 Mary Hazel, b. June 21, 1894.
2714 Helen, b. Jan. 19, 1896.

1273

JOHN WARREN PRINE (John Green, 490), b. May 19, 1862, at Conneaut; lived at Ashtabula, Ohio, where he is Postmaster; m. Marion Cameron Ross (William Wallace and Elizabeth (Cameron) of Ashtabula, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1887; b. May 24, 1867. Issue:

2715 Maude Harriet, b. Jan. 19, 1889.
2716 Elizabeth Cameron, b. Sept. 3, 1890.
2717 Malcolm Ross, b. Aug. 29, 1893.

1274

EDGAR W. PERRINE (Rowland W., 491), b. Sept. 17, 1852, at Cambridgeborough; lived at Geneva, Pa.; m. Rosetta Ellen McClure of Summerhill, Pa., Sept. 23, 1875; b. Oct. 26, 1852. Issue:

2718 Dana, b. Aug. 31, 1876.
2719 Roy Willson, b. July 4, 1878.
2720 Frank Leslie, b. Oct. 7, 1880.
2721 Lulu May, b. Jan. 26, 1884.

1277

LORRELL S. PERRINE (William D., 492), b. July 29, 1856, at Conneautville, Pa.; m. Ida Foster of Conneautville, Pa., March 21, 1880; b. July 20, 1852. Issue:

2722 Fay, b. June 8, 1881.
2723 William, b. Aug. 29, 1883.

1285

WILLIAM HENRY PERRINE (Lewis, 496), b. July 16, 1835, at Auriesville, N. Y.; lived at Atlanta, Ga.; m. Caroline A. Birdsong (Edward and Nancy (Hawkins) of Columbus, Ga., Dec. 24, 1878; b. May 1, 1841; d. May 9, 1906. A Lieutenant in the Confederate Army in the War of the Rebellion. Issue:

2724 Ada Caroline, b. March 24, 1875, s. p.
2725 Ruth, b. Oct. 11, 1876; m. Cornelius James Sheehan of Atlanta, Ga., July 16, 1902. Lived at Atlanta, Ga.

1287

STEWARD PERRINE (Lewis, 496), b. April 19, 1840, at Auriesville, N. Y.; d. at N. Y. City; m. Rebecca Smith of Patchogue, L. I., Aug. 1, 1866; b. Dec. 28, 1845; d. Aug. 18, 1885. Issue:

2726 Ada, b. Feb. 28, 1867.
2727 Lewis, b. May 30, 1870; d. Jan. 12, 1874.
2728 William H., b. July 1, 1872; d. July 4, 1872.
2729 Catharine, b. Nov. 1, 1878.

1291

THOMPSON PERRINE (William, 497), b. Sept. 20, 1836, at Glen, N. Y.; d. July 25, 1885, at Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. Kate L. Moeller Henry A. and Eliza J. (Stahl) of Seward, N. Y., July 24, 1862; b. Aug. 3, 1839. Issue:

2730 Katharine, b. May 3, 1863; m. Archie C. Kilmer of Barnesville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1899. Lived at Cobleskill, N. Y.
2731 Minnie, b. July 4, 1865, s. p.

1293

HENRY PERRINE (William, 497), b. Dec. 14, 1848, at Glen; lived at Hyndesville, N. Y.; m. (1) Maranda Downing (William H. and Eve (Whidmier) of Minden, N. Y., March 14, 1872; d. Aug. 30, 1879; m. (2) Ella Crommie (Norman and Margaret (Darrow) of Seward, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1880; b. June 30, 1856. No issue by second wife. See "Roll of Honor."

Issue by first wife:

2732 Hattie, b. March 27, 1873; m. Willis J. Morgan. Lived at Hyndsville, N. Y. No issue.
2733 William, b. Aug. 24, 1878; d. May 30, 1900.

1301

ADOLPHUS PERRINE (Peter, 503), b. Sept. 12, 1843, at Little Falls, N. Y.; lived at same place; m. Mary Antoinette Schuyler (George Serviss and Clarissa (Van Schaick) of Glen, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1869; b. Feb. 16, 1845. Issue:

+2734 Frederick Schuyler, b. Sept. 26, 1873.
2735 Clara Van Schaick, b. Dec. 20, 1876, s. p.
2736 Mary Warner, b. Feb. 22, 1887, s. p.

1302

JAMES PERRINE (Alfred, 504), b. March 5, 1846, at Glen, N. Y.; m. Sarah A. Montoine of Charlestown, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1863; b. April 11, 1845. Issue:

2737 Lottie, b. Feb. 5, 1865.
2738 Carrie, b. June 23, 1866; d. Sept. 19, 1866.
2739 Edward, b. Aug. 20, 1868; d. Sept. 18, 1868.
2740 Harvey L., b. May 23, 1872.
2741 Ella, b. Feb. 22, 1878; d. Aug. 24, 1878.
2742 Bertha, b. July 26, 1880.
2743 Earle, b. Feb. 26, 1883.

1319

PETER VOORHEES PERRINE (Elijah Henry, 524), b. Oct. 5, 1853, at Cranbury, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Catharine F. Mount (Thomas H. and Catharine (Fisher) of Hightstown, N. J., Jan. 2, 1883; b. Jan. 4, 1859. Issue:

2744 Charles M., b. Aug. 22, 1884, s. p.
2745 Thomas Addison, b. May 21, 1891; d. May 6, 1892.

1321

FREDERICK ORLANDO PERRINE (Elijah Henry, 524), b. March 3, 1858, at Cranbury; lived at Princeton, N. J.; m. (1) Ellen Wilson

of Plainsboro, N. J., Dec. 17, 1884; b. Nov. 5, 1863; d. Jan. 27, 1889; m. (2) Helen Wilson Anderson (Augustus and Annie (Van Schaick) of Manalapan, N. J., Feb. 15, 1894; b. June 9, 1859.

Issue by first wife:

2746 Walter Wilson, b. Aug. 29, 1887.

Issue by second wife:

2747 Stephen Anderson, b. March 26, 1896.

1327

WILLIAM H. PERRINE (Nicholas, 550), b. March 10, 1819, at Orange, N. J.; d. June 24, 1882, at same place; m. Sarah Crane of Orange, N. J., May 5, 1844; b. Sept. 3, 1820. Issue:

2748 Sarah E., b. Aug. 17, 1844; m. (1) Horace Emerson of Saybrook, Conn., March 26, 1862; b. June 9, 1836; d. Dec. 28, 1866; m. (2) James C. Russell of New Rochelle, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1867; b. Dec. 5, 1834. Lived at Orange, N. J.

+2749 Nicholas Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1848.

1328

JOHN F. PERRINE (Nicholas, 550), b. Feb. 23, 1822, at Orange, N. J.; d. Aug. 26, 1856, at same place; m. Margaret Ball of Newark, N. J., July 1, 1844. Issue:

2750 Joseph Schuyler, b. March 31, 1845, s. p.

2751 Annie, b. Aug., 1846.

1333

RICHARD PERRINE (John, 551), b. Nov. 18, 1836, at Lodi, N. J.; d. Dec. 3, 1901, at Wappinger Falls, N. J.; m. Ann Connor of Ireland; d. Aug. 18, 1907. Issue:

2752 Hannah, b. 1858.

2753 William, b. 1862.

2754 Kitty, b. 1865.

2755 Lizzie, b. 1872.

1340

THOMAS CLAY PERRINE (Benjamin Bond, 555), b. Dec. 31, 1848, in Pennsylvania; lived at Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Sallie J. Morange of Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 3, 1867; b. July 22, 1848. Issue:

2756 Kate Eugenia, b. Dec. 30, 1868.
+2757 James K. Morange, b. Nov. 20, 1870.

1341

RICHARD J. PERRINE (Joseph Edmundson, 556), b. June 30, 1842, at Baltimore, Md.; lived at same place; m. Sarah Elizabeth Stansbury of Baltimore, Md., May 19, 1868; b. Dec. 15, 1844. Issue:

2758 Joseph Edmundson, b. Aug. 30, 1869; d. Feb. 18, 1874.
2759 Lydia Welch, b. Oct. 1, 1871.
2760 Frank Stansbury, b. Oct. 23, 1873; d. Aug. 16, 1874.
2761 Marianna Bessie, b. Aug. 14, 1875.
2762 Lenora Bright, b. Oct. 22, 1877.
2763 Margaret Evans, b. Sept. 15, 1879; d. March 7, 1883.
2764 Joseph Clinton, b. Dec. 28, 1881.

1346

CYRUS K. PERRINE (Daniel Kain, 558), b. Sept. 23, 1832, at Bethel, Ohio; d. at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. (1) Sarah E. Boyce of Larell, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1853; b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. Aug. 1, 1856; m. (2) Mary S. Cook of Galway, N. Y., April 28, 1859; b. Oct. 6, 1833.

Issue by first wife:

2765 William Otis, b. June 9, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1855.
2766 Monroe E., b. June 5, 1856; d. Oct. 31, 1856.

Issue by second wife:

2767 Charles W., b. March 2, 1860; d. July 29, 1860.
2768 Frank H., b. April 11, 1861.
2769 Hettie Ella, b. April 22, 1864.
2770 Lizzie May, b. Jan. 19, 1866.
2771 Fanny K., b. July 4, 1867.
2772 William E., b. Jan. 29, 1869; d. May 20, 1871.

1347

JESSE SMITH PERRINE (Daniel Kain, 558), b. Aug. 14, 1834, at Bethel, Ohio; lived at Richmond, Mo.; m. Sabra Haskell of Ohio, May 28, 1856; b. Sept. 8, 1834. Issue:

2773 Mary C., b. March 11, 1857; d. Dec. 16, 1874.
2774 James D., b. July 30, 1859.
2775 Melissa, b. July 25, 1861; m. James L. Horn, Aug. 28, 1883.
2776 Florence E., b. April 1, 1862; m. James M. Morton, March 5, 1884.
2777 Minnie A., b. July 16, 1868; d. Sept. 3, 1870.
2778 Frederick K., b. March 13, 1871.
2779 Lillie M., b. Feb. 2, 1873.
2780 Ida G., b. June 27, 1875.

1348

JAMES M. PERRINE (Daniel Kain, 558), b. Dec. 23, 1836, at Bethel, Ohio; d. March 17, 1877; m. Mary J. Finch, July 16, 1861; d. Nov. 26, 1881. Issue:

2781 Henry Wayland, b. July 8, 1862.
2782 Leigh A., b. May 11, 1866.
2783 Martha A., b. Oct. 25, 1867.
2784 William O., b. Sept. 27, 1869.
2785 James E., b. Oct. 11, 1871.
2786 Walter B., b. Jan. 3, 1875.
2787 Gustavus, b. Feb. 1, 1877.

1350

THOMAS C. PERRINE (Daniel Kain, 558), b. June 9, 1841, at Bethel, Ohio; d. at Monmouth, Ill.; m. Elizabeth Jones of Ohio, Sept. 25, 1863; b. June 28, 1832. Issue:

2788 George W., b. May 5, 1865.
2789 Lucy B., b. Nov. 25, 1867.
2790 Edward S., b. May 24, 1870.

1351

JOHN TYLER PERRINE (Daniel Kain, 558), b. June 9, 1841, at Bethel, Ohio; d. at Menlo, Iowa; m. Nancy E. Capps of Roseville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1864; b. Sept. 30, 1845. Issue:

2791 Charles E., b. March 29, 1866.
2792 Asa Ory, b. Nov. 7, 1867.
2793 Ralph B., b. May 2, 1878.
2794 Frank T., b. April 17, 1881; d. Sept. 7, 1882.
2795 Nellie, b. Dec. 16, 1884.

1361

WILLIAM HENRY PERRINE (James C., 563), b. Oct. 7, 1840, at Bethel, Ohio; d. Dec. 11, 1885, at Williamsburg, Ohio; m. Sophronia C. Davis of Falmouth, Ky., May 17, 1863; b. June 6, 1842; d. Jan. 21, 1883. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

2796 Carrie Agnes, b. Jan. 18, 1865.
2797 Eva Marsdon, b. Oct. 20, 1867.
2798 Marie Antoinette, b. March, 1876.

1363

JOHN RECORD PERRINE (James C., 563), b. June 12, 1844, at Bethel, Ohio; lived at Oregon, Ill.; m. Maggie L. Tice (John C. and Maria (McClain) of Pine Creek, Ill., Sept. 12, 1866; b. March 31, 1844. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+2799 Harvey Eleazer, b. March 27, 1867.
2800 Ida May, b. April 3, 1870; m. Thomas J. Hill of Boston, Mass. Lived at Oregon, Ill. No issue.
+2801 Walter Edwin, b. Aug. 14, 1872.
2802 Mary Agnes, b. Nov. 24, 1875; m. Albert J. Spoor of Polo, Ill., Oct. 15, 1898; b. May 18, 1872. Lived at Oregon, Ill. Issue: John Austin; Edmund Alan.
2803 James William Holley, b. June 26, 1880; m. Emily La Clare of Aurora, Ill. Lived at Chicago, Ill. No issue.

1365

JAMES LUTHER PERRINE (James C., 563), b. July 26, 1851, at Williamsburg, Ohio; lived at Memphis, Neb.; m. Phillipa W. Parmenter of Gann, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1875; b. June 16, 1851. Issue:

2804 Laurence, b. March 6, 1881.

1372

THOMAS J. PERRINE (John, 563), b. March 14, 1848, at Bethel, Ohio; lived at Newburg, Mo.; m. Helen I. Prewett of ——, Sept. 23, 1866; b. May 10, 1848. Issue:

2805 William W., b. June 23, 1867; d. Nov. 22, 1868.
2806 Olivia A., b. Oct. 8, 1868; d. March 12, 1870.
2807 Laura O., b. Feb. 6, 1870.
2808 Polly L., b. April 2, 1872; d. Dec. 20, 1872.
2809 Helen M., b. May 10, 1873.
2810 Sarah E., b. Feb. 21, 1875.
2811 Louis, b. Sept. 28, 1877.
2812 Thomas J., b. Dec. 14, 1878.
2813 Nehemiah J., b. Sept. 14, 1881.
2814 Maud B., b. June 21, 1883.

1385

CLIFFORD T. PERRINE (Barzilla Thorn, 566), b. Aug. 18, 1850, at Bethel; lived at Dayton, Ohio; m. Maggie E. Riker of Worthington, Ohio, April 29, 1875; b. Feb. 29, 1856. Issue:

2815 Herbert L., b. March 30, 1876.
2816 Viola Jane, b. July 30, 1878.
2817 Charles Clifford, b. May 27, 1880.
2818 Earl J., b. June 9, 1884.

1388

OBEDIAH DOLAN PERRINE (John Wesley, 569), b. Oct. 22, 1853, at Mooresville, Ind.; lived at same place; m. Laura Berryman of Frederickstown, Mo., Oct. 13, 1881; b. Aug. 28, 1859. Issue:

2819 Nellie, b. Aug. 12, 1882; d. Dec. 30, 1882.
2820 Edward, b. June 6, 1884.

1389

JAMES H. PERRINE (John Wesley, 569), b. Nov. 21, 1855, at Mooresville, Ind.; m. Cora Linn of Frederickstown, Mo., Sept. 6, 1881; b. Nov. 25, 1860. Issue:

2821 Oscar, b. July 22, 1882.

1400

ELWOOD PERRINE (Lewis Conover, 579), b. June 20, 1857, at Manalapan, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Margaret Parker of Farmingdale, N. J., Feb. 9, 1887; b. April 7, 1862. Issue:

2822 Conover, b. Dec. 2, 1887.
2823 Mary Virginia, b. June 30, 1890.
2824 James L., b. Jan. 27, 1894.
2825 Verna G., b. Oct. 19, 1895.
2826 Charles Banks, b. 1902; d. Dec. 27, 1902.
2827 Margaret Emma, b. June 5, 1907.

1403

LEWIS PERRINE (James William, 584), b. Dec. 2, 1838, at Freehold; lived at Rutherford, N. J.; m. Lucy A. Winter (George and Eliza (Kershaw) of Wakefield, England, March 10, 1886; b. Dec. 10, 1863. Issue:

2828 Isabel Viola May, b. May 13, 1888.
2829 George Leroy, b. Sept. 2, 1891.

1408

CHARLES VANDENBERGH PERRINE (Thomas, 585), b. April 4, 1859, at Jerseyville, Ill.; lived at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (1) Hattie E. Brooks of Kane, Ill., Oct. 28, 1880; b. Aug. 26, 1857; m. (2) ——, 1908.

Issue by first wife:

2830 Chares J., b. May 5, 1882.

1415

CHARLES CONOVER PERRINE (William Rue, 587), b. Sept. 22, 1847, at Freehold, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Matilda Cook Shepard of Freehold, N. J., March 2, 1871; b. July 3, 1846. Issue:

+2831 George Rue, b. Feb. 2, 1872.

1417

WILLIAM VOORHEES PERRINE (Vincent, 591), b. Dec. 2, 1814, at Cranbury Neck, N. J.; d. May 19, 1871, at same place; m. (1)

Catharine Van Nest of Cranbury, N. J., Jan. 26, 1843; b. July 19, 1819; d. Dec. 17, 1851; m. (2) Mary D. Pittenger of New Jersey. (See The Bergen Family, T. G. Bergen, p. 430).

Issue by first wife:

+2832 Vincent, b. Nov. 7, 1843.
2833 Margaret, b. Oct. 12, 1845; m. Forman Gordon of N. J.; b. 1844. Lived at Lawrence Station, N. J.
2834 John Voorhees, b. Dec. 25, 1847.
2835 William Winfield, b. Sept. 8, 1850; d. July 30, 1853.

1422

ELIJAH VOORHEES PERRINE (Vincent, 591), b. April 9, 1829, at Cranbury Neck, N. J.; d. April 15, 1899, at Dutch Neck, N. J.; m. Mary Ann Bergen of Cranbury, N. J., March 6, 1850; b. Sept. 30, 1823; d. May 7, 1898. (See The Van Voorhees Family, E. W. Van Voorhees, p. 172; The Bergen Family, T. G. Bergen, p. 466.) Issue:

2836 Elizabeth.
2837 Jane, b. Jan., 1851; d. Feb. 1, 1903; m. Joseph Hunt, Jr., of N. J., May 10, 1870. Lived at Dutch Neck, N. J. Issue: Voorhees Perrine; Walter.
2838 Jacob Bergen.
2839 Catharine, b. March, 1854; d. April 22, 1854.

1423

WILLIAM MOUNT PERRINE (Matthias Mount, 593), b. Sept. 10, 1821, at Cranbury Neck, N. J.; d. March 28, 1888, at West Windsor, N. J.; m. Margaret Duncan of Cranbury, N. J., Feb. 17, 1748; b. June 5, 1822; d. Feb. 25, 1889. Issue:

+2840 John Duncan, b. June 28, 1850.
2841 Rachel Ann, b. June 17, 1854; d. Sept. 28, 1865.
2842 Rose Ellen, b. June 10, 1860; d. March 11, 1895; m. Richard H. Ely of Manalapan, N. J., June 21, 1882; b. June 9, 1859. Lived at Hightstown, N. J. Issue: Frank P.; Ernest S.
2843 Emeline A., b. May 8, 1864; d. Feb. 18, 1865.

1427

ALFRED MOUNT PERRINE (Matthias Mount, 593), b. March 19, 1829, at Cranbury Neck, N. J.; d. Nov. 7, 1905, at same place; m.

(1) Cornelia Dey (Peter W. and Ann E.) of Red Tavern, N. J., Feb. 9, 1853; b. March 25, 1829; d. May 13, 1862; m. (2) Gertrude A. Dey (Peter W. and Ann E.) of Red Tavern, N. J., Jan. 28, 1864; b. Feb. 19, 1832. (Wives were sisters.)

Issue by first wife:

2844 Ella, b. Dec. 6, 1854; d. Nov. 27, 1878; m. Enoch Eldridge of Windsor, N. J., Dec. 19, 1877; b. April 23, 1854. Issue: Nellie.

2845 Morgan Dey, b. Oct. 17, 1856; d. Dec. 3, 1859.

Issue by second wife:

2846 Anna Cornelia, b. March 14, 1865; m. Robert Vanderbeck Spaulding of Allentown, N. J., April 17, 1893; b. 1863; d. Sept. 30, 1908. Issue: Mary.

2847 Peter Dey, b. Oct. 2, 1869; d. Dec. 25, 1874.

1428

ANDREW DUNCAN PERRINE (Matthias Mount, 593), b. Oct. 22, 1830, at Cranbury Neck, N. J.; d. Feb. 25, 1879; m. (1) Sarah Ann Hibbetts, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1856; m. (2) Anna Peacock Conover (Ruliffe and Margaret (Peacock) of Marlboro, N. J., Nov. 3, 1858; b. April 15, 1833; d. Aug. 6, 1905.

Issue by first wife:

2849 Sarah, b. Aug. 23, 1856; d. Oct. 3, 1856.

Issue by second wife:

+2850 Rulif Conover, b. Nov. 7, 1859.

+2851 Matthias Mount, b. Dec. 8, 1860.

2852 Catharine Conover, b. Dec. 2, 1861; m. Runey Dey Perrine (3145) of Hightstown, N. J., May 11, 1881; b. Nov. 20, 1857.

+2853 Hendrick Conover, b. July 7, 1863.

2854 Lillie, b. Dec. 2, 1867; d. March 3, 1868.

2855 Alfred Duncan, b. Dec. 15, 1869; d. July 20, 1870.

2856 Anna Virginia, b. June 1, 1872; m. George Everingham, June 15, 1892; b. June 30, 1857. No issue.

2857 Lauretta, b. Sept. 18, 1873; m. Howard Rogers of Applegarth (Red Tavern), N. J., Feb. 24, 1892; b. Dec. 1, 1876. Issue: Maize E.; Clifford Edmund.

1432

VINCENT PERRINE (Matthias Mount, 593), b. Feb. 5, 1839, at Cranbury Neck, N. J.; d. April 7, 1891, at Cranbury Station, N. J.; m. Sarah D. Dey of Cranbury, N. J., Nov. 20, 1861; b. Jan. 31, 1841. Issue:

2858 Alice Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1862; d. March 13, 1892; m. Amzi Armstrong Duncan (1419) of Cranbury Neck, N. J., Dec. 12, 1881; b. Aug. 8, 1859. Lived at Dutch Neck, N. J. Issue: Katharine.

+2859 Matthias Mount, b. May 8, 1866; d. Nov. 6, 1892.

1435

WILLIAM PERRINE (Jacob, 596), b. July 3, 1829, at South Brunswick, N. J.; d. March 25, 1851, at Plainsboro, N. J.; m. Jane Snook (Peter and Amy) of Hunterdon Co., N. J., 1850; b. 1831; d. 1869. Issue:

+2860 William Wiley, b. Dec. 2, 1850.

1437

JOHN COCKS (COX) PERRINE (Jacob, 596), b. Sept. 24, 1833, at Cranbury, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Mary Bergen Perrine (2222) of Plainsboro, N. J., Feb. 3, 1864; b. July 3, 1844. Issue:

+2861 David J., b. Oct. 28, 1866.

+2862 Jacob Van Dyke, b. Jan. 28, 1870.

2863 Jane Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1871; m. Vincent P. Dey of Cranbury, N. J., June 8, 1889; b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. Oct., 1889. No issue. Lived at Cranbury, N. J.

+2864 Arthur Emery, b. May 8, 1877.

1438

BEAKMAN PERRINE (Jacob, 596), b. Nov. 29, 1836, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. June 1, 1906, at same place; m. Sarah Emma Forman (Nelson and Ann (Conover) of Cranbury, N. J., Nov. 23, 1865; b. March 26, 1841. Issue:

+2865 William Forman, b. Dec. 26, 1867.

2866 Katharine Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1873; m. Elwood Onder-

donk of New Brunswick, N. J., Sept. 30, 1903; b. 1870. Lived at New Brunswick, N. J. Issue: Eleanor Baricklow; Emily Perrine.

1440

VAN DYKE PERRINE (Jacob, 596), b. Dec. 26, 1840, at Cranbury; lived at Monmouth Junction, N. J.; m. (1) Mary Ellen Applegate (Gideon Lyon and Catharine (Leigh) of N. J., Dec. 15, 1870; b. Sept. 23, 1845; d. Sept. 15, 1871; m. (2) Catharine Cornelia Mount (Enoch and Catharine (Jones) of Dutch Neck, N. J., Jan. 7, 1880; b. Feb. 4, 1842. No issue by first wife.

Issue by second wife:

2867 Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 13, 1880.
2868 George Van Dyke, b. April 17, 1882.
2869 Eva K., b. July 28, 1884.

1442

THOMAS COX PERRINE (Jacob, 596), b. Aug. 17, 1848, at Plainsboro, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Cornelia Davison (Daniel and Rachel Ann (Mount) of Mounts Mills, N. J., Dec. 2, 1875; b. Jan. 25, 1848. Issue:

2870 Charlotte D., b. Aug. 14, 1877; m. Harry Scott of Cranbury Neck, N. J., Nov. 3, 1897; b. Jan. 26, 1880. Lived at Plainsboro, N. J. Issue: Ernest D.; Harold.
2871 Frank H., b. Nov. 3, 1879.

1445

CHARLES DICKSEY PERRINE (Peter Wethels, 598), b. Oct. 5, 1837; lived at Rhode Hall, N. J.; m. Melinda Ely. Issue:

2872 Abraham Lincoln; m. Laura Virginia Conover of Cranbury, N. J., Nov. 3, 1892. Lived at Rhode Hall, N. J.
2873 Rebecca, s. p.
2874 Alice V.; m. Augustus Gordon. Lived at Rahway, N. J.
2875 Theodore Ely; d. Jan. 29, 1910; m. Anna Lewis of Englishtown, N. J.

1446

JACOB PERRINE (Peter Wethels, 598), b. Sept. 17, 1840, at Cranbury Neck; d. Aug. 25, 1907, at Freehold, N. J.; m. Helen Ann

Peer (Jacob) of Crosswicks, N. J., March 7, 1877; b. Sept. 15, 1856. Issue:

2876 Ada May, b. Feb. 18, 1878; m. (1) Ira T. Quackenbush, Sept. 30, 1897; d. 1901; m. (2) William M. Heckman, Sept. 10, 1902. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue by first marriage: Pearl. Issue by second marriage: Marion A.
2877 Thomas McDonald; b. July 26, 1879, s. p.
2878 Amelia Alvina, b. Jan. 27, 1881; m. William Quackenbush. Lived at Freehold, N. J. Issue: Pearl.
2879 Jacob Blaine, b. Aug. 6, 1884; d. Feb. 13, 1910, s. p.
2880 Elizabeth Peer, b. May 13, 1887; m. John McManus of Phila., Pa.
2881 Augustina, b. April 22, 1891; d. Oct. 24, 1891.
2882 Owen Eaches, b. Feb. 12, 1895.

1449

DANIEL WAINWRIGHT PERRINE (William I., 600), b. June 11, 1831, at East Windsor, N. J.; lived at Hightstown, N. J.; m. Mary E. Compton of Milford, N. J., May 22, 1859; b. May 26, 1833. Issue:

2883 Frank, b. Feb. 25, 1860; d. Feb. 25, 1860.
2884 Mary D., b. Feb. 28, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1861.
2885 Anna Voorhees, b. Feb. 28, 1861; d. Aug. 7, 1861.
2886 Isaac D., b. July 8, 1862; d. Aug. 17, 1862.
2887 Daniel Lloyd, b. April 20, 1864; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
2888 Mary A., b. April 20, 1864; d. Aug. 1, 1864.
2889 John Albert, b. Oct. 19, 1866; d. Aug. 18, 1867.
2890 Lizzie G., b. July 29, 1868; d. July 29, 1868.
2891 Owen P. E., b. Nov. 11, 1871.

1453

WILLIAM H. PERRINE (William I., 600), b. May 15, 1840, at East Windsor, N. J.; d. —; m. (1) Louisa Voorhees of Cranbury, N. J., 1864; m. (2) Adelia Hunt of N. J.

Issue by first wife:

2892 Anna.
2893 Adelaide.
2894 Laura.

Issue by second wife:

2895 John, b. 187-.

1459

WILLIAM HENRY PERRINE (Kenneth, 603), b. Aug. 1, 1841, at Cranbury; d. Jan. 8, 1910, at Newark, N. J.; m. Rosa Ring of Limerick, Ireland, Sept. 13, 1866; b. Sept. 4, 1841. Issue:

2896 Mary Emma, b. Aug. 1, 1868.

1462

AUGUSTUS HAYWOOD PERRINE (Kenneth, 603), b. Feb. 2, 1850, at Cranbury; d. Oct. 15, 1874, at Newark, N. J.; m. Theodosia Clark of Newark, N. J., March, 1872. Issue:

2897 Harry, b. Jan., 1873; d. April, 1873.

1464

THOMAS PRINE (Henry, 610), b. Feb. 18, 1832, at Russellville, Ohio; d. Aug. 17, 1889, at New Salem, Ind.; m. Sarah A. Mitchell (Thomas Valentine and Amanda) of New Salem, Ind., Dec. 25, 1860; b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. Aug. 29, 1898. Issue:

2898 Blanche, b. Dec. 2, 1861; m. Joel L. Hitt of Sullivan, Ill., Dec. 16, 1891; b. April 17, 1857. Lived at Greensburg, Ind. No issue.

2899 William Mitchell, b. Dec. 9, 1863; d. Oct. 31, 1864.

2900 Amanda Mitchell, b. July 19, 1866; m. Lemuel P. Dobyus of Clarksburg, Ind., Feb. 5, 1906; b. Oct. 16, 1866. Lived at Greensburg, Ind. No issue.

2901 Thomas Mitchell, b. March 1, 1871; m. Mabel Meek of Indiana, Nov. 14, 1894. Lived at Indianapolis, Ind. No issue.

1466

ROBERT TOMBS PRINE (Henry, 610), b. Aug. 6, 1835, at Russellville; d. Dec. 31, 1882, at Ripley, Ohio; m. Anna McC. Sutherland (Isaac and Sarah (McConaughy) of Russellville, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1871; b. Jan. 21, 1845; d. April 16, 1905. Issue:

2902 Robert Tooms, b. Oct. 13, 1875, s. p. A physician, living at Ripley, Ohio.

1475

FRANCIS PRINE (Matthew, 613), b. Aug. 7, 1833, at Ash Ridge; lived at Columbus, Ohio; m. Sarah Ann Shaw (Anthony and Temperance Jane (Morford) of Brown Co., Ohio, Jan. 23, 1853; b. Jan. 5, 1836. Issue:

2903 Mary Evans, b. Oct. 1, 1854; d. June 10, 1856.
2904 William Thomas, b. Jan. 31, 1857; d. Sept. 1, 1859.
2905 Anthony Edgar, b. July 3, 1860; d. June 28, 1902, s. p.
2906 Clara Edna, b. Nov. 17, 1863; m. Ira Edward Veail of Chillicothe, Ohio, June 28, 1906; b. Nov. 5, 1857; d. July 6, 1907. No issue.
+2907 William Ellsberry, b. Sept. 18, 1867.

1476

MILES KENNETH PRINE (Matthew, 613), b. Aug. 6, 1834, at Ash Ridge; lived at Sardinia, Ohio; m. Margaret Ellen Brady (John and Mary) of Carlisle, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1855; b. Oct. 17, 1833; d. Dec. 22, 1880. Issue:

+2908 John Francis, b. Nov. 23, 1856.
+2909 Carey Anthony, b. July 17, 1859.
2910 Susan Catharine, b. Sept. 25, 1860; m. William Feike. Lived at Sardinia, Ohio.
2911 Sarah Caroline, b. Nov. 26, 1862; m. Stephen Schubert. Lived at Sardinia, Ohio.
2912 Mary Etta, b. May 19, 1864; m. Valentine D. Bauer of Arnheim, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1886. Lived at Arnheim, Ohio. Issue: Pearl, m. Otto Hanschnan; John; Scottie.
2913 Emma Adaline, b. June 28, 1866; m. James B. Rhoten of Arnheim, Ohio, March 22, 1888; b. Dec. 3, 1857. Lived at Pleasant Plain, Ohio. Issue: Hala, m. —— Smith; James; Ora; Anna Louise.
2914 Margaret Jane, b. May 6, 1868; m. Daniel Bohl. Lived at Russellville, Ohio.
2915 Alice Ellen, b. Jan. 12, 1871; m. George Schatzman.

1477

HENRY PRINE (Matthew, 613), b. Feb. 15, 1837, at Ash Ridge; lived at Russellville, Ohio; m. Theresa Brady (Benjamin and Abigail (Shaw) of Ash Ridge, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1866; b. Sept. 5, 1842. Issue:

2916 Arminda Louella, b. June 30, 1867; d. July 24, 1896, s. p.
2917 Flora Alice, b. Dec. 22, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1893; m. Samuel Gilfillan of Ash Ridge, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1893. No issue.
+2918 Chilton A., b. July 27, 1870.
2919 Cora Olive, b. Dec. 6, 1873; d. March 6, 1902; m. Samuel Gilfillan of Ash Ridge, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1896. Issue: Flora.
2920 Bertie May, b. Oct. 12, 1878; m. (1) George Pierce, March, 1902; m. (2) Emmett Ira Prine (2924) of Ash Ridge, Ohio; b. Jan. 6, 1863. Lived at Russellville, Ohio. Issue by first marriage: Edgar C.; Florence M.
2921 Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 27, 1881; d. March 10, 1908, s. p.
2922 Bessie, b. Oct. 8, 1883; m. William B. Schatzman of Russellville, Ohio, March 26, 1902; b. Aug. 31, 1878. Lived at Russellville, Ohio. Issue: Philip W.; Charles H.; Austin G.
2923 Jessie, b. Oct. 8, 1883.

1479

JAMES PRINE (Matthew, 613), b. May 2, 1840, at Ash Ridge; lived at Georgetown, Ohio; m. Rebecca Gregory of Fayetteville, Ohio, April 2, 1862; b. Dec. 15, 1840. Issue:

+2924 Emmett Ira, b. Jan. 6, 1863.
2925 Maria Ella, b. Dec. 10, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1866.
2926 Charles Lee, b. July 7, 1869.
2927 Lee Etty, b. Nov. 19, 1871.

1481

THOMAS JEFFERSON PRINE (Matthew, 613), b. Dec. 18, 1843, at Ash Ridge; lived at Russellville, Ohio; m. Caroline Menaugh of Straight Creek, Ohio, March 15, 1862; b. March 4, 1835. Issue:

2928 Emma May, b. July 22, 1863.
2929 John Francis, b. Dec. 11, 1866.
2930 Charles Gerrout, b. Aug. 9, 1869; d. May 27, 1874.

1483

CHRISTOPHER RHOTEN PRINE (Matthew, 613), b. July 22, 1849, at Ash Ridge, Ohio; lived at Chicago, Ill.; m. Olive Trees (John A.

and Freelove (Reynolds) of Russellville, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1877; b. Feb. 4, 1857. Issue:

2931 Ora Freelove, b. March 16, 1878; d. May 18, 1887.
2932 Emma Loutura, b. March 24, 1880; d. April 21, 1887.
2933 John Rhoten, b. June 5, 1881; d. June 7, 1881.
2934 Evert Craton, b. Oct. 10, 1882; d. April 16, 1887.
2935 Alta Genevra, b. July 17, 1887.
2936 Hugh Eldridge, b. Sept. 19, 1889.

1486

MATTHEW DAWSON PRINE (Matthew, 613), b. Sept. 18, 1855, at Ash Ridge; d. Feb. 12, 1909, at Ripley, Ohio; m. (1) Margaret Bently of Highland Co., Ohio, Dec. 6, 1879; b. Nov. 12, 1859; d. June 30, 1881; m. (2) Martha Angeline Morris of Brown Co., Ohio, Dec. 20, 1882; b. May 27, 1865.

Issue by first wife:

2937 Mary Ethel, b. Aug. 6, 1880.

Issue by second wife:

2938 Richard Blain, b. Oct. 20, 1884.
2939 Clinton Leslie, b. April 12, 1887.

1488

WILLIAM PRINE (Matthew, 613), b. Jan. 21, 1858, at Ash Ridge; lived at Neville, Ohio; m. Ida L. Redmon (Alexander and Elizabeth (Cord) of Neville, Ohio, March 13, 1880; b. Feb. 10, 1863. Issue:

+2940 Charles Robert, b. July 28, 1881.
2941 Clara, b. Feb. 3, 1883; m. Albert Glaser of Neville, Ohio, June 21, 1902; b. April 14, —. Lived at Neville, Ohio. Issue: Wilhelmina; Catharine.
2942 Grace, b. Feb. 7, 1885; m. Frederick Froehlick of Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1903. Lived at Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue: Regina; Vera; Herbert Frederick.
2943 Frederick, b. April 22, 1887; d. Aug. 5, 1890.
2944 Wallace, b. May 8, 1890.
2945 Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1893; d. Sept. 18, 1895.

1490

JOHN E. PRINE (Kenneth, 616), b. June 2, 1845, at Ash Ridge; lived at Sugar Tree Ridge, Ohio; m. Mary S. Link of Sugar Tree Ridge, Ohio. Issue:

2946 Orval F., b. March 27, 1876.
2947 Anstice B.

1493

GEORGE DEDERIC PRINE (Kenneth, 616), b. March 11, 1852, at Hillsboro, Ohio; lived at same place; m. Ida M. Whisler (Moses and Phebe (Dunn) of Hillsboro, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1888. Issue:

2948 Florence Alberta, b. June 12, 1888.
2949 Charles Whisler, b. Dec. 13, 1890.
2950 Pearl Ansta, b. March 11, 1896.
2951 Lewis Whisler, b. Aug. 22, 1899.
2952 George Williard, March 26, 1903.

1500

DENHAM GUTHRIE PRINE (Kenneth, 616), b. March 21, 1872, at Hillsboro, Ohio; lived at Minden Mines, Mo.; m. Anna Belle Rose (Harney and Damaris Gertrude) of Grundy Co., Mo., Oct. 23, 1904; b. Oct. 10, 1886. Issue:

2953 Harney Kenneth, b. July 20, 1906.
2954 Claude Howland, b. Oct. 20, 1909.

1502

EMSLEY JAMES PRINE (James, 619), b. Dec. 22, 1852, at South Fincastle; lived at Winchester, Ohio; m. Martha Ellen Dogget (Richard and Sarah (Skinner) of Sugar Tree Ridge, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1874; b. Aug. 30, 1853. Issue:

2955 Minnie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1878; m. Roscoe Alexander of Winchester, Ohio. Lived at Winchester, Ohio. No issue.
2956 Anna; m. —— Waits. Lived at Winchester, Ohio.

1505

ELI THOMAS PRINE (James, 619), b. Sept. 6, 1857, at South Fincastle, Ohio; lived at same place; m. Elizabeth Naylor (William

Kincaid and Louisa) of Fincastle, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1890; b. Dec. 25, 1862. Issue:

2957 Daisy, b. March 10, 1891.
2958 Gracie, b. April 22, 1893.
2959 William Elmer, b. April 21, 1895.
2960 Leoti, b. Sept. 9, 1900.

1506

ALFRED KENNETH PRINE (James, 619), b. Sept. 2, 1859, at South Fincastle; lived at Winchester, Ohio; m. Margaret Jane Reed (Martin and Elizabeth) of Arnheim, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1884; b. March 16, 1867. Issue:

2961 Charles Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1888.
2962 Emory.
2963 Herbert.

1507

NATHAN HENRY PRINE (James, 619), b. Aug. 27, 1864, at South Fincastle; lived at Macon, Ohio; m. Mary Elizabeth Marsh (William Heslar and Nancy (Bennett) of Buford, Ohio, March 7, 1885; b. March 5, 1865. Issue:

+2964 James Millburn, b. April 20, 1886.

1508

LEVI MILLBURN PRINE (James, 619), b. April 6, 1865, at South Fincastle; lived at Hillsboro, Ohio; m. Elizabeth Doggett (Reuben and Sarah). Issue:

2965 Philip.
2966 Harry Richard.

1512

WILLIAM HUSTON PRINE (Daniel Shawhan, 622), b. Feb. 16, 1839, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. Oct. 17, 1908, at Oskaloosa, Iowa; m. Priscilla Jessup Coffin (John Wheeler and Eleanor (Nolan) of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 11, 1862; b. Feb. 19, 1845. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

2967 Lilly Iowa, b. Sept. 21, 1864; m. John Milton Jackson of

Oskaloosa, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1883; b. Dec. 29, 1860. Lived at Pueblo, Colo. Issue: Raymond Ralph; Grace Jannet.

2968 Eva Rose, b. Dec. 29, 1881; m. Ralph Albert Moffet of Oskaloosa, Iowa, May 20, 1902; b. June 5, 1880. Lived at Oskaloosa, Iowa. Issue: Albert William.

1514

MATTHEW MILES PRINE (Daniel Shawhan, 622), b. March 4, 1843, in Rush Co., Ind.; lived at Oskaloosa, Iowa; m. Emma J. Turner (Jacob and Hannah) of Gilead, Ind., Jan. 15, 1879; b. Dec. 23, 1858. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

2969 Homer, b. Oct. 22, 1879; m. Ida Bode, Jan. 15, 1910. Lived at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

1521

MATTHEW ELLIS PRINE (Henry Huston, 623), b. Feb. 3, 1845, at Oskaloosa, Iowa; d. Aug. 9, 1904, at same place; m. Matilda Stephens, May 10, 1871; b. Oct. 25, 1851; d. Jan. 6, 1879. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

2970 Maude, b. May 30, 1872.
2971 Claude, b. May 13, 1874.
2972 Walter, b. March 31, 1878.

1524

JOHN F. PRINE (Henry Huston, 623), b. June 6, 1852, at Oskaloosa, Iowa; lived at same place; m. Emma Koontz. Issue:

2973 Henry.

1527

GEORGE SHAWHAN PRINE (Miles Kenneth, 625), b. Oct. 29, 1847, in Indiana; lived at Oskaloosa, Iowa; m. (1) Mary Margaret Himes of Zanersfield, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1870; b. Aug. 16, 1851; d. Feb. 13, 1871; m. (2) Frances Belle Zollars of Jefferson, Green Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1876; b. Sept. 26, 1851.

Issue by first wife:

2974 Alford, b. Feb. 11, 1871; d. July 15, 1871.

Issue by second wife:

2975 Mary Himes, b. July 7, 1878.
2976 Matthew Kenneth, b. Feb. 28, 1883.

1532

EDWARD V. PRINE (Matthew Leiper, 630), b. Dec. 6, 1857, at Norwalk, Iowa; lived at Hay Springs, Neb.; m. Emma Jane —— of Clark Co., Iowa, Sept. 7, 1882; b. May 13, 1866. Issue:

2977 Ralph Delmer, b. Jan. 19, 1884.
2978 Nora Ethel, b. Aug. 11, 1885.
2979 Frank Albert, b. July 15, 1886.

1544

JOHN VOORHEES PERRINE (Garrett, 643), b. Jan. 13, 1838, at New Carlisle, Ohio; d. July 25, 1905, at same place; m. Sophie Sutherland of Fort Plain, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1867; b. Sept. 13, 1841. Issue:

2980 Jessie, b. Feb. 24, 1875.
2981 Garret Sutherland, b. Dec. 8, 1884.

1546

JAMES FORGY PERRINE (Garrett, 643), b. Oct. 16, 1843, at New Carlisle; lived at Dayton, Ohio; m. Julia M. Lee (Charles Henry and Alida B. (Massey) of Sandusky, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1871; b. April 25, 1850. Issue:

2982 Alida Lee, b. Aug. 17, 1873; d. May 31, 1899; m. Herbert Robinson of Warren Co., Ohio, June 8, 1898; b. March 2, 1872. Lived at Dayton, Ohio. Issue: Julia Lee.

1547

THORNTON MILLS PERRINE (Garrett, 643), b. Nov. 13, 1846, at New Carlisle, Ohio; d. Aug. 3, 1881; m. Jane Neff of Piqua, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1874; b. April 7, 1855. Issue:

2983 Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1877.

1551

GILBERT A. PERRINE (Backus Wilbur, 644), b. Jan. 21, 1850, at Dayton; lived at Fremont, Ohio; m. Eleanor D. Soller of Cincinnati, Ohio, May 10, 1871; b. March 3, 1856. Issue:

2984 William Wilbur, b. April 2, 1872.
2985 Guy Earl, b. Sept. 4, 1874; d. Sept. 25, 1875.
2986 Alfred Ammon, b. Nov. 16, 1876; d. July 5, 1877.
2987 Harriet Louise, b. Jan. 27, 1879.

1552

ALFRED J. PERRINE (Backus Wilbur, 644), b. March 28, 1852, at Dayton; lived at Fremont, Ohio; m. Mary E. Stout of Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1873; b. Sept. 14, 1849. Issue:

2988 Ida Fidella, b. Sept. 10, 1874.
2989 Gilbert Duncan, b. Nov. 17, 1876.

1554

JUDSON WADE PERRINE (Joseph Cheeseman, 646), b. Sept. 14, 1833, at Tuscarora, N. Y.; lived at N. Y. City; m. Maria A. V. Fowler of Skaneateles, N. Y., June 27, 1856; b. Aug. 19, 1833. Issue:

2990 Charles C., b. Aug. 18, 1857.
2991 Nellie Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1859; m. William M. Butler of Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1880; b. June 18, 1857.
2992 Lucia Maria, b. April 5, 1863.
2993 William Judson, b. Nov. 27, 1864.
2994 Mary L., b. July 29, 1866.
2995 Hattie E., b. Aug. 31, 1868.

1555

HULBURT JAMES PERRINE (Joseph Cheeseman, 646), b. Sept. 23, 1837, at Tuscarora, N. Y.; d. April 28, 1904, at Ellendale, N. Dak.; m. Sarah Eliza Reed (Benjamin and Elizabeth (Allen) of Mt. Morris, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1860; b. June 19, 1838; d. Oct. 14, 1895. Issue:

2996 Bertha Malinda, b. May 26, 1864; m. James Henry Cochrane of St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1881; b. Oct. 13, 1862. Issue: Vera Grace; James Hulburt.

+2997 Frederick Brink, b. April 21, 1866.
2998 Maude Maryette, b. Sept. 4, 1875; m. Hugh Dale Bartlett of Tompkins Centre, N. Y.; b. Dec. 4, 1878. Lived at Jackson, Mich.

1556

WILLIAM YOUNGS PERRINE (Joseph Cheeseman, 646), b. April 20, 1847, at Tuscarora, N. Y.; m. Harriet Stevens of Mt. Morris, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1871; b. Jan. 31, 1856. Issue:

2999 Edith, b. Oct. 30, 1872.
3000 Grace, b. July 17, 1874.
3001 Mabel, b. Oct. 13, 1876.
3002 Joseph Clayton, b. June 13, 1879.
3003 James Garfield, b. Oct. 11, 1881.

1557

ELMER STONE PERRINE (John, 651), b. Feb. 28, 1848, at Tuscarora, N. Y.; lived at same place; m. Virginia Chapman of West Sparta, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1872; b. July 21, 1850. Issue:

3004 Lee Mortimer, b. May 24, 1873.
3005 Wallace Stone, b. Jan. 22, 1875.
3006 Clyde J., b. Jan. 13, 1877.

1559

EDSON PERRINE (John, 651), b. Dec. 25, 1858, at Tuscarora, N. Y.; lived at same place; m. Jennie Knapp of Ossian, N. Y., June 16, 1881; b. Jan. 21, 1859. Issue:

3007 Roy Glen, b. Feb. 21, 1882.

1579

ALFRED PERRINE (John, 655), b. Oct. 31, 1842, at Perrine's Bridge, Ulster Co.; lived at Walden, N. Y.; m. Agnes Estella Van Kleeck of Fishkill, N. Y., June 15, 1870; b. Aug. 6, 1852. Issue:

3008 Charles, b. Sept. 7, 1871.
3009 Eva, b. Nov. 2, 1873.
3010 Levi Le Roy, b. Dec. 17, 1877.
3011 Mabel, b. March 28, 1881.
3012 Irving, b. Aug. 5, 1884.
3013 Henry Ivey, b. Feb. 3, 1886.

1586

AUGUSTUS PERRINE (Simon Freer, 656), b. at Perrine's Bridge, Ulster Co.; d. at Middletown, N. Y.; m. Jemima Hardenburg. Issue:

3014 Augustus.

1595

SILAS WRIGHT PERRINE (Peter Benjamin, 658), b. Feb. 16, 1845, at Perrine's Bridge, Ulster Co.; lived at Rondout, N. Y.; m. Alice Gertrude Pough, Dec. 23, 1868; b. Dec. 23, 1849. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

3015 Charles Robert, b. Dec. 12, 1869.
3016 Jennie Margaret, b. April 20, 1873.
3017 Emma Hotaling, b. Oct. 31, 1874.
3018 Lyman Zarance, b. Nov. 6, 1876.
3019 Joel Haze, b. Nov. 18, 1878.
3020 James Dewane, b. Dec. 7, 1881; d. March 26, 1883.
3021 Minnie Bell, b. Sept. 18, 1886.

1597

NELSON PERRINE (Peter Benjamin, 658), b. Dec. 18, 1849, at Perrine's Bridge, Ulster Co.; lived at Rondout, N. Y.; m. Josephine Sanford of Wilbur, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1871; b. Nov. 22, 1847. Issue:

3022 Bertha Ann, b. April 21, 1872.
3023 Oliver Augustus, b. Jan. 8, 1876.
3024 Viola Frances, b. Oct. 12, 1879.
3025 Chester, b. Dec. 29, 1884.
3026 Lester, b. Aug. 4, 1887.

1601

MARIUS DUBOIS PERRINE (Isaac DuBois, 659), b. July 3, 1836, at Kingston, N. Y.; d. April 16, 1898, at Union Hill, N. J.; m. (1) Emily Jane Bell of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1856; b. Nov. 2, 1837; d. Jan. 31, 1861; m. (2) Sarah Agnes Best (sister, Col. Clermont L. Best, U. S. A.), of Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1867; b. Dec. 13, 1842; d. Feb. 18, 1899.

Issue by first wife:

+3027 Luther Walton, b. Aug. 1, 1857.

Issue by second wife:

3028 Claude DeHaven, b. May 2, 1869; m. Bertha Blanche Witmer of Driftwood, Pa., Feb. 21, 1898; b. June 18, 1873. No issue.

3029 Harry Clermont, b. Nov. 8, 1872; d. June, 1902; m. Lillian Eliza Lind of England, April 5, 1889; d. 1904. No issue.

1602

JAMES WESTBROOK PERRINE (Isaac DuBois, 659), b. Sept. 27, 1838, in Ulster Co.; d. Dec. 12, 1883, at Kingston, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Hasbrouck of Shawangunk, N. Y., 1860; b. 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1891. Issue:

3030 Frank Leslie, b. Nov. 28, 1860; d. Nov. 20, 1861.

3031 Stella, b. Dec. 16, 1862; d. Jan. 10, 1867.

1607

CHARLES HIRAM PERRINE (Hiram, 661), b. Nov. 11, 1840, in Ulster Co.; d. May 3, 1889, at New Hamburg, N. Y.; m. Catharine E. Le Fevre (Henry and Sarah C. (Davis) of Olive, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1863; b. Jan. 10, 1842. Issue:

3032 Lizzie Cornelia, b. Feb. 21, 1865; d. Nov. 1, 1865.

3033 Rollo Charles, b. Sept. 17, 1868; d. Aug. 1, 1869.

3034 Charles Henry, b. March 30, 1870; d. July 20, 1870.

3035 Ralph Le Fevre, b. March 5, 1871; d. Jan. 21, 1877.

3036 Sarah Bell, b. Feb. 10, 1873; d. Jan. 22, 1877.

3037 Cattie Jane, b. Oct. 20, 1874; d. Jan. 14, 1877.

3038 Emma Maria, b. March 22, 1876; d. Jan. 22, 1877.

3039 Charles Brodhead, b. Sept. 24, 1878; d. Jan. 8, 1880.

3040 Harry Davis, b. Sept. 24, 1878, s. p.

3041 Le Fevre Rosa, b. Oct. 8, 1882; d. June 5, 1883.

3042 William Hiram, b. April 10, 1885; d. Aug. 19, 1885.

1628

FRED JANSEN PERRINE (Abraham Jansen, 664), b. March 7, 1872, at Kingston; lived at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Helen Katherine Haggist (Charles and Marie (Oelson) of N. Y. City, Aug. 15, 1906; b. Feb. 12, 1886. Issue:

3043 Alan Jansen, b. Dec. 17, 1907.

1632

JOHN HATFIELD PERRINE (William Cheeseman, 666), b. May 25, 1845, at Lebanon, Ohio; d. Dec. 4, 1909, at same place; m. Rachel A. Jack (Thomas and Clara (Brown) of Turtle Creek, Ohio, May 9, 1869; b. April 18, 1847. Issue:

3044 Ada, b. Sept. 13, 1873; m. William C. St. John of Lebanon, Ohio, April 25, 1897; b. Sept. 18, 1874. Lived at Lebanon, Ohio. Issue: Bertha; Francis; Paul.
3045 Charles, b. May 23, 1878; d. July 3, 1879.
+3046 Heber, b. Nov. 23, 1879.

1633

JOSEPH PERRINE (William Cheeseman, 666), b. Oct. 1, 1847, at Lebanon, Ohio; lived at same place; m. Esther E. Luce (Daniel and Minerva Jane (Lewis) of Union Township, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1876; b. April 10, 1854. Issue:

+3047 Earl Daniel, b. May 27, 1877.
3048 Effie May, b. May 27, 1886; m. Alonzo B. Coons of Johnstown, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1910; b. Dec. 7, 1885.
3049 Ina Marie, b. Aug. 11, 1895.

1636

WILLIAM H. PERRINE (Timothy, 668), b. Nov. 11, 1838, at Turtle Creek, Ohio; m. (1) Martha Nixon of Butlerville, Ohio, June 3, 1862; b. March 8, 1843; m. (2) ——.

Issue by first wife:

3050 Jennie Lewilla, b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. Louis C. Stierlin of St. Louis, Mo., June 25, 1884; b. April 4, 1861; d. Sept., 1894. Lived at St. Louis, Mo.

1641

DANIEL PERRINE (Lewis, 669), b. Jan. 29, 1843, at Turtle Creek, Ohio; d. Sept. 9, 1888; m. Angeline Guttery of Lebanon, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1863; b. Nov. 28, 1845; d. Aug. 16, 1889. Issue:

3051 L——; b. Feb. 19, 1864; d. July 24, 1864.
3052 Lillie May, b. April 1, 1866; m. —— Scott.
+3053 Clinton L., b. July 17, 1868.

1642

DEMAS PERRINE (Lewis, 669), b. Feb. 2, 1849, at Turtle Creek, Ohio; m. (1) Nancy D. Luddington of Cuba, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1872; b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. Dec. 12, 1879; m. (2) Stella M. Loofboro of Welton, Iowa, Sept. 29, 1885; b. May 26, 1865.

Issue by first wife:

3054 Gertrude, b. Nov. 12, 1872; m. —— Hazleton.

1647

JAMES N. PERRINE (Daniel J., 676), b. Dec. 15, 1836, in Union Township, Warren Co., Ohio; d. July 21, 1885; m. Sarah A. Vanfossen of Union Township, Ohio, June 6, 1867; b. April 8, 1845. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

3055 Flora Blanche, b. Nov. 15, 1868.
3056 Birdie Beatrice, b. March 18, 1871.

1651

JAMES HARVEY PERRINE (William Harrison, 677), b. Dec. 5, 1836, in Union Township, Warren Co., Ohio; d. Dec. 3, 1899; m. Sarah A. Brown of Union Township, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1859; b. Oct. 11, 1838. Issue:

3057 Lucy, b. Oct. 14, 1860; m. Richard M. Cox of Deerfield, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1879; b. June 21, 1856.
3058 Irena, b. March 10, 1862; m. —— Kretz.
3059 David Stout, b. Jan. 6, 1864; d. Nov. 19, 1865.
3060 William LeRoy, b. March 15, 1866.
3061 Mary Rebecca, b. Nov. 15, 1869; m. —— Barnum.
3062 Flora, b. April 3, 1873; d. Sept. 12, 1874.
3063 Ivy, b. Nov. 12, 1876.

1670

JAMES APPLEGATE PERRINE (Garret, 679), b. June 19, 1854, in Union Township, Warren Co., Ohio; d. March 5, 1907; m. Hannah T. Tinsley of Springfield, Ill., Jan. 2, 1878; b. Sept. 23, 1853; d. Dec., 1908. Issue:

3064 Annie May, b. Feb. 19, 1879.
3065 Ida Bertha, b. Feb. 19, 1883.

1685

JOHN BAKER PERRINE (Benjamin Franklin, 691), b. Nov. 21, 1873, at Valparaiso, Ind.; lived at Chicago, Ill.; m. Mamie E. Currier (Nathan P. and Mary Ann (Carpenter) of Valparaiso, Ind., Dec. 12, 1892; b. June 25, 1874. Issue:

3066 Leslie, b. Dec. 12, 1894.
3067 Harvey, b. July 17, 1899.

1709

ZACHARY PERRINE (Samuel Withrow, 719), b. Dec. 10, 1847, at McCutcheonville, Ohio; lived at same place; m. Alice R. Earheart of Senaca Township, Ohio, June 22, 1869; b. April 18, 1851. Issue:

3068 David Alden, b. Jan. 28, 1872.
3069 Justus Judson, b. Jan. 23, 1874; m. Mary Bell Koons of Newville, Pa., Sept. 10, 1908; b. Dec. 25, 1878. Lived at Carlisle, Pa. No issue.
3070 Huston DeRoy, b. Nov. 28, 1878, s. p.
3071 Elbert Berlin, b. May 24, 1883.
3072 Clyde, s. p.
3073 Bertie, m. Henry Miller.
3074 Dessie, m. David Alwine.
3075 Emeline, m. Arthur Meyers.
3076 Jessie.

1712

ARTHUR LEE PERRINE (Samuel Withrow, 719), b. Jan. 22, 1853, at McCutcheonville, Ohio; lived at same place; m. Mary Etta Parkin of Crawford Township, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1874; b. Oct. 15, 1858. Issue:

3077 Alfred Allen, b. June 8, 1875.
3078 Arthur Clarence, b. Feb. 28, 1877.
3079 Etta Beryl, b. Jan. 22, 1879.
3080 Iran Heaton, b. Jan. 25, 1881.
3081 Almon Fay, b. Dec. 8, 1883.

1717

JOHN PERRINE (James, 720), b. Sept. 26, 1842; lived at Upper Sandusky, Ohio; m. Amanda M. Morgan of Tiffin, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1870; b. Feb. 1, 1848. Issue:

3082 Maude May, b. May 9, 1872; d. Sept. 13, 1872.
3083 Judson Kilpatrick, b. Feb. 18, 1875.
3084 Harry Morton, b. Dec. 26, 1879; d. July 25, 1880.
3085 Hattie, b. April 9, 1882.

1718

JAMES HARVEY PERRINE (James, 720), b. July 11, 1844; lived at Crestline, Ohio; m. Ella Dunlap of Wooster, Ohio, May 1, 1866; b. Feb. 25, 1848. Issue:

3086 William, b. June 9, 1868.
3087 Bertie, b. April 6, 1870.
3088 Maude, b. Feb. 2, 1872.

1738

JOSEPH THOMAS PRINE (John Strickland, 741), b. Feb. 14, 1857, at Raleigh, Ind.; lived at same place; m. Sarah Ann High of Bluffton, Ind., Sept. 21, 1881; b. July 23, 1858. Issue:

3089 Harry E., b. July 20, 1885.
3090 Florence, b. Aug. 28, 1887.

1742

AMOS ELGY PRINE (Joseph Alexander, 744), b. Jan. 25, 1858, in Indiana; lived at Weaver, Ind.; m. Mary Ettie Winegardner of Rush Co., Ind., March 24, 1878; b. March 24, 1857. Issue:

3091 Dasie Emma, b. Jan. 4, 1879.
3092 Orange Elmer, b. Jan. 3, 1881.
3093 Nellie Jane, b. March 21, 1885.

1743

JOHN HENRY PRINE (Joseph Alexander, 744), b. March 27, 1862, in Indiana; lived at Weaver, Ind.; m. Alvernia Rogers of Adams Co., Ohio, Jan. 14, 1883; b. May 8, 1858. Issue:

3094 Claude, b. June 14, 1884.
3095 Jennie.

1745

JOSEPH ALEXANDER PRINE (James Boliver, 745), b. Sept. 2, 1855, in Indiana; lived at Barada, Neb.; m. Emie M. Evans of Rush Co., Ind., Jan. 15, 1881; b. Aug. 2, 1865. Issue:

3096 Jessie M., b. Oct. 31, 1881.
3097 Elmer F., b. June 29, 1885.
3098 Ellis R., b. June 29, 1885.

1758

GEORGE WASHINGTON PRINE (William, 752), b. Sept. 3, 1851, at Adelphi, Iowa; lived at same place; m. Melissa Warren of Polk Co., Iowa, Sept. 14, 1873; b. July 10, 1856; d. April 19, 1876. Issue:

3099 Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1874; d. May 16, 1880.

1766

BARCLAY PERRINE (John, 756), b. Dec. 1, 1807, at Bergen's Mills, Millstone Township; d. April 23, 1862, at Hightstown, N. J.; m. (1) Theodosia Voorhees of Newton, N. J. (See The Van Voorhees Family, E. W. Van Voorhees, p. 167), July 24, 1842; b. Feb. 25, 1812; d. June 16, 1847; m. (2) Mary Bampton of N. Y. City, April 8, 1848; b. Feb. 10, 1819.

Issue by first wife:

+3100 John Barclay, b. March 17, 1844; d. April, 1896.
3101 Allison Ely, b. March 25, 1846; d. July 15, 1847.

Issue by second wife:

3102 James, b. Feb. 26, 1849; d. Feb. 26, 1849.
3103 Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1852; d. before 1904; m. Alfred K. Robinson of Brooklyn, Conn., May 25, 1871; b. Oct. 19, 1849.
3104 Lewis H., b. July 28, 1858; d. Jan. 18, 1865.

1768

JOHN RUE PERRINE (John, 756), b. Jan. 27, 1812, at Bergen's Mills, Millstone Township; d. Feb. 27, 1896, at Manalapan, N. J.; m. Jane Van Doren (William) of Marlboro, N. J., March 10, 1842; b. Jan. 14, 1819; d. Aug. 28, 1877. Issue:

3105 William Van Doren, b. Jan. 12, 1843; d. Dec. 27, 1871, s. p.
3106 Catharine Polhemus, b. March 3, 1844; m. William T. Reckless of Hightstown, N. J., Oct. 27, 1887; b. July

28, 1848. Lived at Freehold, N. J. Issue: William; John.

3107 John, b. Aug. 26, 1849; d. Aug. 23, 1850.

3108 Mary Patterson, b. April 26, 1853; d. Sept. 20, 1854.

1769

LEWIS PERRINE, Major-General (John, 756), b. Sept. 14, 1815, in Manalapan Township; d. Sept. 24, 1889, at Trenton, N. J.; m. Anna Eliza Pratt of Phila., Pa., May 4, 1842; b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. May 2, 1895. Issue:

3109 Mary Agnes, b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. James Edward Bell, U. S. A., of Sparta, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1869; b. March 5, 1844; d. Sept. 11, 1873. Lived at Trenton, N. J. Issue: Anna, m. Frederick Hatfield Clark.

+3110 Henry Pratt, b. April 10, 1846.

3111 Anna Dundas, b. Aug. 22, 1848; d. Aug. 19, 1849.

+3112 Lewis, b. Aug. 12, 1859.

General Lewis Perrine (1769) graduated from Princeton University in 1838, studied for the Bar, and was admitted to the New Jersey Bar in 1841 and settled at Trenton. On Sept. 22, 1855, appointed Brigadier-General and Quartermaster-General of State of New Jersey, in which office he continued until his death, having previously been appointed to the rank of Major-General, by special act of the New Jersey Legislature, in recognition of his long and efficient service to his State. During the War of the Rebellion he had the care of the various camps throughout the State, and ministered largely to comforts and health of the Boys in Blue. Anna Eliza, a child of James Dundas and Ann (Taylor) Pratt, and a descendant of Elizabeth, the favorite daughter of Oliver Cromwell, the Protector, of England.

1771

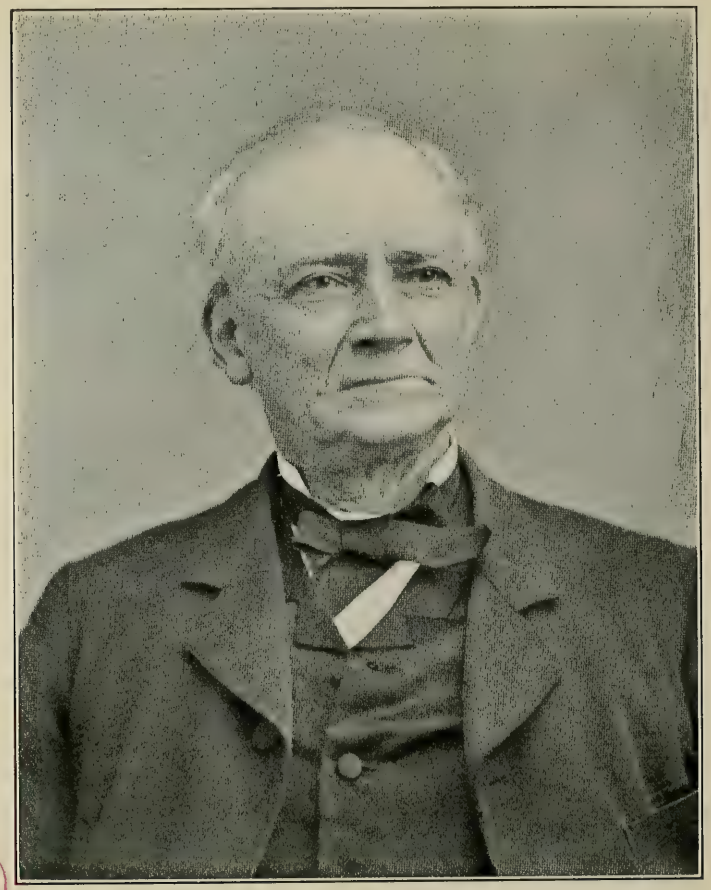
JAMES ANDERSON PERRINE, "Captain," (John, 756), b. Jan. 11, 1821, at Bergen's Mills, Millstone Township; d. Aug. 16, 1907, at Freehold, N. J.; m. Rebecca Ann Combs (Aaron R. and Hannah (Van Deveer) of Freehold, N. J., Dec. 26, 1850; b. March 16, 1832; d. Feb. 13, 1907. Issue:

3113 Aaron Combs, b. June 4, 1852; d. March 22, 1858.

3114 Anna Pratt, b. July 18, 1855, s. p.

3115 Matilda Buckalew, b. Jan. 5, 1860; m. William E. Truex,

MAJOR-GEN'L LEWIS PERRINE (1769)



DAVID CLARK PERRINE (1776)

TON PUBLIC LIBRARY

M. D., of Freehold, N. J., Aug. 5, 1885; b. Aug. 15, 1861. Lived at Freehold, N. J. Issue: Matilda Perrine; Frederick William.

+3116 Frederick Auten Combs, b. Aug. 25, 1862; d. Oct. 20, 1908.

1776

DAVID CLARK PERRINE (David, 757), b. Oct. 20, 1816, at Perrineville, N. J.; d. July 6, 1888, at Freehold, N. J.; m. Hannah Matilda Van Derveer (David I. and Nancy (Cowenhoven) of Freehold, N. J., Feb. 5, 1851; b. June 4, 1829; d. March 15, 1900. Issue:

3117 David Van Derveer, b. May 25, 1853, at Freehold, N. J.; m. Elizabeth Wyckoff Conover (Elias and Mary A. (Wyckoff) of Freehold, N. J., Nov. 29, 1900; b. Aug. 27, 1857. No issue.

3118 William Conover, b. April 16, 1855; d. May 6, 1856.

3119 John Rhea, b. May 23, 1857; d. March 23, 1861.

3120 Mary Conover, b. April 17, 1863; d. Feb. 5, 1873.

3121 Arthur D., b. April 28, 1868; d. Aug. 13, 1869.

1777

ALFRED PERRINE (David, 757), b. Sept. 14, 1818, at Perrineville, N. J.; d. Dec. 14, 1879; m. Elizabeth C. Moore of N. J. Oct. 1, 1843; b. Dec. 20, 1824; d. March 29, 1899. Issue:

3122 Mary Moore, b. March 15, 1845; m. Civilia Fuller Perrine (1204) of Hightstown, N. J., Aug. 9, 1888; b. Feb. 11, 1845; d. Jan. 18, 1906. Lived at Hightstown, N. J. No issue:

3123 Phebe Baird, b. Jan. 5, 1848; m. E. Allen Rue of N. J., Jan. 27, 1869. Lived at Trenton, N. J.

E. Allen Rue, a child of Matthew and Mary A. (Allen) Rue. Mary A. Allen, a child of Enoch Allen and Catharine Perrine (764).

Issue: Alfred.

+3124 Henry Moore, b. April 19, 1850.

3125 David Augustus, b. Jan. 14, 1853; d. March 14, 1854.

3126 Elizabeth Moore, b. Jan. 31, 1855, s. p.

3127 Alfred Augustus, b. April 16, 1858; d. March 8, 1887; m. Sadie Conover of N. J., Nov. 9, 1883; b. March 14, 1857.

3128 Catharine, b. Oct. 8, 1860; m. Joseph R. Breailey of N. J., June 8, 1880; b. Dec. 14, 1846; d. Nov. 17, 1897. Lived at Hightstown, N. J. Issue: Florence; Frederick.

3129 Henrietta Moore, b. July 3, 1863; d. Feb. 14, 1874.

3130 Alice May, b. May 31, 1869.

1785

CHARLES PERRINE (William I., 758), b. Jan. 20, 1809, at Jamesburg; d. May 13, 1895, at Cranbury, N. J.; m. (1) Hannah E. Brown of N. J., 1848; b. Jan. 29, 1815; d. May 13, 1852; m. (2) Cornelia Brown of N. J., 1856; b. Oct. 24, 1822; d. Oct. 18, 1858. (Wives were sisters.)

Issue by first wife:

3131 Mary H., b. Jan. 23, 1849; d. Aug. 20, 1850.

Issue by second wife:

3132 Cornelia Brown, b. Oct. 17, 1858; d. Feb. 10, 1859.

1786

DAVID MOUNT PERRINE (William I., 758), b. Feb. 22, 1812, at Jamesburg; d. March 26, 1895, at Prospect Plains, N. J.; m. Martha Ives (James and Charlotte (Remington) of N. J.; b. 1822. Issue:

3133 Charles Roswell, b. June 14, 1846; d. Aug. 30, 1882; m. Susan Mortimer of Trenton, N. J., Dec. 29, 1871. No issue.

3134 Willard, b. 1855; d. June 12, 1897, s. p.

1787

JOHN JOBS PERRINE (William I., 758), b. Nov. 13, 1818, at Jamesburg; d. Dec. 25, 1900, at Englishtown, N. J.; m. Margaret Eliza Voorhees (See The Van Voorhees Family, E. W. Van Voorheen, p. 557), of Englishtown, N. J., Dec. 13, 1848; b. Sept. 27, 1824; d. April 11, 1885. Issue:

+3135 John Baird, b. April 20, 1850.

+3136 Isaac, b. Oct. 9, 1851; d. Jan. 9, 1896.

+3137 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1852; d. Dec. 26, 1900.

3138 Martha Ann, b. June 30, 1854; d. June 17, 1894; m. Edward Bird Perrine (3639) of Martinsville, N. J., Oct. 27, 1875; b. April 7, 1854; d. Jan. 7, 1907.

3139 Sarah Ellen, b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. John Bird Perrine (2250) of Bound Brook, N. J., Nov. 25, 1877; b. Sept. 10, 1833; d. Nov. 14, 1888.

3140 Mary Louise, b. March 13, 1858; d. Nov. 7, 1858.

+3141 James A., b. June 14, 1860.

3142 William, b. Aug. 23, 1862; d. Sept. 13, 1862.

+3143 Lewis, b. Nov. 13, 1864; d. May 8, 1909.

1794

GEORGE BARCLAY PERRINE (William I., 758), bap. March 30, 1828, at Jamesburg; d. Jan. 30, 1900, at Prospect Plains, N. J.; m. Margaret Applegate Dey of Cranbury, N. J., March 17, 1853; b. Sept. 28, 1823; d. May 18, 1893. Issue:

3144 Gertrude Applegate, b. April 28, 1855; m. Forman Hutchinson Dey of Robbinsville, N. J., Oct. 18, 1876; b. March 2, 1853. Lived at Windsor, N. J. Issue: Redford A.

+3145 Runey Dey, b. Nov. 20, 1857.

1797

EDMUND RUE PERRINE (Enoch, 763), b. July 18, 1828, at Millstone; d. March 16, 1878, at Mill Bridge, N. J.; m. Lavinia Abrams (Willam and Lydia (Mount) of Englishtown, N. J., Feb. 5, 1855; b. Nov. 20, 1827; d. May 19, 1886. Issue:

+3146 Henry Clay, b. Nov. 5, 1855.

3147 William Abrams, b. Nov. 17, 1856; m. (1) Susan A. Mount of N. J., June 29, 1881; b. 1853; d. Nov. 13, 1891; m. (2) Mary Ella Pease of Tennent, N. J., Oct. 25, 1893; b. Dec. 22, 1856. Lived at Englishtown, N. J. No issue.

+3148 Franklin Holmes, b. March 15, 1858.

3149 Mary Matilda, b. Sept. 16, 1859; m. John S. De Hart of N. J. Lived at New Brunswick, N. J. Issue: James; Henry.

3150 Ella Fisher; b. Dec. 13, 1861; m. James De Hart of Berdin's Corners, N. J. Lived at New Brunswick, N. J. Issue: Levinia; Jacobus; Allen; Matilda; Helen.

3151 Lydia Abrams, b. July 10, 1863; m. Addison H. Scott of Rhode Hall, N. J., Feb. 13, 1881; b. Sept. 2, 1860. Lived at New Brunswick, N. J. Issue: May, m. Joseph Furber; George T.; Harvey Rue.

+3152 Samuel Ely, b. May 10, 1865.

3153 Annie Fisher, b. Nov. 7, 1868; d. May 31, 1908; m. John Britton of N. J., Aug. 28, 1887; b. July 24, 1869; d. Sept. 3, 1901. Lived at Plainsboro, N. J. Issue: Ethel M.; John Russell.

+3154 Walter Abrams, b. July 24, 1869.

1799

ABIJAH PERRINE (Enoch, 763), b. Jan. 11, 1835, at Millstone; d. Aug. 21, 1893, at Englishtown, N. J.; m. (1) Rebecca S. Rue (Jacob S.) of Matchett's Mills, N. J., Feb. 12, 1862; b. July, 1843; d. July, 1873; m. (2) Amanda Davison (Daniel and Rachel Ann (Mount) of Englishtown, N. J., Oct. 5, 1873; b. Nov. 27, 1844; d. Feb. 22, 1904.

Issue by first wife:

3155 Harvey, b. 1863; d. Sept. 3, 1863.

Issue by second wife:

3156 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1874; m. Edgar I. Vanderveer of New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 20, 1894; b. Dec. 7, 1871. Lived at Freehold, N. J. Issue: Mildred B.; Alvah.

1800

ENOCH PERRINE (Enoch, 763), b. Jan. 18, 1838, at Millstone; lived at Newark, N. J.; m. Mary Jewell (Elisha and Mary (Mount) of Penn's Neck, N. J., Dec. 29, 1862; b. June 10, 1840; d. Nov. 25, 1898. Issue:

3157 Emma Jewell, b. Nov. 10, 1864; m. John Flock, Jan. 2, 1883. Lived at Trenton, N. J.

3158 Isabella, b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. Elmer Scott, June 1, 1884. Lived at Ocean Grove, N. J.

3159 Catharine Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1867; d. Jan. 4, 1893; m. Edward Mahan, Dec. 2, 1887. Lived at Trenton, N. J. No issue.

3160 William Jewell, b. Jan. 9, 1868; m. Susan E. Crane, March 19, 1896. Lived at Newark, N. J. No issue.

TON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

ISAAC HUTCHINSON PERRINE (1809)

1801

THOMAS ELY PERRINE (Enoch, 763), b. July 1, 1840, at Jamesburg, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Harriet C. Magee (Hon. Joseph C. and Elizabeth (Vanartsdalen) of Manalapan, N. J., Dec. 15, 1871; b. April 14, 1847. (See History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J., Clayton, p. 811). Issue:

+3162 Joseph Magee, b. Jan. 22, 1873.
3163 Leulla, b. Feb. 28, 1876; m. Willard Forman of Jamesburg, N. J., Dec. 29, 1904; b. Feb. 22, 1860. Lived at Jamesburg, N. J. No issue.
+3164 Samuel Ely, b. Nov. 19, 1879.
3165 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1883; m. Prof. Curdie A. Deveney of Seven Valleys, York Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1908; b. July 10, 1874. Lived at Jamesburg, N. J. No issue.

1802

WILLIAM DEBOW PERRINE (Enoch, 763), b. Sept. 7, 1842, at Millstone; lived at Plainsboro, N. J.; m. Matilda Ely (Joseph and Margaret (Duncan) of Hightstown, N. J., Jan. 26, 1871; b. Jan. 17, 1851. Issue:

3166 Samuel Ely, b. Sept. 19, 1872, s. p.
3167 Elmer Ely, b. Sept. 14, 1874, s. p.
3168 William Duncan, b. June 7, 1877, s. p.
3169 Clarence Hall, b. Jan. 4, 1884; m. Jessie Doidge of New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1906; b. July 4, 1884. No issue.
3170 Albert Maurice, b. June 26, 1887, s. p.
3171 Addison Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1892.

1809

ISAAC HUTCHINSON PERRINE (James Mount, 771), b. March 5, 1846, at Manalapan, N. J.; d. Aug. 10, 1907, at Jersey City Heights, N. J.; m. Mary L. Temple (William and Mary Jane (Potts) of Trenton, N. J., Jan. 28, 1875; b. June 21, 1854. Issue:

3172 Florence Stevens, b. Jan. 19, 1876; d. Feb. 22, 1882.
3173 Frederick Temple, b. Feb. 16, 1878; m. Daisy Helen Wyckoff (Abram and Cornelia (Coddington) of Rahway, N. J., Nov. 6, 1907; b. Oct. 22, 1882. Lived at Jersey City Heights, N. J. No issue.

+3174 Raymond Ely, b. June 22, 1882.
3175 Stanley Moore, b. Feb. 6, 1885, s. p.
3176 Helen Moore, b. May 6, 1892.

1818

PETER FORMAN PERRINE (William I., 784), b. Jan. 8, 1829, at Perrineville; d. April 22, 1897, at Bergen's Mills, N. J.; m. (1) Matilda Bergen (Peter C.) (See The Bergen Family, T. G. Bergen, p. 479) of Bergen's Mills, N. J., March 12, 1850; b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. Nov. 26, 1863; m. (2) Martha Rue of N. J.; b. 1838; d. Dec. 17, 1881; m. (3) Cynthia Van Nortwick, Oct. 9, 1884. No issue by second or third wives.

Issue by first wife:

3177 William Conover, b. Dec. 21, 1851; d. Feb. 26, 1852.

3178 Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1853; m. Forman M. Rue of N. J., Dec. 20, 1876. Lived at Hightstown, N. J.

3179 Peter Conover, b. Aug. 13, 1855; d. March 6, 1858.

3180 William Forman, b. Oct. 4, 1857; d. Aug. 15, 1858.

3181 Catharine Forman, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. Joseph S. Duncan of Cranbury, N. J., Jan. 5, 1882. Lived at Cranbury, N. J.

3182 Helen Conover, b. July 23, 1862; m. (1) Benjamin B. Dorrance of Freehold, N. J., Oct. 14, 1884; b. Feb. 14, 1860; d. Oct. 10, 1886; m. (2) Joseph C. Chamberlain of Cranbury, N. J., Nov., 1891. Lived at Cranbury, N. J. Issue by first marriage: John B.; Rhoda M.

1820

JOSEPH W. PERRINE (William I., 784), b. Oct. 24, 1833, at Perrineville; d. May 10, 1910, at Ocean Grove, N. J.; m. Eleanor Bilyen Johnson (William B., and Margaretta (Bilyen) of Millstone, N. J., Dec. 15, 1858; b. Dec. 2, 1836; d. Nov. 19, 1905. Issue:

3183 Margaret Johnson, b. Nov. 26, 1863; m. Joseph C. Jackson of Ocean Grove, N. J., Sept. 22, 1886; b. Dec. 29, 1862. Lived at Ocean Grove, N. J. Issue: Eleanor Perrine, m. George A. Delatush; Marguerite; Florence.

1823

FRANCIS ROSTEEN PERRINE (William I., 784), b. Aug. 14, 1846, at Perrineville; lived at Englishtown, N. J.; m. Elizabeth Ann Davison (Ezekial and Hannah (Rue) of Trenton, N. J., Dec. 8, 1869; b. Oct. 21, 1844. Issue:

+3184 William Davison, b. Jan. 6, 1875.
3185 Rebecca Forman, b. Feb. 15, 1876; d. Feb. 15, 1878.
+3186 Frank Halstead, b. Oct. 10, 1878.

1827

WILLIAM DEY PERRINE (Stephen, 786), b. Nov. 13, 1851, at Perrineville, N. J.; lived at same place; m. (1) Sarah M. Ely of N. J., Jan. 26, 1871; m. (2) Helen D. Mount (John G. and Margaret) of Perrineville, N. J., 1873; b. Jan. 29, 1852.

Issue by first wife:

3187 Samuel.

Issue by second wife:

3188 Mary C., b. 1874; m. John Ely Messler, Dec., 1894.
3189 Margaret Mount, b. June 18, 1876; d. Feb. 3, 1899; m. Lewis McKnight, Jr., Dec., 1896. Lived at Perrineville, N. J. Issue: William Perrine.

1829

JOHN PERRINE (Daniel, 790), b. May 20, 1809, at Perrine, Pa.; d. Dec. 18, 1875, at same place, m. ——. Issue:

3190 Harriet.
3191 Rebecca, m. —— Vath.

1830

JOB PERRINE (Daniel, 790), b. Nov. 8, 1810, at Perrine, Pa.; d. March 6, 1877, at same place; m. ——. Issue:

3192 Daniel.
3193 Charles.
3194 Simeon.

1833

WILLIAM HARRISON PERRINE (Daniel, 790), b. July 16, 1817, at Perrine's Corners; d. at Sandy Lake, Pa.; m. Hannah Slater of England, Nov. 13, 1837; b. May 23, 1818. Issue:

3195 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1839; m. (1) Jacob S. Bixler, Feb. 3, 1859; d. Dec. 26, 1870; m. (2) George W. Harrison. Issue by first marriage: Mary Edna, m. Herman Joseph Perrine (4293).

3196 William M., b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. Sept. 16, 1864, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."

3197 George, b. Aug. 16, 1843; m. Margaret Smith, Dec. 28, 1865. See "Roll of Honor."

3198 Grace, b. April 12, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1846.

3199 Julia A., b. Nov. 19, 1847; m. Charles Smith, Feb. 18, 1865.

3200 Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1849; m. Henrietta Smith, March, 1877.

3201 James, b. June 3, 1851; m. (1) Mary A. Slater, 1871; d. Feb., 1876; m. (2) Olive ——.

3202 Charlotte, b. May 4, 1854; m. Samuel Nicklin, Sept., 1872.

3203 Daniel, b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. Alice H. Buckley, March, 1877.

3204 Mary G., b. March 29, 1858; m. Peter Griggs, June, 1875.

1834

OLIVER PERRY PERRINE (Daniel, 790); b. Oct. 4, 1819, at Perrine's Corners, Pa.; d. July 21, 1890, at Hartford, Ohio; m. Sarah Sophia Bierce (Watson and Caroline (Dorchester) of Sandy Lake, Pa., June 12, 1851; b. April 6, 1831; d. Aug. 12, 1884. Issue:

3205 Caroline C., b. April 27, 1852; m. Albert R. McDermott of Johnson's Corners, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1883; b. Sept. 8, 1855. Lived at Hartford, Ohio. Issue: Alice Irene; J. Reed.

+3206 Jason D., b. Oct. 14, 1853.

3207 Charlotte J., b. Sept. 2, 1855; m. Florius B. Jones of Hartford, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1877; b. Feb. 11, 1849. Lived at Imperial, Cal. Issue: Perry W.; Ollie, m. —— Steere.

3208 Martha A., b. Nov. 14, 1857; m. Charles Hudson. Lived at Everett, Wash. Issue: Mabel.

+3209 George Bierce; b. March 23, 1860.

+3210 Hudson C., b. March 3, 1862.

3211 Mary A., b. June 19, 1864; m. Hugh R. Young. Lived at Russell, Pa. Issue: Clair; John Lionel.

3212 Emma L., b. April 10, 1868; d. March 19, 1881.
3213 Maude E., b. Feb. 22, 1871; m. Bert Fitch. Lived at Sharon, Pa. Issue: Hazel Marie; John Oliver.

1835

LEWIS PERRINE (Daniel, 790), b. July 16, 1821, at Perrine's Corners, Pa.; d. at Grove City, Ill.; m. Caroline McCloskey of Sandy Lake, Pa., Sept. 19, 1844; b. July 22, 1823. Issue:

3214 Levina, b. Nov. 18, 1845; d. Sept. 16, 1847.
3215 Alvina, b. Dec. 25, 1847; m. Henry R. Waller of Guernsey Co., Ohio, Nov. 9, 1867; b. Oct. 7, 1843. Lived at Parsons, Kansas. Issue: Ida E., m. George N. Lamb; Finley McCloskey; Lewis L.; Elnora E., m. Orville D. Hall.
3216 Emma, b. Dec. 17, 1849; m. John Hawkins, Feb. 11, 1870. Lived at Taylorsville, Ill. Issue: Bert; William; Lewis; Jesse; Nora.
3217 William, b. Jan. 17, 1852.
3218 Llewellyn, b. Jan. 8, 1854, s. p.
3219 Wellington, b. April 12, 1859.
3220 Mary Florence, b. Jan. 8, 1862.
3221 Clinton Elmer, b. July 1, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1867.

1836

ANDREW JACKSON PERRINE (Daniel, 790), b. Feb. 14, 1823, at Perrine's Corners, Pa.; lived at same place; m. Clarissa E. Barker of Sandy Lake, Pa., Oct. 5, 1847; b. March 29, 1827. Issue:

3222 Curtis, b. Aug. 17, 1848; d. Nov. 13, 1878, s. p.
3223 Sophronia, b. Nov. 9, 1849.
3224 Rosetta, b. July 4, 1851.
3225 Oliver Perry, b. May 24, 1853.
3226 Cyrus, b. May 13, 1856.
3227 Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1858.
3228 Malachi, b. April 18, 1861.
3229 John Milton, b. May 25, 1864.
3230 Mary E., b. Aug. 12, 1868.

1837

SAMUEL NORTH PERRINE (Daniel, 790), b. March 24, 1828, at Perrine's Corners; d. May 10, 1902, at Sandy Lake, Pa.; m. Char-

lotte Jeanette Bierce (Watson and Caroline (Dorchester) of Franklin, Pa., July 15, 1852; b. July 9, 1833; d. July 19, 1895. Issue:

3231 Mary Cloetta, b. Nov. 1, 1853; m. Robert Wheeler of Jackson Township, Mercer Co., Pa., Sept. 6, 1871; b. Oct. 20, 1847. Lived at Sandy Lake, Pa. Issue: James Ellsworth; Ida May, m. Leroy White; Samuel Elden; Cyrus Herman; Nelson Cooley; Lora Viola; Harold Bierce.

+3232 Watson Bierce, b. March 23, 1855.

3233 Harpalissa, b. Jan. 30, 1858; d. Nov. 1, 1896; m. Isaac McCormack, Dec. 28, 1881. Lived at Raymilton, Pa. Issue: Estella Jeannette, m. Nelson Rose; Milo Foster; Melvin.

3234 Ida Florence, b. Feb. 7, 1860; m. William G. French of Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1894. Lived at Raymilton, Pa. Issue: Leah Viola.

3235 Eva Augusta, b. Jan. 16, 1865; m. Alexander Montgomery of Mercer Co., Pa., March 5, 1885; b. April 3, 1863. Lived at Raymilton, Pa. Issue: Cora Eleanor; m. Gregory Wike; Mary Alice.

+3236 Sackett Ellsworth, b. June 8, 1867.

1843

JOHN PERRINE (William, 791), b. Jan. 25, 1817, at Perrine, Pa.; d. Sept. 8, 1885, at White Cottage, Ohio; m. Jane Wortman (Joseph and Almeady) of Springfield, Ohio, June 5, 1843; b. Aug. 29, 1822; d. April 13, 1893. Issue:

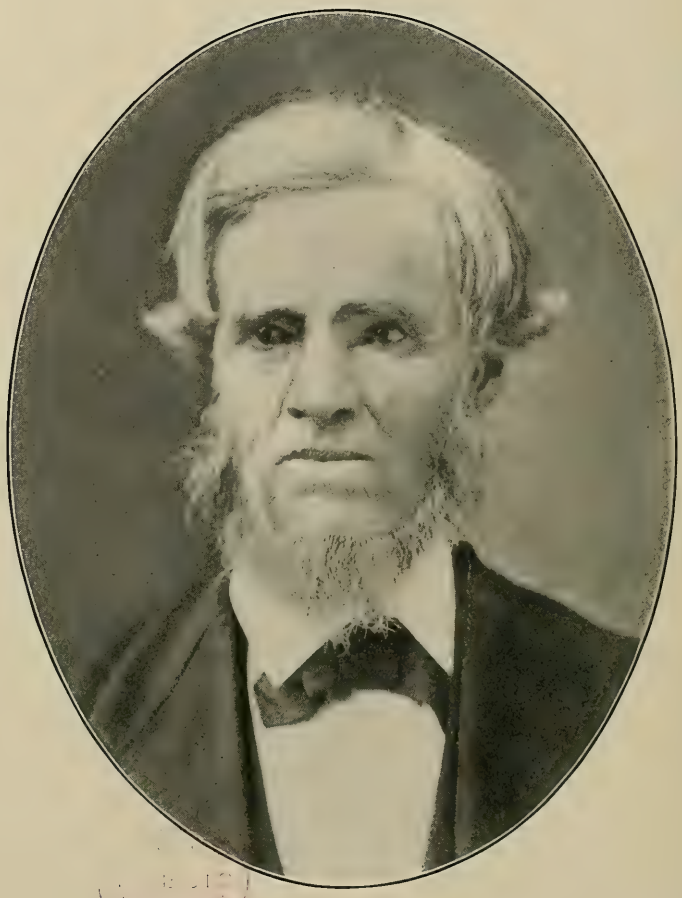
3237 Cornelia Ann, b. April 5, 1844; m. George W. Johnson of Newtown, Ohio, March 18, 1874; b. Nov. 14, 1841; d. Feb. 16, 1903. Lived at White Cottage, Ohio. Issue: William P.; Seymour E.; Eva M.; John H.; Jennie E., m. —— Keffer.

+3238 Leroy Beverage, b. July 27, 1845.

3239 Minerva, b. May 13, 1848; d. Sept. 18, 1852.

3240 Martha, b. July 19, 1853; m. John T. Wilkins of Hopewell, Ohio, March 18, 1873; b. 1848. Lived at Zanesville, Ohio. Issue: Herman; Perry; Idilla; Minnie, m. —— Roberts; Ethel; Verna.

3241 Euphemia, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. David Ford of Newtown, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1879; b. May 1, 1855. Lived at Hopewell, Ohio. Issue: Ora; Don; Lawrence.



BENNETT PERRINE (1845)

3242 Eunice Oliva, b. June 11, 1863; m. William Jasper Roberts Newtown, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1880; b. April 12, 1852. Lived at Axline, Ohio. Issue: Frank; Blanch, m. —— Furness.

1844

WILLIAM REDDEN PERRINE (John, 794), b. April 13, 1814, at Perrine's Corners, Pa.; d. June 27, 1850, at same place; m. Eliza Ann Riddle (James and Eliza Ann (Ridde) of North Liberty, Pa., June 29, 1840; b. Jan. 16, 1814; d. March 16, 1850. Issue:

3243 Nancy Jane, b. April 8, 1841; d. July, 1841.
+3244 James Washington, b. July 13, 1842.
3245 Catharine Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1844.
+3246 Upton, b. Sept. 6, 1847.

1845

BENNETT PERRINE (John, 794), b. Jan. 13, 1817, at Perrine's Corners; lived at Stoneboro, Pa., m. Eliza Elvira Rice (Irwin and Didema (Bishop) of N. Y. City, Feb. 14, 1843; b. Feb. 6, 1825; d. Dec. 30, 1907. Issue:

+3247 Burchfield Grace, b. Sept. 24, 1844.
+3248 John Fletcher, b. Sept. 28, 1846.
+3249 Thomas Erwin, b. Sept. 4, 1850.
+3250 Fleming, b. June 20, 1854.
3251 Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1857; m. George H. Griggs, Nov. 29, 1875. Lived at Topeka, Kansas. Issue: George B.; Daisy M., m. —— Phillips; Rose, m. —— Thorp; Bessie.
3252 Nancy Eleanor, b. June 29, 1864; m. Jackson Davy. Lived at Mahonington, Pa. Issue: Callie Maud, m. —— Wallace; Warren Ellis; Quincey Ensign; Viola Larne.
3253 Charles Bennett, b. April 16, 1867; m. Nettie Borthwick of Wampum, Pa., Nov. 29, 1888; b. Jan. 18, 1868. Lived at Stoneboro, Pa. No issue.

1848

NIMROD GRACE PERRINE (John, 794), b. Feb. 5, 1825, at Perrine, Pa.; d. at Bainbridge, Ill.; m. Sarah B. Rice, Nov. 9, 1848. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

3254 Henry, b. 1849.

3255 Nathan, b. April, 1850.
3256 Nancy D., b. Sept. 12, 1851; m. Charles Prichard. Lived at Carbondale, Ill.
3257 Mary Ann.
3258 Eva, m. —— Harrison. Lived in Williamson Co., Ill.
3259 John.

1849

THOMAS L. PERRINE (John, 794), b. Aug. 7, 1829, at Perrine, Pa.; d. 1875; m. Eliza Coulson of Pa., 1851; d. 1873. Issue:

3260 Alfred, b. 1852.
3261 Sarah P., b. 1855; m. —— Mannering.
3262 Ella.
3263 Ulysses Simpson Grant.

1851

JESSE MOORE PERRINE (Enoch, 796), b. Sept. 7, 1814, at Perrine's Corners; d. March 2, 1904, at Utica, Pa.; m. Margaret Ann Armstrong (Amon and Martha (Doty) of Duanesburgh, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1837; b. April 13, 1817; d. Feb. 23, 1904. Issue:

3264 Martha, b. Jan. 13, 1838; m. Aaron McClelland of Sandy Lake, Pa., Jan. 18, 1859; b. Aug. 5, 1833; d. May 25, 1895. Lived at Polk, Pa. Issue: Calvin; Laura; Venia; Caroline; Nellie; Frederick; Alfred.
3265 Hester Ann, b. April 1, 1840; d. Aug. 1, 1866; m. Warren Esterbrook of Alleghany Co., Pa., Oct. 28, 1856; b. April 26, 1836. Issue: Frank; Charles; Oren; Jesse.
3266 Sarah Ann, b. April 28, 1842; m. Thomas P. McClelland of Sandy Lake, Pa., May 26, 1859; b. March 10, 1838. Lived at Raymilton, Pa. Issue: Hettie Amelia; George Sylvester; Margaret Eveline; Eliza May; Jessie Preston; William Kizer; Anna Blanche; Myra Pearl.
3267 Elvira Baker, b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. Thomas S. Anderson of Utica, Pa., Dec. 17, 1863; b. May 24, 1840; d. May 9, 1909. Lived at Oil City, Pa. Issue: William; Eugene; Edwin.
+3268 Leander Vance, b. Jan. 18, 1847.
3269 Calvin Horatio, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. Oct. 24, 1853.
3270 Caroline Lucretia, b. Aug. 9, 1849; m. William K. Swartz of Richland, Pa., Dec. 5, 1871; b. Nov. 1, 1845. Lived at Toledo, Ohio. Issue: Marcia; Eva; Edward; Crissie.

+3271 Jesse Neal, b. June 8, 1853.

3272 Emeline Letitia, b. May 2, 1856; d. Feb. 6, 1902; m. Ethelbert Lusher, Oct. 30, 1896. Issue: Jessie.

3273 Margaret Violina Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1859; m. Amos E. Boring of Clarrion, Pa., April 3, 1884; b. March 20, 1859. Lived at Hartford, Conn. Issue: Bessie; Margaret.

3274 Edith Virginia, b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. George Steckel. Lived at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Issue: Edwin.

1854

ISAAC PERRINE (Enoch, 796), b. March 18, 1819, at Perrine's Corners; d. Nov. 7, 1902, at Raymilton, Pa.; m. Mary Augusta Sweat of Munson, Ohio, July 4, 1839; b. April 11, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1905. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+3275 Enoch, b. Oct. 3, 1840.

3276 James, b. April 25, 1842; d. July 30, 1864. See "Roll of Honor."

3277 Olive, b. March 16, 1844; m. (1) Reuben Lightner of West Barre, Pa., Feb. 28, 1867; b. Feb. 21, 1837; m. (2) George Finch. Lived at Kinzua, Pa. Issue by first marriage: Henry; Flora; Linna; Albert; James Blanchard.

3278 Lodena, b. March 19, 1846; m. Emory A. Wilson of Chesterville, Ohio, April 29, 1869; b. April 29, 1842. Lived at Franklin, Pa. Issue: Charles Mortimer; Mary Ann, m. —— Foquet.

+3279 Isaac, b. Oct. 21, 1848.

+3280 Francis Marion, b. Nov. 29, 1850.

+3281 William Neal, b. May 19, 1853.

3282 Mary Augusta, b. Jan. 9, 1855; m. Cyrus Lemuel Reagle of Mineral, Pa., Sept. 30, 1872; b. Feb. 2, 1853. Lived at Raymilton, Pa. Issue: Ferdinand; Morris; Fulton; Stella.

3283 Susan Marilla, b. Aug. 1, 1856; m. Samuel A. Lovell of Franklin, Pa., March 4, 1877; b. May 4, 1855. Lived at Franklin, Pa. Issue: Charles Franklin; Clara Bell.

+3284 LaFayette, b. Feb. 16, 1858.

3285 Harriet Melissa, b. Nov. 1, 1860; d. July 18, 1862.

+3286 Elmer Emmerson Ellsworth, b. May 31, 1862.

3287 Ellen Melissa, b. Aug. 27, 1863; m. (1) Albert E. Hogue of Allen's Corners, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1882; b. Sept. 3, 1855;

m. (2) J—— F. Schaeffer. Lived at Pipestone, Minn. Issue by first marriage: Isabelle; Susan. By second marriage: Erma.

3288 Edna Fidelia, b. July 7, 1865; m. (1) James Dick; m. (2) —— Winters. Lived at Akron, Ohio. No issue.

3289 Imogene, b. Feb. 3, 1867; m. Frederick M. Struble. Lived at Henderson, Pa. Issue: Mary; Mora Lodema; Vera; David.

3290 Martha Washington, b. Jan. 25, 1869; d. March 7, 1870.

1856

ENOCH PERRINE (Enoch, 796), b. Jan. 4, 1823, at Perrine's Corners; d. Nov. 19, 1863, at Sandy Lake, Pa.; m. Catharine Calpus of Yorkshire, England, Jan. 18, 1844; b. Sept. 28, 1824; d. Nov. 5, 1895. Issue:

3291 Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 21, 1844; m. James McClellan of Mineral, Pa., March 24, 1864; b. June 18, 1842. Lived at Polk, Pa. Issue: Samuel Perrine; Blanche E.; Grace.

+3292 Thomas Jefferson, b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. Nov. 10, 1906.

+3293 Alonzo Furgeson, b. June 26, 1849; d. April 1, 1896.

3294 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1851; m. John Robinson of Venango Co., Pa., July 3, 1873; b. Sept. 28, 1850. Lived at Cottage Grove, Oregon. Issue: Angeline; Harry; Cora; William; Bertha; Ruth; Charles.

3295 Josephine Bonaparte, b. Jan. 26, 1854; m. (1) Riley Peters of Sandy Lake, Pa., April 1, 1869; b. March 17, 1846; m. (2) E—— S. Vogan. Lived at Franklin, Pa. Issue by first marriage: Burton R.; Lillian; Dora; Nellie.

+3296 Warren Vance, b. April 30, 1856; d. March 16, 1902.

+3297 Robert Jesse, b. Jan. 7, 1858.

3298 Erasmus Melancthon, b. Oct. 16, 1860; d. April 30, 1892, s. p.

+3299 Enoch Ellsworth, b. Nov. 20, 1863.

1857

JOHN NEAL PERRINE (Enoch, 796), b. March 16, 1827, at Sandy Lake, Pa.; d. July 22, 1850, at same place; m. Eleanor Thompson, Dec. 18, 1845; b. March 1, 1827. Issue:

3300 Melissa, b. Sept., 1846.

3301 Josephine, b. Jan., 1848.

3302 Nancy, b. March, 1849.

1859

WILLIAM VANCE PERRINE (Enoch, 796), b. March 27, 1830, at Sandy Lake, Pa.; d. Oct. 4, 1868, at same place; m. Nancy Osborn of Worth Township, Mercer Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1853; b. March 6, 1835; d. May 29, 1907. Issue:

3303 Amelia, b. April 7, 1854; d. Sept. 21, 1879; m. Alfred Marshall of Worth Township, Mercer Co., Pa., March 3, 1870; b. March 14, 1848; d. Nov. 1, 1881.

+3304 Spencer Platt Rogers, b. Dec. 18, 1856; d. June 9, 1896.

3305 Lenora, b. Nov. 10, 1860; m. Jesse E. Powell of Deer Creek, Mercer Co., Pa., June 2, 1878; b. Feb. 19, 1843. Lived at Polk, Pa. Issue: Edgar Vance; Pearl Viola, m. Bert Pierce; Isabel Delphine.

3306 Angus Vance, b. May 1, 1866.

1860

DANIEL PERRINE (Enoch, 796), b. Aug. 2, 1831, at Sandy Lake, Pa.; lived at Herrin, Ill.; m. Susan A. C. Reeves (William and Mary (Moore) of Robertson Co., Tenn., Dec. 10, 1856; b. Sept. 12, 1833. Issue:

+3307 William Albert, b. Oct. 17, 1858.

+3308 George Harrison, b. Oct. 9, 1859.

3309 Sarah Melissa, b. Aug. 8, 1861; d. Nov. 3, 1880.

1861

MATTHEW PERRINE (Enoch, 769), b. Aug. 24, 1833, at Sandy Lake, Pa.; d. at Herrin, Ill.; m. Mary A. Bradley, March 4, 1856. Issue:

3310 Dallas Matthew.

3311 Melissa; m. Harry W. McCandless. Lived at Crafton, Pa.

3312 George A.

3313 Mary, m. —— Wilson.

3314 Mattie, m. Philip Davenport. Lived at Meadville, Pa.

1865

JOHN MILLER PERRINE (William Horner, 803), b. Nov. 11, 1826, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Sarah J. Anderson of Dayton, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1851; b. March 20, 1830. Issue:

3315 Jacob H., b. Nov. 6, 1852.
3316 William Horner, b. Nov. 3, 1854; d. March 20, 1860.

1874

GEORGE WASHINGTON PERRINE (William Horner, 803), b. Aug. 10, 1844, at Cincinnati; lived at Dayton, Ohio; m. Hannah Malinda Hand (Jonathan and Ruth (Roberts) of Hill Grove, Ohio, July 29, 1869; b. Aug. 17, 1850; d. May 9, 1909. Issue:

3317 Cora L., b. July 16, 1870; m. Charles Robert Creamer, Jan. 16, 1895; d. Sept. 20, 1908. Lived at Dayton, Ohio, Issue: Dorothy Iza; Eleanor; Ruth Ellen.
3318 Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1872; m. S. Summerfield Stockstill, Feb. 16, 1905.
3319 George Washington, b. Oct. 29, 1875.
3320 Grace Bell, b. Dec. 17, 1879; d. Feb. 10, 1886.
+3321 William Horner, b. July 9, 1884.
3322 Terrence Vernon, b. June 23, 1887.
3323 Robert Cecil Paul, b. June 4, 1903.

1875

JOSEPH PERRINE (William Horner, 803), b. Feb. 13, 1847, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Rachel Brackney of St. Johns, Ohio, March 13, 1879; b. July 18, 1851. Issue:

3324 Jennie, b. March 23, 1880.
3325 Walter Earl, b. Aug. 11, 1881.

1878

MATTHEW PERRINE (Thomas Morford, 804), b. Jan. 4, 1831, at Perrineville, N. J.; d. Dec. 27, 1898, at Phila., Pa.; m. Cornelia Bergen of Manalapan, N. J. (See The Bergen Family, T. G. Bergen, p. 495), Dec. 31, 1857; b. Nov. 12, 1835. Issue:

3326 Hannah Virginia, b. March 8, 1859; m. George Southerland Davis of Elizabeth, N. J., April 12, 1897; b. July 23, 1850. Issue: Marion Perrine.
+3327 Thomas Morford, b. May 24, 1861; d. Jan. 11, 1892.
3328 Mary Blanche, b. May 3, 1863; m. Henry McKeon Hazlehurst of Phila., Pa., March 26, 1891; b. June 12, 1866. Lived at Phila., Pa. No issue.

JONATHAN STOUT PERRINE (1879)

3329 Edward Bergen, b. March 21, 1867; d. Aug. 29, 1868.

3330 Ellie Ten Brook, b. Feb. 14, 1879; d. Sept. 19, 1900; m. William Miller of Phila., Pa., Dec. 15, 1892. Lived at Phila., Pa. Issue: Cornelia Perrine.

1879

JONATHAN STOUT PERRINE (Thomas Morford, 804), b. June 15, 1834, at Perrineville, N. J.; lived at Phila., Pa.; m. Anna M. Kirby (Edmund Beaks and Margaret (Antrim) of Upper Freehold, N. J., Dec. 31, 1861; b. Oct. 20, 1836. Issue:

3331 Edmund Kirby, M. D., b. Dec. 6, 1862; d. Sept. 18, 1902; m. Mrs. Ida B. Prentice of Phila., Pa., Aug. 29, 1902. No issue.

+3332 William Morford, b. Feb. 8, 1866.

1880

WILLIAM MORFORD PERRINE (Thomas Morford, 804), b. July 11, 1842, at Perrineville, N. J.; d. March 2, 1891, at Phila., Pa.; m. Sara Emily Sherwood (Nelson and Fannie Horton (Guest) of N. Y. City, Oct. 13, 1869; b. Dec. 26, 1844; d. Feb. 11, 1904. Issue:

3333 Lillian Ten Brook, b. Feb. 5, 1871; m. Harry L. H. Hall of Phila., Pa., Sept. 2, 1891; b. Oct. 1, 1863. Lived at Phila., Pa. Issue: Frederick Bracher; Sherwood Perrine.

3334 Harriette Sherwood, b. Nov. 14, 1874; m. Alfred F. Bracher of Phila., Pa., Nov. 1, 1892; b. July 1, 1863. Lived at Phila., Pa. Issue: Alfred F.

1884

THOMAS MORFORD PERRINE, Colonel (William Morford, 807), b. Oct. 20, 1835, at Jonesboro; d. April 8, 1891, at Anna, Ill.; m. Mary A. Davis (Winstead and Anna (Willard) of Jonesboro, Ill., May 4, 1859; b. Oct. 18, 1838. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

3335 Daniel William, b. Feb. 12, 1860, s. p.

3336 Thomas Morford, b. Feb. 12, 1862; d. Nov. 5, 1862.

+3337 Thomas Newell, b. March 2, 1864.

3338 Sarah DeBow, b. April 18, 1870; m. Armand Alfred Fasig of Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 17, 1893; b. Dec. 16, 1867. Lived at Anna, Ill. Issue: Lorna Armand.

+3339 William Morford, b. Dec. 27, 1872.

3340 James Sidney, b. Oct. 12, 1874, s. p.

1898

HENRY PERRINE (Joseph, 818), b. May 13, 1844; lived at Wisner, Neb.; m. Stella Savage of Cooksville, Wis., Feb. 4, 1869; b. June 9, 1848. Issue:

3341 Minnie Theressa, b. April 9, 1870.
3342 Jay B., b. Jan. 17, 1872.
3343 Rurel Danforth, b. Feb. 6, 1878.

1899

OTIS O'CONNOR PERRINE (Joseph, 818), b. March 16, 1846; d. April, 1881; m. Belle Chineoworth (Benjamin) of Monroe, Wis. Issue:

3344 Frank.

1900

ERASTUS PERRINE (Joseph, 818), b. Nov. 21, 1847; lived at Creighton, Neb.; m. Retta Smith of Monroe, Wis. Issue:

3345 Bruce.
3346 Hale.

1914

CHARLES WILLARD PERRINE, M. D., (Robert, 821), b. Feb. 11, 1863; lived at Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Ida Aldrich (Adam and Harriet), of Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 18, 1886; b. Dec. 19, 1862. Issue:

3347 Ida Ethel, b. May 17, 1887.

1915

JOHN McCHESNEY PERRINE (Robert I., 822), b. April 3, 1818, at Englishtown; d. March 10, 1899, at Freehold, N. J.; m. Catharine Louise Lansing (Harmanus), of Albany, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1844; b. Dec. 14, 1819; d. July 7, 1893. Issue:

+3348 Harmanus Lansing, b. Aug. 6, 1846; d. Dec. 31, 1909.
3349 Helena Lansing, b. Feb. 1, 1848; d. Dec. 1, 1849.
+3350 Charles Elwood, b. Oct. 4, 1853; d. Feb. 20, 1890.
3351 Jane Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1855; d. Feb. 2, 1900, s. p.
3352 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1857; m. Ira D. Shay, of Rahway, N. J., Feb. 6, 1884; b. Jan. 10, 1862. Lived at Philadelphia, Pa. Issue: Harold P.; Jane Elizabeth; James Henry; Louisa L.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

JOHN McCHESNEY PERRINE (1915)

1918

JOSEPH PERRINE (Robert I., 822), b. Feb. 23, 1823, at Englishtown, N. J.; d. March 27, 1906, at same place; m. Catharine L. Portervan (Elias and Katharine), of Robertsville, N. J., Nov. 18, 1852; b. June 5, 1831; d. Jan. 12, 1907. See "Roll of Honor" (enlisted as Joseph R. Perrine). Issue:

3353 David A., b. Nov. 5, 1853; d. Sept. 15, 1855.
3354 Jane Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1855; d. April 12, 1860.
3355 Holmes S., b. Nov. 1, 1857; d. Aug. 18, 1858.
3356 Robert, b. April 1, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1859.
3357 Claudius, b. May 15, 1860; d. Sept. 25, 1861.
+3358 Charles H., b. Nov. 28, 1861; d. March 15, 1891.
3359 Joseph A., b. Sept. 15, 1864., s. p.
+3360 Abraham Lincoln, b. April 5, 1866.
3361 Emma Virgiana, b. May 12, 1869; m. Wesley Smith, Oct. 26, 1887; b. Dec. 11, 1867. Lived at Tennant, N. J.
+3362 John Davison, b. June 30, 1871.
3363 James Monroe, b. May 7, 1874, s. p.
3364 Mary E., b. June 22, 1877; d. July 24, 1887.

1920

SIMON VAN WICKLE PERRINE (Robert I., 822), b. June 5, 1826, at Englishtown, N. J.; d. June 5, 1890, at Tennent, N. J.; m. Anne Lane (Stephen and Maria (Reynolds), of West Farms, N. J., June 20, 1852; b. July 29, 1829; d. Aug. 22, 1892. Issue:

+3365 William Augustus, b. Nov. 10, 1853.
3366 Elizabeth McChesney, b. Oct. 14, 1855, s. p.
3367 Ella McChesney, b. May 19, 1858; d. Aug., 1858.
3368 Annie Lane, b. June 8, 1859, s. p.
3369 Edward Lane, b. June 24, 1862; d. July 9, 1899.
3370 Mary Lavinia, b. June 27, 1865; m. Henry S. Conrow, of Deal, N. J., May 3, 1893; b. Dec. 15, 1862. Lived at Asbury Park, N. J. Issue: Marion Lane; Robert Smock; Francis.
3371 Sarah Maria, b. May 22, 1868, s. p.
3372 Louisa, b. Nov. 9, 1871; d. Nov. 16, 1871.

1922

CHARLES McCHESNEY PERRINE (Robert I., 822), b. Aug. 12, 1830, at Englishtown; lived at Hightstown, N. J.; m. Caroline Perrine (1928), of Root, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1858; b. Dec. 16, 1830. Issue:

3373 Emma Carroll, b. Sept. 7, 1865; m. Asher V. Bellis, of Jutland, N. J., Oct. 25, 1893; b. Sept. 2, 1865. Lived at Hightstown, N. J. Issue: Frances Bertha.

1923

GILBERT WOODHULL PERRINE (Robert I., 822), b. Feb. 17, 1832, at Englishtown; d. Nov. 4, 1865, at Freehold, N. J.; m. Martha S. Robinson, of Allaire, N. J., Jan. 4, 1855; b. July 27, 1832; d. July 4, 1881. Issue:

3374 David McChesney, b. Nov. 17, 1856, s. p.
3375 Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1859; d. May 23, 1876.
+3376 Thomas Albert, b. April 15, 1861; d. Sept. 3, 1900.
3377 Margaret Isabella, b. July 10, 1863; d. Feb. 27, 1875.
+3378 Gilbert Woodhull, b. March 14, 1866.

1931

JONAS W. PERRINE (Peter J., 824), b. July 9, 1837; lived at Plainfield, Wis.; m. Sara Frances Coon, of Milan, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1871; b. Aug. 25, 1848; d. Feb. 29, 1896. Issue:

3379 Edith.
3380 Isabelle.
3381 Frederick J.

1937

LORENZO PERRINE (Joseph, 825), b. April 7, 1828, at Hastings, N. Y.; lived at Markesau, Wis.; m. (1) Catharine Jemima Carr (Peter and Mary (Shroder), of Hastings, N. Y., April 20, 1848; b. Nov. 3, 1828; d. Jan. 2, 1897; m. (2) Mrs. Nancy Mills Minckler of Rome, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1898; b. April 29, 1838. No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

3382 Ida Imogine, b. June 26, 1853; m. Irving Davids of Fort Ann, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1875; b. March 13, 1852. Lived at Markesau, Wis. Issue: Claude I.

3383 Adelbert, b. June 7, 1855; d. Sept. 9, 1858.
+3384 Lewis Adelbert, b. July 29, 1860.

1942

DAVID EMMET PERRINE (Joseph, 825), b. Nov. 3, 1840, at Hastings, N. Y.; lived at Blue Earth City, Minn.; m. Polly Buell (Alfred and Rhoda (Bennett), of Parma, N. Y., July 4, 1861; b. April 22, 1845. Issue:

3385 Minnie, b. May 18, 1862; m. Irving White, of Columbus, Wis., Dec. 28, 1882; b. May 1, 1856. Lived at Huntley, Minn. Issue: Earl; Edith; Gladys.

1944

ENOCH CONKLIN PERRINE (Enoch, 826), b. Sept. 21, 1851, at Root; lived at Sprakers, N. Y.; m. Frances Edna Mowers (Jacob and Delibah (Lipe), of Root, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1878; b. June 28, 1857. Issue:

3386 Julia Delibah, b. Oct. 1, 1880, s. p.
3387 Jacob Earl, b. Aug. 26, 1891.

1945

JOHN NOAH PERRINE (Enoch, 826), b. May 31, 1855, at Root, N. Y.; lived at same place; m. Georgianna B. Conover (Jacob and Jane (Brower), of Glen, N. Y., May 13, 1883; b. June 27, 1856. Issue:

3388 Sarah Jane, b. June 28, 1884; m. Frank V. Conover, of Glen, N. Y., June 27, 1906; b. March 23, 1885. Lived at Sprakers, N. Y.

1952

ENOCH PERRINE (John, 828), b. Oct. 14, 1839, at Root, N. Y.; lived at West Olive, Mich.; m. Viola E. Dowd, of Hume, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1865; b. Dec. 24, 1847. Issue:

3389 Charles Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1865; d. May 4, 1889, s. p.
3390 Adda Estelle, b. April 25, 1871; d. March 19, 1897.
+3391 John Belknap, b. Dec. 21, 1873.
3392 Ambert Roy, b. March 11, 1885.

1958

JOHN JOSEPH PERRINE (Joseph Isaac, 829), b. March 25, 1820, at Spottswood; d. June 8, 1899, at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Sarah Ann Deaves of N. Y. City, May 13, 1849; b. April 27, 1827; d. June 28, 1899. Issue:

3393 Josephine Ella, b. June 7, 1850; d. Oct. 22, 1861.
3394 Ella E., b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. Oct. 19, 1861.
+3395 Albert John, b. May 29, 1861.
3396 David Joseph, b. July 6, 1863, s. p.

1966

ORLANDO PERRINE (John, 831), b. Dec. 17, 1830, at Old Bridge; lived at South Amboy, N. J.; m. (1) Mary Virginia Skinner (Phineas Manning and Susan (Applegate) of Texas, N. J., July 26, 1864; b. June 1, 1838; d. Jan. 12, 1880; m. (2) Gertrude S. Thompson (Joseph and Melvina (Jones) of Leedsville, N. J., Oct. 19, 1881; b. Feb. 14, 1848.

Issue by first wife:

+3397 John, b. May 5, 1866.
3398 Harry Clay, b. July 26, 1869; d. Sept. 17, 1869.
3399 Orlando, b. Oct. 29, 1872; m. Nealie Thompson (1443) of Plainsboro, N. J., May 27, 1904; b. Nov. 28, 1876. No issue.

Issue by second wife:

3400 Sarah Adelaide, b. Oct. 5, 1882; d. March 8, 1888.

1968

THOMAS APPLEGET PERRINE (John, 831), b. July 7, 1834, at Spottswood, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Mary Louise Ayres (Eleazer and Esther (Smith) of Spottswood, N. J., Dec. 9, 1874; b. April 17, 1842. Issue:

3401 Louisa Ayres, b. Oct. 3, 1875, s. p.
3402 Thomas Francis, b. April 10, 1879, s. p.
3403 Helen Edith, b. March 1, 1882, s. p.

1971

HARRY CLAY PERRINE (John, 831), b. March 6, 1843, at Spottswood; lived at South Amboy, N. J.; m. Emma Maria Fish (Charles

and Mary E. (La Rue) of South Amboy, N. J., Feb. 13, 1868; b. Oct. 16, 1849. Issue:

+3404 Harry Clay, b. March 8, 1869.
3405 Charles Fish, b. Oct. 2, 1876; d. May 21, 1879.

1977

CHARLES A. PERRINE (Robert, 835), b. Jan. 5, 1833, at Matchaponix, N. J.; d. Nov. 14, 1865; m. Elizabeth Appleget of N. J., Sept., 1864. Issue:

3406 Sarah Louise, b. July 15, 1865.
3407 Higby, b. 1866.

1979

ROBERT STANLEY PERRINE (Robert, 835), b. April 26, 1844, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. at Chicago, Ill.; m. Mary V. Kester of Bordentown, N. J., Oct. 10, 1866; b. Jan. 4, 1847. Issue:

3408 Percy Bishop, b. April 10, 1872.
3409 Stanley Kester, b. Jan. 25, 1875.

1989

JOHN KNOTS PERRINE (Daniel Herbert, 841), b. July 17, 1828, at N. Y. City; d. July 11, 1863, at Phila., Pa.; m. Joanna Minerva Embody of Canajoharie, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1852; b. June 17, 1835; d. Feb., 1905. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

3410 Stella Matilda, b. March 30, 1855; m. Henry Reynolds of Carbondale, Pa., Dec. 27, 1872; b. July 4, 1847. Lived at Carbondale, Pa.
3411 Nelson Smith, b. April 25, 1858; d. Oct. 20, 1858.

2000

CHARLES LUFBURROW PERRINE (John, 847), b. Aug. 24, 1833, at N. Y. City; d. 1889, at same place; m. Sarah Longstreet of N. Y. City, Jan., 1867; b. Dec. 9, 1849. Issue:

3412 Florence Longstreet, b. Dec. 23, 1868; m. —— Willis. Lived at Washington, D. C.

2001

GEORGE WASHINGTON PERRINE (John, 847), b. Jan. 7, 1836, at N. Y. City; d. April 18, 1888, at same place; m. Annie T. Becker of N. Y. City, March 1, 1860; b. Aug. 21, 1843. Issue:

3413 George Washington, b. Nov. 15, 1869; d. Aug. 22, 1908, s. p.

2007

SAMUEL LONGSTREET PERRINE (John, 847), b. Oct. 17, 1855, at N. Y. City; lived at Long Branch, N. J.; m. Lizzie Slocum of Long Branch, N. J., Feb. 21, 1882. Issue:

3414 Ethel Longstreet, b. 1883.

2023

WILLIAM KING PERRINE, M. D. (Isaac Van Doren, 855), b. March 15, 1840, in Ohio; d. Feb. 17, 1879, at Mt. Healthy, Ohio; m. Emma Lavisa Brown (Joel and Anna (Wright) of Mt. Healthy, Ohio. Sept. 20, 1870; b. Aug. 10, 1851. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

3415 Mary Lavisa, b. Oct. 27, 1871; m. George Hamlin Morse of Kirtland, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1893; b. March 24, 1847. Lived at Cleveland, Ohio. Issue: Bianca Mildred; Harvey Lorenzo; Gertrude Marguerite; Dorothy Louise; Herbert Howe; Kathryn; Maynard King; George Frederick.

+3416 Lorenzo Brown, b. Jan. 3, 1873.

+3417 William Clendenin, b. Oct. 20, 1874.

2024

THOMAS ASBURY PERRINE (Isaac Van Doren, 855), b. Sept. 5, 1842; d. July 21, 1900, at Greenland, Col.; m. Inez E. Humphreys (Luzern and Harriet Jane (Humphrey) of Wellington, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1879; b. March 1, 1842. Issue:

3418 John Paxton, m. Kate Chapman.

2033

JOHN WILLIAMSON PERRINE (Daniel Harrison, 857), b. Feb. 1, 1850, at New Brunswick, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Emma Waterhouse (Frederick and Sarah (Hatch) of N. Y. City, March 31, 1875; b. April 7, 1855. Issue:

3419 Frederick Waterhouse, b. Oct. 17, 1876.
3420 Emma Louisa, b. Dec. 10, 1880; d. Dec. 13, 1880.
3421 Kitty May, b. Jan. 22, 1881; m. Charles A. Kern of Middlebush, N. J., Nov. 8, 1901; b. Sept. 17, 1878. Lived at New Brunswick, N. J. Issue: Charles A.; Howard J.; Ralph.
3422 Daniel Harrison, b. March 31, 1884; d. April 9, 1885.
3423 John Williamson, b. Nov. 8, 1886, s. p.
3424 Dorothy Williamson, b. Jan. 3, 1888; m. George Luther Tuckey of Shamokin, Pa., March 18, 1904; b. Jan. 19, 1887. Lived at New Brunswick, N. J. Issue: Mildred; Robert; George.
3425 Sadie Cortelyou, b. Dec. 14, 1891.
3426 Amy Dunham, b. Feb. 17, 1895; d. July 31, 1895.
3427 George Dudley, b. Sept. 14, 1896.
3428 Anna Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1901.

2038

JAMES N. PERRINE (Matthias Freeman, 861), b. Nov. 4, 1844, at Stoutsburg; d. at Lawrenceville, N. J.; m. Julia Slocum of Pennington, N. J., Oct. 2, 1872; b. March 1, 1848. Issue:

3429 Hettie M., b. Feb. 13, 1876.
3430 Leulla Slocum, b. Dec. 30, 1880.
3431 Freeman, b. Feb. 21, 1882.

2040

HENRY BLACKWELL PERRINE (Jeremiah Woolsey, 864), b. Jan. 29, 1816, at Freehold; d. Dec. 12, 1898, at Pennington, N. J.; m. Elizabeth Clifford (Charles and Leah) of Patenburg, N. J., Nov. 23, 1841; b. April 22, 1822; d. June 14, 1903. Issue:

3432 Zephrania, b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. Charles H. Egner of Pennington, N. J., Jan. 26, 1869; b. Feb. 24, 1840. Lived at Trenton, N. J. Issue: John Raymond.
3433 Mary, b. March 28, 1845; d. March 29, 1861.
3434 Lewis, b. Nov. 10, 1847; d. May 20, 1858.
3435 Charles, b. July 28, 1850; d. Jan. 8, 1851.
3436 Charity, b. June 28, 1852; m. Robert D. Warren of Lawrenceville, N. J., Jan. 10, 1872; b. Nov. 1, 1846. Lived at Pennington, N. J. Issue: Lewis P.; Robert W.; John C.; Leo W.
3437 John Clifford, b. March 1, 1855; d. Nov. 8, 1888, s. p.

2041

JOHN PERRINE (Jeremiah Woolsey, 864), b. May 15, 1818, at Freehold; d. April 7, 1892, at Dutch Neck, N. J.; m. Isabella D. Chamberlain of Hightstown, N. J., Nov. 2, 1854; b. March 22, 1838. Issue:

3438 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1856; d. Feb. 10, 1910; m. William S. Burtis, Nov. 8, 1887. Lived at Freehold, N. J. Issue: John Woolsey; Alleyne Raum.

3439 Caroline, b. Aug. 29, 1860; m. A—— H. Dey. Lived at Trenton, N. J.

3440 Lewis Henry, b. March 17, 1868.

2047

ABLE KIRBY PERRINE (Henry, 867), b. Dec. 29, 1821, at Freehold, N. J.; d. June 8, 1900, at Susquehanna, Pa.; m. (1) ——; m. (2) Louisa Ivey (Thomas and Fannie) of Isle of Jersey, England, Oct. 14, 1876; b. Nov. 8, 1857. See "Roll of Honor." No issue by first wife.

Issue by second wife:

+3441 Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1877.

3442 Ellen Francis, b. Sept. 17, 1879; d. 1888.

3443 William Woolsey, b. April 4, 1880.

2050

ISAAC LEWIS PERRINE (Henry, 867), b. May 10, 1833, at Princeton, N. J.; d. April 3, 1879, at Susquehanna, Pa.; m. Sarah E. Mills (Ebenezer and Rebecca (Galloway) of Pleasant Mount, Pa., Dec. 21, 1859; b. June 11, 1838. Issue:

3444 Charles Lawrence, b. Jan. 24, 1863; d. Aug. 7, 1893, s. p.

+3445 Welling Mills, b. Oct. 8, 1866.

3446 Isaac Lewis, b. Jan. 26, 1867; d. Dec. 2, 1882.

2051

JEREMIAH WOOLSEY PERRINE (Henry, 867), b. Nov. 7, 1837, at Princeton, N. J.; d. Aug. 23, 1870, at Belleville, Texas; m. Susan C. Granville of Belleville, Texas, May 17, 1866; b. Feb. 19, 1845. Issue:

3447 Louis, b. Feb. 23, 1867; d. Oct. 25, 1867.

3448 Jeremiah, b. Jan. 31, 1869.

3449 Idonia Caroline, b. Nov. 26, 1870.

2057

JOHN GILBERT PERRINE (Henry, 871), b. Feb. 9, 1810, at Lyons, N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1888, at Spring Arbor, Mich.; m. Mary Clark Tripp (Noah and Anna) of Collins, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1834; b. July 22, 1815. Issue:

3450 Ruth Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1840; m. Judge Seth Abbott of Abbott's Corners, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1857; b. March 24, 1832. Lived at Blaisdell, N. Y. Issue: George S.; William H.; Frank A.; John P.; Mary Emma, m. Robert E. Powers.

3451 Anna Eliza, b. May 9, 1842, s. p.

3452 Noah Webster, b. July 22, 1847; d. Feb. 12, 1879, s. p.

3453 Jennie Sylvia, b. Oct. 22, 1850; m. Delevan G. Howarth of Ripley, N. Y., July 4, 1883; b. March 11, 1851. Lived at Los Angeles, Cal. Issue: Perrine.

+3454 John Henry, b. Jan. 6, 1854.

3455 Mary Adelle, b. Oct. 26, 1856; d. Dec. 8, 1899; m. Henry C. Woelfle of Attica, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1881; b. May 22, 1855. Issue: Perrine; Carrie; Glen; Margaret Louise; Paul.

2058

MATTHEW LA RUE PERRINE (Henry, 871), b. March 8, 1812, at Lyons, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1894, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; m. (1) Hannah A. Hayes of Eaton Rapids, Mich., Nov. 1, 1840; b. March 5, 1822; d. Oct. 10, 1853; m. (2) Adeline M. Emerson (John and Frances (Dow) of Rochester, Vt., Feb. 25, 1857; b. May 2, 1834; d. Oct. 8, 1906.

Issue by first wife:

3456 Van Charles, b. Oct. 26, 1840; d. June 26, 1841.

+3457 Henry, b. Oct. 16, 1842; d. March 1, 1901.

3458 Esther Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1844; d. Feb., 1908; m. Alfred H. Petty of Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 18, 1862; b. Feb. 7, 1843. Lived at Correctionville, Iowa. Issue: Milton; Hannah; Edward.

3459 Ann Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1846; m. Jacob Hale of Eaton Rapids, Mich., April 27, 1867; b. June 30, 1838. Lived at Denver, Col. Issue: Ada, m. John Coulson; Hazel; Addie M.

3460 Ann Jeanette, b. Aug. 8, 1850; d. Jan. 10, 1861.

3461 Eliza, b. May 1, 1851; d. Dec. 22, 1883, s. p.

3462 Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1851; m. Emory O. B. Chadwick of Eaton Rapids, Mich., Jan. 1, 1868; b. March 8, 1847. Lived at Mt. Pleasant, Mich. Issue: John B.; George C.; Emory O.; Archibald; Perrine; Hubert.

3463 John Rue, b. Aug. 18, 1853; d. June 8, 1878, s. p.

3464 Jane, b. Aug. 18, 1853; d. Oct. 18, 1854.

Issue by second wife:

3465 Jane (2d), b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. Ami Boucher of Townsend, Upper Canada, June 6, 1876; b. May 23, 1850. Lived at Caldwell, Mich. Issue: Westly; Blain; Lura; Aliance; Jennie.

3466 Adeline, b. June 6, 1861; d. Aug. 20, 1865.

3467 Rue, b. Aug. 18, 1863; d. Aug. 12, 1865.

+3468 David Williamson, b. April 27, 1865.

3469 Marion, b. Aug. 6, 1868; m. (1) Daniel Stetler; m. (2) Robert Matthews. Lived at Seattle, Wash. Issue by first marriage: Samuel. By second marriage: Ross; Lavondia; Frank; Catharine C.; Emerson; William F.; Robert.

3470 Catharine Cooper, b. May 1, 1873; m. Charles Frederick Cowham of Jackson, Mich., June 30, 1896; b. June 11, 1872. Lived at Jackson, Mich. No issue.

3471 Fanny Frances, b. Aug. 3, 1876; m. Frederick R. Bartlett of Jackson Co., Mich., 1895. Lived at Remus, Mich. Issue: La Rue.

2060

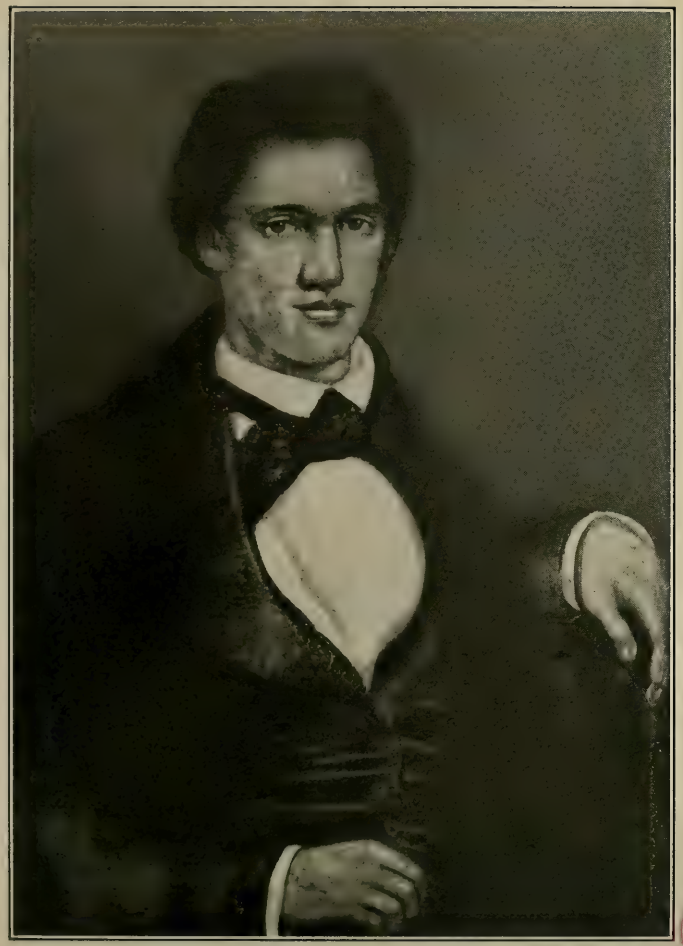
SOLOMON CARLE PERRINE (Henry, 871), b. May 26, 1816, at Lyons, N. Y.; d. Jan. 24, 1893, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; m. Rachel Knepp (Frederick and Barbara (Eberhard) of Miflin, Pa., Oct. 16, 1851; b. March 5, 1833. Issue:

3472 Ada, b. June 26, 1854; d. Oct. 17, 1854.

3473 Van Dearing, b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. March 6, 1863.

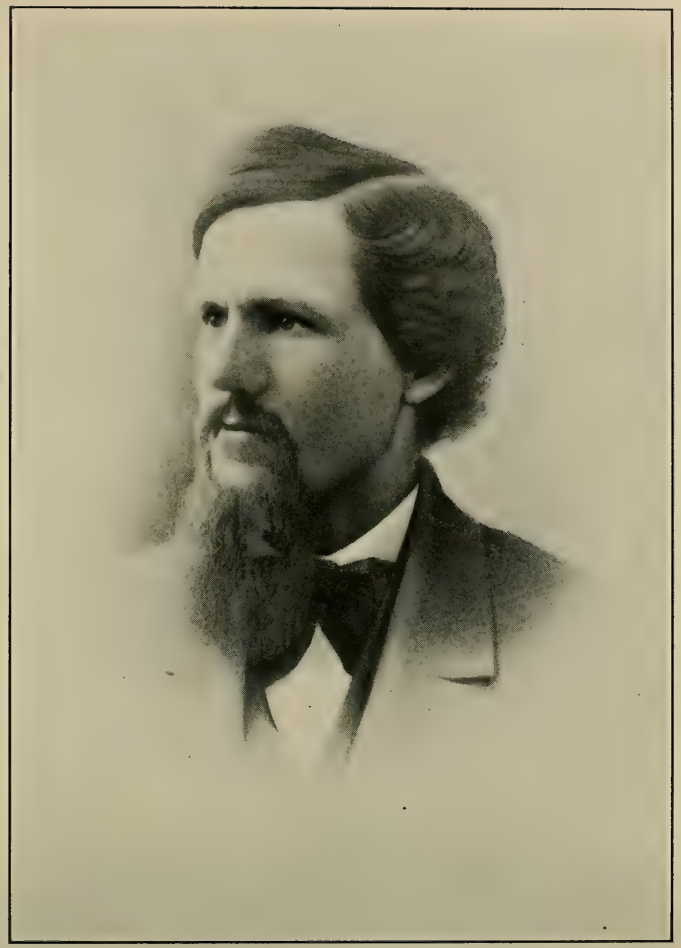
3474 Lulu, b. July 23, 1858; d. May 31, 1863.

3475 Mary Josephine, b. June 7, 1862; m. Frederick W. Stevens of Goshen, Ind., Dec. 16, 1886; b. Aug. 28, 1861. Frederick W. Stevens is Prof. of Natural Sciences, Lake Forest University, Illinois. Issue: Carle Wright; George McDougal; Catharine Perrine.



JACOB McCHESNEY PERRINE (2061)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



REV. WILLIAM HENRY PERRINE, D.D., (2065)

3476 Madelon Blanche, b. May 1, 1865; m. Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Overfield of Deerfield, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1903; b. Oct. 19, 1861. Lived at Elma, Iowa.

3477 William Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1870; d. Aug. 18, 1899, s. p.

2061

JACOB McCHESNEY PERRINE (Henry, 871), b. Jan. 17, 1819, at Lyons, N. Y.; d. April 11, 1876, at Scipio, Kansas; m. (1) Ann Lincoln of Hamburg, N. Y.; d. 1840; m. (2) Jane C. Lincoln of Hamburg, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1856; b. Jan. 16, 1835; d. April 4, 1884. See "Roll of Honor." Wives sisters. No issue by first wife.

Issue by second wife:

3478 Anna Ada, b. March 5, 1857; d. May 30, 1901; m. Bradley Baker of Sandusky, Ohio, April 22, 1877; b. Feb. 11, 1847; d. April 15, 1900. Lived at Mist, Oregon. Issue: Etta Jane, m. Orson Hyatt; Minnie Ann, m. James Hill; Ollie Maud; Collins Bradley.

+3479 George Lincoln, b. Nov. 10, 1858.

3480 Mary Lincoln, b. April 3, 1860; d. April 2, 1861.

3481 William E., b. March 16, 1863; d. Sept. 7, 1871.

3482 Collins Cooper, b. May 25, 1865; m. Lizzie L. Russell of North Yamhill, Oregon, Oct. 21, 1888. Lived at North Yamhill, Oregon. No issue.

3483 John H., b. Aug. 25, 1867; d. Sept. 10, 1867.

3484 Van Dearing, b. Sept. 10, 1868, s. p. Lived in N. Y. City; is a landscape artist of prominence.

3485 Matthew Dearing, b. Nov. 21, 1871; d. Aug. 31, 1872.

3486 Catharine Taylor, b. March 21, 1872; d. Aug. 14, 1874.

+3487 Jacob McChesney, b. July 4, 1876.

2065

WILLIAM HENRY PERRINE, D. D. (Henry, 871), b. Oct. 8, 1827, at Lyons, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1881, at Albion, Mich.; m. Livonia Ellen Benedict (See Benedict Genealogy, Henry M. Benedict, 1870, p. 277) of Spring Arbor, Mich., Oct. 7, 1854; b. March 17, 1832. Issue:

3488 Lura Lavonia, b. July 29, 1855, s. p.

3489 Clara Benedict, b. April 3, 1858; d. Dec. 19, 1896, s. p.

3490 Florence May, b. May 6, 1861; m. Rev. William A. Man-

sell, D. D., of Pauri, India, March 17, 1894; b. March 31, 1862. Rev. Wm. A. Mansell is a missionary stationed at Sitapur, Bijnor, India. No issue.

3491 Mary Blanche, b. Nov. 18, 1863; d. Sept. 2, 1865.

3492 Edith Lorraine, b. June 24, 1867; m. Hugh McDonald of Paris, Ontario, Canada, Jan. 20, 1900; b. Jan. 15, 1856. Lived at Valley City, N. Dak. No issue.

Rev. Dr. William Henry Perrine (2065) was born at Lyons, N. Y.; lived at Albion, Mich. Graduated 1853 from Michigan Central (now Hillsdale) College, entered the Methodist Ministry and joined the Conference of the Michigan M. E. Church. Was a Trustee of the Northwestern University at Evaston, Ill. From 1864 to 1868 was Prof. of Natural Sciences in the Albion College, Albion, Mich., and from 1871 to 1874 Prof. of History and Belles Lettres, at same College.

Mrs. Perrine, B. A., M. A., graduated in 1851 from Albion Female College, and in 1852 from the Michigan Central (now Hillsdale) College. From 1854 to 1864 she filled the chair of Latin and Greek at Albion College, and from 1864 to 1866 the chair of Mathematics in same College.

2066

COLLINS HANCHETT PERRINE (Henry, 871), b. Jan. 25, 1830, at Lyons, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1897, at Independence, Kansas; m. Kezia C. Palmer of Bennington, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1855; b. Aug. 27, 1836. Issue:

3493 Esther Catharine, b. April 26, 1857; m. Robert Walker Dunlap of Butler Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1879; b. May 25, 1839. Lived at Ashland, Oregon.

3494 Ada Lucy, b. Aug. 12, 1859; d. May 21, 1862.

+3495 Cassius Riddle, b. Sept. 9, 1865; d. Dec. 15, 1909.

3496 Collins Jonathan, b. March 26, 1874, s. p.

2067

GEORGE COOPER PERRINE (Henry, 871), b. June 16, 1832, at Lyons, N. Y.; lived at Spring Arbor, Mich.; m. Mary E. Knox (Charles and Mary Jane (Craft) of Centreville, Mich., Feb. 11, 1863; b. July 18, 1841; d. Dec. 21, 1898. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+3497 Frederick Knox, b. Nov. 15, 1863.

3498 Minnie Esther, b. July 7, 1866; m. Charles D. Dearing of Parma, Mich., April 16, 1889; b. June 3, 1860. Lived at Jackson, Mich. Issue: Mary Margary; Josephine Isabelle; Ward Benjamin; Dorothy Eloise.

3499 Josephine Knox, b. Nov. 26, 1868; m. Harry Orla Eskridge of South Bend, Ind., April 18, 1904; b. June 4, 1866. Lived at Lansing, Mich. Issue: Amyroy Mary; Ruth Amanda.

+3500 Charles Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1875.

2069

CHARLES PERRINE (David Williamson, 873), b. Aug. 20, 1814, at Lyons, N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1882, at Centralia, Ill.; m. Lucinda Adaline Whitehead (John and Mary (Carter) of Morristown, N. J., March 10, 1836; b. Aug. 27, 1814; d. March 11, 1898. Issue:

+3501 David Williamson, b. Dec. 31, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1863.

3502 Mary Julia, b. July 15, 1839, s. p.

+3503 Richard Moon, b. June 13, 1841.

3504 Margaret Catharine, b. June 10, 1843; d. April 15, 1898; m. Col. Nathan A. Reed, Jr., of Wakefield, R. I., Oct. 31, 1882; b. July 2, 1839. Lived at Chicago, Ill. No issue.

Margaret C. Reed, prior to 1882, was associated with Mrs. John A. Logan, and others, in establishing the Illinois Industrial School for Girls. At the time of her death she was Vice-President of the Illinois Woman's Press Association and Chicago Woman's Press, and Associate Editor of the "Banner of Gold." She was a very intellectual and forcible woman, her husband's partner and comrade, reserved in manner, and a most exemplary Christian in her conduct and spirit. It was her glory to be always doing good to others, and helping them in their troubles.

Col. Nathan A. Reed, Jr., was a child of Rev. Nathan A. Reed. Was a journalist by profession, of wide repute, and a soldier with a fine record for courage and ability. During the War of the Rebellion was a noted War Correspondent, representing at various times in the field the Louisville *Journal*, N. Y. *Times*, Cincinnati *Commercial*, and the *Ohio State Journal*.

3505 Lindon La Rue, b. Aug. 30, 1847; m. Mary D. Meek of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 29, 1877; b. Aug. 26, 1857; d. July 31, 1901; m. (2) Elizabeth Stevens of Lima, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1905; b. May 9, 1877. Lived at Chicago, Ill. No issue.

3506 Flora Adeline, b. Jan. 25, 1853; d. Dec. 22, 1859.

3507 Ida Myrtillia, b. June 23, 1859; d. Aug. 6, 1891, s. p.

3508 Eliza A., d. in infancy.

2072

GEORGE HANSON PERRINE (David Williamson, 873), b. Nov. 11, 1821, at Lyons, N. Y.; d. June 25, 1901, at Centralia, Ill.; m. (1) Nancy J. Mills (Cyrus and Nancy (Mills) of Hogan's Hill, Ind., April 8, 1843; b. Oct. 23, 1825; d. May 15, 1847; m. (2) Rosetta Luverna Alden (Samuel J. and Lucy West (Robbins) of Sunmans, Ind., Feb. 14, 1849; b. May 12, 1827; d. Oct. 9, 1902.

Issue by first wife:

+3509 Cyrus Mills, b. Dec. 27, 1844.

3510 Caroline, b. June 6, 1846; d. July 25, 1847.

Issue by second wife:

3511 David Greenleaf, b. Jan. 5, 1850; d. April 1, 1889, s. p.

3512 Caroline Emily, b. Feb. 9, 1852, s. p.

3513 Charles Thomas, b. April 21, 1857; m. Jane Isabella Duff of Fairview, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1901; b. June 24, 1857. Lived at Centralia, Ill. No issue.

+3514 Samuel Alden, b. Feb. 19, 1859.

+3515 William Schuyler, b. July 4, 1862.

3516 Lucy Arabella, b. June 13, 1864; d. Sept. 20, 1865.

3517 Cora Belle, b. Aug. 3, 1866, s. p.

2077

SCHUYLER PERRINE (William Ely, 875), b. Oct. 11, 1837, at Jackson, Mich; d. Oct. 5, 1863; m. Mary Guyer of Trenton, N. J., 1854. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

3518 Charles Henry, b. Jan., 1855.

3519 William Schuyler, b. Oct., 1857.

2085

LOUIS SAWYER PERRINE (John, 878), b. Jan. 15, 1855, at Clinton, Wis.; lived at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Isabelle Marie Norris of Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 22, 1878; b. March 5, 1851. Issue:

3520 Louis Hoxie, b. Feb. 25, 1880; d. May 22, 1880.
3521 George Norris, b. Dec. 22, 1881.
3522 Frederick John, b. June 9, 1883.
3523 John Grover, b. Jan. 14, 1885.
3524 Francis Anne, b. Nov., 1887; d. July, 1888.
3525 Mae La Rue, b. 1889.
3526 Isabelle Marie, b. Nov., 1891.

2087

GEORGE WILSON PERRINE (Ira Condict, 881), b. May 6, 1834, at Lyons, N. Y.; lived at Delaware, Ind.; m. Sarah A. Burton (Hiram and Sybbyl (Dudley) of Brownsville, Ind., June 24, 1860; b. Oct. 29, 1840; d. Feb. 6, 1910. Issue:

+3527 Ira Burton, b. May 7, 1861.
3528 Mary Sibbyl, b. Dec. 17, 1862; m. Walter Palmer. Lived at Bond Hill, Ohio. Issue: Chester; Harry; Earle; Hortense; John; Sarah.
+3529 Charles Hiram, b. Oct. 22, 1864.
+3530 Silas David, b. June 7, 1867.
3531 William Bunker, b. March 2, 1869, s. p.
3532 Sarah Emma, b. Dec. 15, 1870; d. May, 1900, s. p.
3533 John Franklin, b. Nov. 25, 1871; d. Dec., 1899, s. p.
+3534 Walter Nelson, b. July 23, 1875.
+3535 George Dudley, b. Oct. 13, 1877.
3536 Ledyard Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1879, s. p.
3537 Philena Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1882; m. Melvin Savage. Issue: Evelyn.

2096

CHARLES SUMNER PERRINE (Ira Condict, 881), b. March 16, 1858, at Moorshill, Ind.; lived at Stillwater, Okla.; m. (1) Ida Richardson (Reuben and Martha) of Delaware, Ind., Oct. 28, 1883; b. April 14, 1860; d. July 26, 1884; m. (2) Elizabeth Frances Harnden (George Rising and Frances Ann) of Wheaton, Ill., Nov. 25, 1886; b. May 2, 1868.

Issue by first wife:

3538 Roy Sumner, b. July 25, 1884; d. Sept. 20, 1884.

Issue by second wife:

3539 Grace Ferona, b. Oct. 14, 1887; m. Ernest Walter Bell, Feb. 17, 1908. Lived at Pawnee, Okla.
3540 George Ira, b. March 2, 1890; m. Della Ethel DeCamp of Gridley, Kansas, Feb. 5, 1910; b. Oct. 20, 1890. No issue.
3541 Ignatius Donnelly, b. March 25, 1892.
3542 Bessie Frances, b. May 12, 1894.
3543 Eugene Lincoln, b. Jan. 5, 1897.
3544 Florus Sumner, b. Nov. 19, 1899.
3545 Charles Everett, b. June 29, 1903.
3546 Roxie Alice, b. Sept. 24, 1905.
3547 Della Lucile, b. Dec. 17, 1908.

2098

JOHN SUYDAM PERRINE (Joseph I., 884), b. July 16, 1855, at Bushnell, Ill.; lived at Ft. Worth, Texas; m. (1) Hattie L. Woodman (Nathan M. and Eliza (Briggs) of West Point, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1879; b. Aug. 8, 1856; d. Jan. 6, 1882; m. (2) Buena V. Smith (Capt. Nathaniel and Bell L.) of Kentucky Town, Texas, June 30, 1892; b. May 23, 1869.

Issue by first wife:

3548 Merrill Woodman, b. Oct. 23, 1880; d. July 17, 1881.
3549 Hubert Eldridge, b. Dec. 13, 1881, s. p.

Issue by second wife:

3550 Nathaniel Smith, b. July 16, 1894.
3551 Virginia Bell, b. Nov. 23, 1897.

2111

ENOS AYRES PERRINE (William I., 885), b. Jan. 13, 1859, at Fairview, Ill.; lived at Auburn, Iowa; m. Margaret Zetta Pudyham (Walter and Naomi) of Inland, Iowa, June 6, 1887; b. April 10, 1864. Issue:

3552 Jennie Luverne, b. Sept. 25, 1891.
3553 Myron, b. Nov. 4, 1894.

3554 Marie, b. Nov. 4, 1894.
3555 Leonie, b. Jan. 5, 1898.

2114

HENRY WESTFALL PERRINE (William I., 885), b. April 28, 1864, at Fairview, Ill.; d. Nov. 18, 1886, at Stuart, Iowa; m. Wilhimena Sophia Holmes (Frederick C. and Ingor) of Stockholm, Sweden, May 5, 1884; b. Nov. 24, 1864. Issue:

3556 Bessie Harriet, b. June 11, 1886.

2115

CHARLES MORRIS PERRINE (William I., 885), b. Oct. 25, 1865, at Fairview, Ill.; lived at Boone, Iowa; m. Orpah Frances Striker (George W. and Sarah Elizabeth) of Elizabeth, N. J., May 24, 1891; b. Feb. 16, 1869. Issue:

3557 Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1903.
3558 Ruth Justine, b. May 4, 1907.
3559 Amine Marcella, b. Jan. 11, 1909.

2117

WILLIAM HENRY PERRINE (James Roy, 886), b. May 3, 1858, at Fairview, Ill.; lived at Newark, N. J.; m. Elizabeth Ash (Thomas and Hannah (Dolenmayer) of Lehighton, Pa., June 11, 1887; b. Aug. 29, 1866. Issue:

3560 Hazel Ash, b. March 15, 1890.
3561 Willmetta June, b. June 29, 1892.

2118

EDGAR WINFIELD PERRINE (James Roy, 886), b. Dec. 28, 1860, at Freehold; lived at Marlboro, N. J.; m. (1) Emma Reed (Benjamin) of Hightstown, N. J., Nov. 5, 1882; b. May 3, 1864; d. Dec. 3, 1884; m. (2) Kathryn Ann Gordon (John and Margaret J. (Boyce) of Marlboro, N. J., Sept. 16, 1890; b. Aug. 27, 1866.

Issue by first wife:

3562 Daisy, b. Aug. 29, 1883; m. William T. Gordon of Marlboro, N. J., Dec. 21, 1898; b. June 18, 1875; Lived at Washington, D. C. Issue: Kenneth Roy; Helen

Blanche; Ralph Gordon. William Gordon, a brother of Kathryn A. Gordon (2118).

Issue by second wife:

3563 Edward Glenn, b. June 9, 1892; d. Sept. 12, 1895.

2145

WILLIAM HOPPER PERRINE (Peter Woglom, 897), b. Oct. 15, 1844, at Vinton, Iowa; lived at same place; m. Catharine Henderson of Beverly, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1864; b. Jan. 4, 1844; d. Jan. 4, 1909. Issue:

3564 Clara W., b. Aug. 2, 1867; m. M—— F. Green. Lived at Lime Spring, Iowa.

3565 Lizzie Ola, b. Feb. 11, 1869; m. George Winter of Vinton, Iowa. Lived at Vinton, Iowa.

3566 William E., b. Oct. 7, 1880; m. Ada Wreath, Feb. 2, 1910. Lived at Vinton, Iowa.

2146

LA RUE PERRINE (Peter Woglom, 897), b. Jan. 3, 1848, at Vinton, Iowa; lived at Chariton, Iowa; m. Florence Fraer, of Vinton, Iowa, Oct, 2, 1879; b. Aug. 12, 1854. Issue:

3567 Lillian W., b. Dec. 24, 1880; d. July 27, 1883.

3568 George Train, b. Jan. 14, 1883.

3569 Ruth.

3570 Florence.

2151

MATTHEW PERRINE (John, 914), b. Aug. 24, 1836, near Little Half Way; d. Aug. 29, 1868, at Bamber, N. J.; m. Rebecca Collins of Bamber, N. J., Oct. 7, 1857; b. July 29, 1839. Issue:

3571 Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1858; m. (1) Joseph Austin of Dover, N. J., April 30, 1876; b. Aug. 29, 1857; d. Nov. 16, 1879; m. (2) Charles Asselin of Phila., Pa., Oct. 31, 1880; b. June 27, 1856. Lived at Hamburg, N. J.

3572 William Henry, b. June 15, 1862; d. March 15, 1865.

3573 Joseph Collins, b. Sept. 9, 1864; m. (1) Mima Ann Emmons of Farmingdale, N. J., Dec., 1884; m. (2) Phebe H. Woodward of N. J., May 30, 1896; b. Aug. 3, 1862. Lived at Red Bank, N. J. No issue.

2158

JAMES PRINE (Daniel, 916), b. Oct. 20, 1836, at Niles, N. Y.; lived at same place; m. Eliza J. Halstead of Springport, N. Y., July 4, 1858; b. March 18, 1839; d. Jan. 6, 1883. Issue:

3574 John, b. Dec. 18, 1860; m. Mary Etta Cook of New Hope, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1882; b. May 30, 1866. Lived at New Hope, N. Y.

3575 Dora, b. Oct. 24, 1864; d. Nov. 14, 1884; m. William H. Rosecranz of N. Y., Sept. 9, 1883. Lived at Moravia, N. Y.

3576 Martha J., b. April 21, 1867.

3577 Grace, b. Sept. 2, 1869.

3578 James, b. March 23, 1871.

2164

HENRY PRINE (Luke, 921), b. July 22, 1830, at Niles, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1888, at same place; m. (1) Mary Catharine Auchmoody of Cato, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1853; b. 1836; d. Feb. 12, 1854; m. (2) Huldah M. DeWitt of Niles, N. Y., July 12, 1856; b. Aug. 10, 1827.

Issue by first wife:

3579 Smith Adelbert, b. Jan. 30, 1854; d. Aug. 28, 1868.

Issue by second wife:

+3580 Martin, b. April 26, 1859.

3581 Ella Louise, b. June 17, 1862; m. Horace Randel of Niles, N. Y., July 4, 1880; b. Aug. 15, 1853. Lived at Kelloggsville, N. Y.

3582 Phebe R., b. Sept. 11, 1860; m. George R. Gravit of Niles, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1883; b. Oct. 8, 1856. Lived at Kelloggsville, N. Y.

2165

WILLIAM PRINE (Luke, 921), b. Feb. 27, 1832, at Niles, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1883, in Michigan; m. Zilpha Jane Makley of Springwater, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1863; b. Aug. 13, 1845. Issue:

3583 Frank, b. Sept. 27, 1863; d. June 1, 1864.

3584 Myrtie A., b. June 11, 1865; m. Frank J. Lemen of Nunda, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1886. Lived at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

3585 Lida B., b. Aug. 19, 1868.
3586 Jay W., b. Jan. 26, 1880.

2168

GEORGE PRINE (Luke, 921), b. Aug. 15, 1838, at Niles, N. Y.; lived at Leslie, Mich.; m. Chloe E. Payne of Hartland, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1864; b. April 4, 1842; d. Oct. 20, 1882. Issue:

3587 George Albert, b. Oct. 24, 1867.
3588 Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 12, 1869; d. Oct. 19, 1870.
3589 John, b. Jan. 20, 1871.
3590 Daniel, b. Feb. 22, 1874.
3591 Amy, b. Jan. 30, 1880.

2171

URIAH L. PRINE (Luke, 921), b. Sept. 29, 1844, at Niles, N. Y.; lived at Leslie, Mich.; m. Alice A. Harrington of Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1866; b. Oct. 2, 1846. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

3592 Frank M., b. Sept. 8, 1867.
3593 Artemisia, b. Aug. 10, 1869.
3594 Frederick L., b. Jan. 13, 1871.
3596 Eva A., b. April 25, 1873; d. April 28, 1874.

2174

LUKE PRINE (Luke, 921), b. Feb. 9, 1853, at Niles, N. Y.; lived at Carsonville, Mich.; m. Ellen E. Warn of Plymouth, Mich., Sept. 13, 1875; b. May 20, 1854. Issue:

3597 Harry, b. June 30, 1880; d. Aug. 6, 1880.
3598 Adelbert M., b. Dec. 25, 1883; d. July 13, 1884.
3599 Olive May, b. Sept. 16, 1885.

2186

PETER C. PERRINE (Corlis, 928), b. Aug. 22, 1841, at Van Hiseville, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Sarah Loveless of Whiting, N. J., Feb. 15, 1882. Issue:

3600 Nancy, b. May 20, 1883.

2191

DANIEL C. PERRINE (Corlis, 928), b. Sept. 12, 1851, at Van Hiseville, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Elizabeth Van Arsdale of Francis' Mills, N. J., Sept. 15, 1871; b. March 13, 1850. Issue:

3601 Zilphia, b. Oct. 9, 1874; d. May 6, 1893.
3602 Minnie, b. July 20, 1882.
3603 Theodore.

2196

BRAZILLIAR PERRINE (Peter H., 940), m. ——. Issue:

+3604 Peter H., b. Nov. 28, 1842.
3605 Ivins, b. Dec. 25, 1854.

2197

SAMUEL FURMAN PERRINE (Jesse, 951), b. 185-, at Barnegat, N. J.; d. Feb. 11, 1886; lost at sea; m. Eleanor Inman of N. J. See "Roll of Honor." (See N. Y. *Herald*, Feb. 13, 1886.) Issue:

3607 Stephen I., b. Jan., 1873; d. Aug. 12, 1873.
3608 Ida A., b. May, 1876; d. Oct. 18, 1877.

2198

HENRY ALLEN PERRINE (Jesse, 951), b. 185-, at Barnegat, N. J.; m. Lillian Burtsell of N. J., 1875. Issue:

3609 Charles, b. 1876.
3610 Amy, b. 1877.
3611 Jessie, b. 1882.
3612 Maggie, b. 1885.

2216

WILLIAM H. PERRINE (John Holland, 962), b. at Cranbury; lived at Jamesburg, N. J.; m. ——. Issue:

3613 Annie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. (1) Thomas Albert Perrine (3376) of Freehold, N. J., Dec. 28, 1881; b. April 15, 1861; d. Sept. 3, 1900; m. (2) Elmer Ellsworth Applegate (3615), Nov. 20, 1907.

2218

GEORGE PERRINE (John Holland, 962), b. at Cranbury, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Anna V. Erwin (George, 2234) of Cranbury, N. J., Sept. 13, 1871. Issue:

3614 Jane Stonaker, m. Willis Cruzor Applegat, Feb. 8, 1890.
3615 Catharine M., d. June 19, 1903; m. Elmer Ellsworth Applegate (3613), March 15, 1894.
3616 George.
3616a Stella, b. 1879; d. Nov. 30, 1891.
3617 Frederick S., m. Eleanor Hance of Spring Valley, N. J., June 21, 1905.
3618 Laura, d. April 14, 1893.
3619 Mary Della, b. 1887; d. May 1, 1910, s. p.
3620 Julia, b. 1889; d. Feb. 20, 1893.
3621 Lavinia, m. Edwin Walker, June 3, 1896.
3622 Elizabeth.

2238

HENRY EDWARD PERRINE (Henry, 967), b. March 20, 1827, at Sodus; d. May 30, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. (1) Cornelia S. Hall of Churchill, N. Y., March 2, 1853; b. Jan. 25, 1830; d. April 24, 1888; m. (2) Emma Cornelia Harmon (Elisha and Ruth (Harmon) (Folsom) of Wheatland, N. Y., May 20, 1889; b. Nov. 12, 1840. Second wife was mother of Mrs. Grover Cleveland. No issue of second marriage.

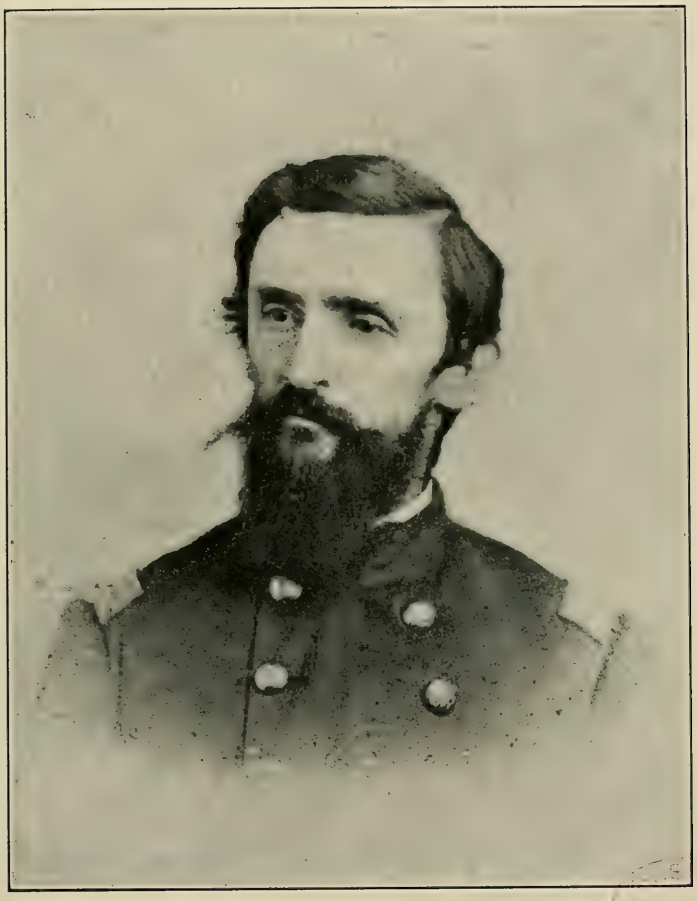
Issue by first wife:

3623 Cornelia, b. Jan. 12, 1854; m. Gaius Barrett Rich of Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1873; b. May 5, 1849. Lived in Buffalo, N. Y.
+3624 Henry Hall, b. Sept. 2, 1856.
3625 Carlton Rogers, b. July 29, 1859.

2240

HENRY AUGUSTUS PERRINE, Colonel, (John Allen, 968,) b. Feb. 5, 1828, at Princeton, N. J.; d. Nov. 13, 1869, at same place; m. Margaret A. Joroloman (John and Ann (Van Doren) of Peapack, N. J., Nov. 19, 1853; b. Oct. 15, 1827; d. March 9, 1910. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+3626 Franklin Pierce, b. Jan. 19, 1853.



COLONEL HENRY AUGUSTUS PERRINE (2240)

3627 Elizabeth Scotten, b. Dec. 1, 1855; d. March 10, 1870.

3628 Henry Augustus, b. June 12, 1858; d. March 12, 1883, s. p.

3629 Sarah Augusta, b. Dec. 18, 1861; m. Alfred Dickinson Green of Lawrenceville, N. J., Dec. 24, 1887; b. May 15, 1856. Lived at Lawrenceville, N. J. No issue.

2247

DAVID AUTEN PERRINE (Joseph Henry, 982), b. May 20, 1842, at Bound Brook; lived at Whippany, N. J.; m. Emma Stout (Zepheriah and Rebecca) of Phila., Pa., Sept. 22, 1861; b. Oct. 14, 1843. Issue:

3630 Lillian E., b. March 23, 1863; m. Eugene Y. Dixon of Hanover Neck, N. J., June 20, 1883; b. May 20, 1859. Lived at West Orange, N. J. Issue: Raymond Eugene; Myra Emma; Lillian Grace.

3631 Josephine Matilda, b. Dec. 25, 1866; d. May 2, 1910; m. John H. Van Riper of Montville, N. J., Nov. 2, 1892. Lived at Montville, N. J. Issue: Walter David; Ethel May; Albert Russell; George Luckenbell.

3632 Jennie, b. Feb. 6, 1870; d. April 6, 1871.

+3633 Revand Rogers, b. Sept. 21, 1873.

2249

JOSEPH HENRY PERRINE (Joseph Henry, 982), b. Sept. 2, 1847, at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. Jan. 20, 1901, at Charleston, S. C.; m. Marie Geneva Brokaw (John Lorie and Catharine (Dally) of Somerville, N. J., May 8, 1872; b. June 14, 1853; d. Feb. 8, 1886. Issue:

3634 Clarence Dayton, b. June 14, 1873; m. Margaret Loeffler of Ilion, N. Y., July 2, 1901; b. May 6, 1881. Lived at Columbus, Ohio. No issue.

3635 Charlotte Condit, b. Feb. 11, 1876; m. John Alfred Dixon of East Orange, N. J., Oct. 27, 1898; b. May 26, 1867. Lived at East Orange, N. J. Issue: Phyllis; John Alfred.

3636 Marie Geneva; b. July 30, 1880; d. March 8, 1909; m. Ira Harrison Condit of Orange, N. J., Dec. 28, 1907. Lived at Kansas City, Mo. Issue: Marie Perrine.

3637 Jessie Willis, b. April 6, 1883; d. June 25, 1883.

3638 Joseph Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1886; d. 1886.

2250

JOHN BIRD PERRINE (Peter, 983), b. Sept. 10, 1833, at Bound Brook; d. Nov. 14, 1888, at Hightstown, N. J.; m. (1) Sarah M. Richards (Thomas and Catharine Ann) of Martinsville, N. J., Sept. 14, 1853; b. Nov. 30, 1833; d. Nov. 13, 1873; m. (2) Sarah Ellen Perrine (3139) of Englishtown, N. J., Nov. 25, 1877; b. Aug. 4, 1856.

Issue by first wife:

+3639 Edward Bird, b. April 7, 1854; d. Jan. 7, 1907.
+3640 Alvah Lewis, b. Nov. 10, 1855; d. June 29, 1907.
+3641 Walter Waldron, b. Jan. 6, 1857.
+3642 John Laird Hayes, b. April 27, 1858.
3643 Sarah Adelia, b. June 23, 1860; m. William Smith Smith of Plainsville, N. J., Sept. 5, 1877; b. June 27, 1856. Lived at Middlebush, N. J. Issue: Jennie Eita, m. Peter C. Suydam; Alice Edna, m. Cornelius Van Cleef; Ethel May, m. Clarence A. Smalley; Raymond Arthur; Mabel Lenore; Herbert Van Cleef.
3644 Martha Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1862; d. Feb. 23, 1863.
3645 Alice Clayton, b. Aug. 10, 1864; m. John R. Clarke of New Brunswick, N. J. Lived at New Brunswick, N. J. Issue: Grace Helen; Bertha May; Alice Mildred; Florence.
3646 William Smith, b. Dec. 13, 1867; d. March 18, 1873.

Issue by second wife:

+3647 Redford, b. May 27, 1880.
3648 Jennie D., b. April 15, 1884; m. Alfred Davison. Lived at Englishtown, N. J. Issue: Ella.

2256

ALFRED BADGELEY PERRINE (Peter, 983), b. Dec. 18, 1849, at Bound Brook; lived at Jamesburg, N. J.; m. Eliza Jane Perrine (2262) of Martinsville, N. J., Sept. 29, 1873; b. June 27, 1845. Issue:

3649 Alfred Badgeley, b. July 4, 1874.
3650 Estella, b. June 9, 1875; m. Harry E. Heckman, July 26, 1902. Lived at Jamesburg, N. J.
3651 Catharine, b. May 27, 1877.
3652 Hannah, b. July 18, 1879.
3653 Luther M., b. Jan. 2, 1881; m. Eva Whitlock of George's

Road, N. J., June 7, 1903. Lived at Bound Brook, N. J.

3654 Georgianna, b. July 4, 1882; d. Aug. 11, 1883.

2257

CORNELIUS CEDAM PERRINE (Peter, 983), b. Dec. 24, 1852, at Bound Brook; d. Oct. 14, 1881, at Englishtown, N. J.; m. Eliza M. Lucas (Archibald and Catharine Ann (Morris) of N. Y. City, Jan. 8, 1874; b. Aug. 18, 1850. Issue:

+3655 Peter, b. Dec. 29, 1874.

3656 Mary Byers, b. Nov. 21, 1877; m. Ira D. Hulsart of Englishtown, N. J., Dec. 23, 1903; b. March 8, 1881. Lived at Englishtown, N. J. Issue: Mildred Eunice; Armour S.

+3657 George Morris, b. June 27, 1879.

2264

LEWIS PERRINE (James, 984), b. Oct. 4, 1848, at Bound Brook; lived at Plainfield, N. J.; m. Lydia Giddes of Mt. Horeb, N J., Feb. 10, 1870; b. 185-. Issue:

3658 Augusta L., b. Dec. 28, 1870.

3659 Martha Mabel, b. Jan. 6, 1876.

3660 James V., b. Sept. 14, 1879.

3661 Elam C., b. Oct. 11, 1882.

3662 Lizzie Lee, b. Nov. 3, 1886.

2267

JOHN DAVIS PERRINE (George Davis, 986), b. May 2, 1836, at Bound Brook, N. J.; lived at Pine Meadow, Conn.; m. Sarah Maria Carter of N. Y. City, Dec. 23, 1860; b. June 12, 1841. Issue:

3663 Mary E., b. Oct. 22, 1862; m. Wilford C. Root of Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 5, 1884; b. May 11, 1865. Lived at Pine Meadow, Conn.

3664 George Horace, b. Feb. 20, 1864.

3665 John Davis, b. Feb. 11, 1866.

3666 Amelia Jane, b. June 29, 1867.

3667 Peter Jackson, b. July 9, 1869.

3668 Francis M., b. May 8, 1871.

3669 Hannah Isabella, b. April 26, 1873; d. Aug. 31, 1874.

3670 Daniel Lewis, b. July 30, 1875.

2271

ISAAC NEWTON PERRINE (Joseph Cain, 993), b. at Bound Brook, N. J.; d. 1883, at Road House, Green Co., Ill.; m. Mary E. Coit (Capt. Peter Lanman) of Norwich, Conn., 1852. Issue:

3671 Isaac, b. 1855; d. 1883, s. p.

2277

WILLIAM PERRINE (Stephen Brown, 994), b. April 29, 1846, at Bound Brook; lived at Plainfield, N. J.; m. Mary Frances Stotts of Bound Brook, N. J., Feb. 22, 1867; b. May 5, 1852. Issue:

+3672 William Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1867.
3673 Robert Allen, b. Jan. 11, 1870.
3674 Charles, b. Sept. 10, 1872; d. July 19, 1873.
3675 Richard, b. June 1, 1874.
3676 Cornelius, b. Oct. 18, 1876.
3677 Gertrude, b. Nov. 30, 1878.
3678 Emma, b. April 15, 1880; d. Feb. 23, 1881.
3679 Florence Fanny, b. Jan. 23, 1882.
3680 George, b. Feb. 16, 1884; d. April 23, 1884.
3681 Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 24, 1887.

2278

STEPHEN HENRY PERRINE (Stephen Brown, 994), b. March 28, 1848, at Bound Brook; lived at Plainfield, N. J.; m. Mary Van Nest of Bound Brook, N. J., June 23, 1869; b. Feb. 9, 1851. Issue:

3682 William Henry, b. May 30, 1870.
3683 Addie Alona, b. Dec. 28, 1874; m. Benjamin F. Frazee of Metuchen, N. J., Jan. 21, 1891; b. Aug. 30, 1866. Lived at Plainfield, N. J.
3684 Stephen Brown, b. Nov. 26, 1876.
3685 Edward, b. Dec. 14, 1878.
3686 Sarah Hannah, b. July 19, 1881.
3687 Frederick, b. Feb. 27, 1883.
3688 Harry Manning, b. June 3, 1886.
3689 Adella, b. Aug. 9, 1890.

2282

HIRAM PERRINE (Stephen Brown, 994), b. Sept. 10, 1863, at Bound Brook; lived at Newark, N. J.; m. Margaret Binning (James and Jane) of Whitturn, Scotland, Oct. 1, 1884; b. Feb. 18, 1860. Issue:

3690 Edith May, b. May 4, 1888.
3691 Mabel Isabella, b. Feb. 26, 1891.
3692 Jessie Eleanor, b. Aug. 27, 1893.
3693 Edna Ethel, b. Nov., 1895; d. Jan. 29, 1909.
3694 Robert Edwin, b. Jan. 24, 1898.

2283

GEORGE B. PERRINE (Stephen Brown, 994), b. March 3, 1865, at Bound Brook; lived at Plainfield, N. J.; m. Jennie Kitchen of South Amboy, N. J., Dec. 15, 1890; b. May 18, 1874. Issue:

3695 Alfred.
3696 Nettie.
3697 Bertha.

2291

CLARK SCUDDER PERRINE (James, 996), b. Nov. 18, 1864, at Westfield, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Euphemia Elizabeth Simmons of Westfield, N. J., Jan. 27, 1885; b. Jan. 3, 1863. Issue:

3698 May, b. Sept. 28, 1886.
3699 Eva, b. Aug. 18, 1890.

2295

MARTIN LUTHER PERRINE (William Van Doren, 997), b. Aug. 15, 1852, in Mason Co.; lived at Chandlerville, Ill.; m. Mary Elizabeth Hopkins (Lemuel Jesse and Mary (Bader) of Astoria, Ill., April 2, 1874; b. March 19, 1857. Issue:

3700 William Newton, b. Nov. 26, 1875; m. Ella Duckwiler of Lilly, Ill., April 4, 1904; b. March 5, 1887. Lived at Chandlerville, Ill. No issue.
3701 Henry Louis, b. May 6, 1880; d. Dec. 29, 1900.
3702 Daisey Floral, b. Aug. 28, 1885; m. Otto Charles Bong of Germany, Dec. 22, 1901; b. Nov., 1882. Lived at Peoria, Ill. No issue.

3703 Flosey Mildred, b. June 26, 1887; m. Albert Shaffer of Jacksonville, Ill.; b. Feb. 29, 1880. Lived at Los Angeles, Cal. No issue.

3704 Nellie Evelyn, b. Aug. 27, 1889; m. Ralph Jones of Elkhorn, Ky., April 16, 1908; b. March 22, 1884. Issue: Maurine Dorothy.

3705 Hazel Irene, b. April 2, 1892.

2297

GEORGE WASHINGTON PERRINE (Hulet Smith, 999), b. Feb. 19, 1853, at Westfield; lived at Plainfield, N. J.; m. Annie Miller of Germany, July 27, 1887; b. Feb. 12, 1870. Issue:

3706 Eliza, b. March 12, 1889.

3707 George, b. Feb. 27, 1891.

2299

CHARLES McGINLEY PERRINE (Hulet Smith, 999), b. Jan. 14, 1857, at Westfield; d. at Newark, N. J.; m. Louisa Pangborn of Plainfield, N. J. Issue:

3708 Stephen, b. Feb. 22, 1882.

3709 Jemima Pangborn, b. Oct. 1, 1883; m. Charles Bicknell. Lived at Plainfield, N. J.

2301

JAMES J. PERRINE (Hulet Smith, 999), b. Jan. 10, 1861, at Westfield, N. J.; d. 1886, in Kansas; m. Kate Branscomb of Conn., Jan., 1883. Issue:

3710 George, b. Dec., 1883.

2303

WILLIAM J. PERRINE (Hulet Smith, 999), b. Feb. 3, 1864, at Westfield, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Alice Pheasant of New Providence, N. J., Jan. 27, 1886; b. Oct. 9, 1870. Issue:

3711 Joseph, b. Feb. 22, 1888; d. Aug. 3, 1889.

3712 Hulet, b. Jan. 20, 1890.

2321

MILLARD WALKER PERRINE (Samuel, 1022), b. Oct. 7, 1848, at Birmingham, Iowa; lived at Malaga, Wash.; m. (1) Mary Jane Elerick of Lick Creek Township, Van Buren Co., Iowa, Oct. 16, 1873; b. Dec. 10, 1856; m. (2) Emma E. Lambert (Joseph and Caroline) of Ossian, Iowa, Nov. 15, 1883; b. Jan. 16, 1865.

Issue by first wife:

+3713 Frederick Lewis, b. Aug. 12, 1874.

3714 Nellie Pearl, b. Dec. 24, 1878; m. Leo McDowell. Lived at Phoenix, Arizona. Issue: Leola; Edgar.

Issue by second wife:

3715 Edward Gaylord, b. Dec. 9, 1885; d. Sept. 1, 1886.

3716 Leroy Walker, b. Nov. 29, 1887.

3717 Floy Emma, b. Aug. 11, 1894.

3718 Florence Ethel, b. Nov. 25, 1901.

3719 Millard Walker, b. May 29, 1904.

2322

SAMUEL WALTER PERRINE (Samuel, 1022), b. Aug. 3, 1850, at Birmingham, Iowa; lived at Lisle, Neb.; m. Mary Hendricks of Van Buren Co., Iowa, April 18, 1876; b. March 7, 1856. Issue:

3720 Minnie Bell, b. Aug. 29, 1878; m. (1) Colwell Smith of Tyler Co., W. Va., April 18, 1897; b. March 23, 1859; d. Jan. 16, 1902; m. (2) Franklin Austin Hudson of Rapids City, Ill., March 11, 1905; b. Jan. 22, 1875. Lived at Lisle, Neb. Issue by first marriage: Lulu B.

3721 Hattie Florence, b. Oct. 2, 1880; m. Erwin Crane, Oct. 2, 1902. Lived at Cloverdale, Iowa. Issue: Mildred E.

3722 Ernest Walter, b. Jan. 15, 1883, s. p.

3723 Nellie Emma, b. Aug. 23, 1886; m. James L. Talbott of Council Bluffs, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1908; b. 1883. Lived at Erickson, Neb. Issue: Viva J.

3724 Edgar Sumner, b. April 23, 1889, s. p.

3725 Vernard Samuel, b. Aug. 6, 1891.

3726 Edith, b. Oct. 27, 1895.

2336

JOHN HENRY PERRINE (Henry Walker, 1023), b. April 23, 1872; lived at Monticello, Iowa; m. Minnie Ryan, Oct., 1894; d. March, 1908. Issue:

3727 Lereta.
3728 Samaria.
3729 Beal.

2337

ALFRED WALKER PERRINE (Henry Walker, 1023), b. Dec. 14, 1873; lived at Siloam Springs, Ark.; m. Lillian Brown. Issue:

3730 Vivian.
3731 Harold.
3732 Frederick.

2358

BENJAMIN PERINE (Benjamin, 1053), b. Feb. 28, 1799, in N. Y. City; d. April 27, 1867, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Phebe Rose of N. Y. City, Feb. 28, 1818; b. April 28, 1796; d. Oct. 24, 1866. (Will probated May 2, 1867. Liber 34 of Wills, p. 52. Kings Co. (N. Y.) Surrogates Court.) Issue:

3733 Sarah Desire, b. May 15, 1820; d. May 16, 1821.
3734 Sarah Ann, b. May 23, 1822; d. Dec. 16, 1828.
3735 Phebe E., b. June 22, 1824; d. Oct. 1, 1826.
3736 Benjamin, b. Jan. 31, 1826; d. Dec. 10, 1828.
3737 James I., b. Dec. 14, 1827; d. Dec. 16, 1828.
3738 Desire Brasier, b. March 12, 1829; d. March 14, 1829.
+3739 Robert Rose, b. Oct. 25, 1830; d. July 4, 1903.
3740 Sarah Ann Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1832; d. July 23, 1876; m. Benjamin B. McClane of Red Bank, N. J., Nov. 4, 1849; b. Jan. 3, 1831. Issue: Burge P.; William; J. Albert.
3741 Georgianna E., b. June 22, 1835; d. Jan. 18, 1857; m. Henry L. Gassert of N. Y. City, Dec. 24, 1855; b. Oct. 10, 1827. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2362

WILLIAM PERINE (Benjamin, 1053), b. Feb. 6, 1807, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Jan. 24, 1869, at N. Y. City; m. (1) Amanda Webster of

N. Y. City, April 29, 1832; b. 1818; d. April 3, 1839; m. (2) Elizabeth Ayres of N. Y. City, July 15, 1841; b. Aug. 27, 1818; d. Aug. 3, 1845; m. (3) Sarah E. Ryder of N. Y. City, Oct. 6, 1847. No issue by first wife. (Died intestate, letters of administration recorded Liber 108, p. 151, N. Y. County Surrogate's Court.)

Issue by second wife:

3742 Amanda Ayres, b. May 1, 1842; m. Elias R. Carey, M. D., of Mendham, N. J., Nov. 24, 1859; b. May 25, 1833. Lived at Phila., Pa.

+3743 Charles W., b. June 11, 1843.

3744 Edward M., b. April 20, 1845; d. Nov. 14, 1845.

Issue by third wife:

3745 George Richmond, b. Aug. 10, 1848; d. Feb. 24, 1882, s. p.

2363

ROBERT SIMPSON PERINE (Benjamin, 1053), b. March 29, 1809, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 28, 1878, in N. Y. City; m. Elizabeth Pangburn of N. Y. City, Nov. 15, 1835; b. March 11, 1817; d. June 23, 1907. Issue:

3746 Sarah E., b. June 24, 1837; d. Sept. 24, 1841.

3747 John R., b. Dec. 12, 1839.

3748 Alonzo J., b. Dec. 7, 1843; m. Mary E. Hunter of N. Y. City, March 26, 1871; b. March 26, 1845. Lived at Grantwood, N. J. No issue.

3749 Carrie Simpson, b. Dec. 7, 1843; m. Edward Barnes of N. Y. City, June 13, 1867; b. April 4, 1843.

3750 Phebe A., b. July 10, 1851; m. George T. Coppins of N. Y. City, April 9, 1868; b. Nov. 8, 1845. Lived at Newtown, Mass.

3751 Sarah Maria, b. July 10, 1851; m. George Wilcox of New Providence, N. J., May 28, 1874; b. May 24, 1849. Lived at New Providence, N. J. Issue: Harriet; Elizabeth Perine.

2369

PETER PERINE (Peter, 1054), b. 1802, near Hackettstown; d. before 1848, at Newark, N. J.; m. Susan Clausen of N. J. Issue:

3752 Theodore.

3753 Robert, s. p.
3754 Clarissa.
3755 Elizabeth.

2370

ROBERT SIMPSON PERINE (Peter, 1054), b. 1796, near Hackettstown, N. J.; d. April 15, 1862, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Eliza Codner of Hackettstown, N. J.; b. 1800; d. Aug., 1842. Issue:

3756 William, d. young.
3757 Mary Ann, d. young.
3758 William (2d), d. young.
+3759 Peter Simpson, b. Sept. 16, 1821; d. March 15, 1887.
3760 Clarissa, b. 1826; d. 1858; m. Nathan B. Nichols of Bainbridge, N. Y., 1849; b. Dec. 8, 1819. Issue: Katharine, m. E. P. Carpenter.
3761 Matilda, b. Feb. 22, 1827; d. Aug. 18, 1892; m. Nathaniel M. Miller of Bellville, N. Y., March 9, 1847. Lived at Colgrove, Pa. Issue: Robert; Clara, m. John M. Crombie; James; Ida; Lizzie.
3762 James, b. 1832.
3763 Catharine Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1836; m. Peter W. Miller of Bellville, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1856; b. Jan. 27, 1833; d. March 1, 1877. Lived at Elmira, N. Y. Issue: Louis Perine.

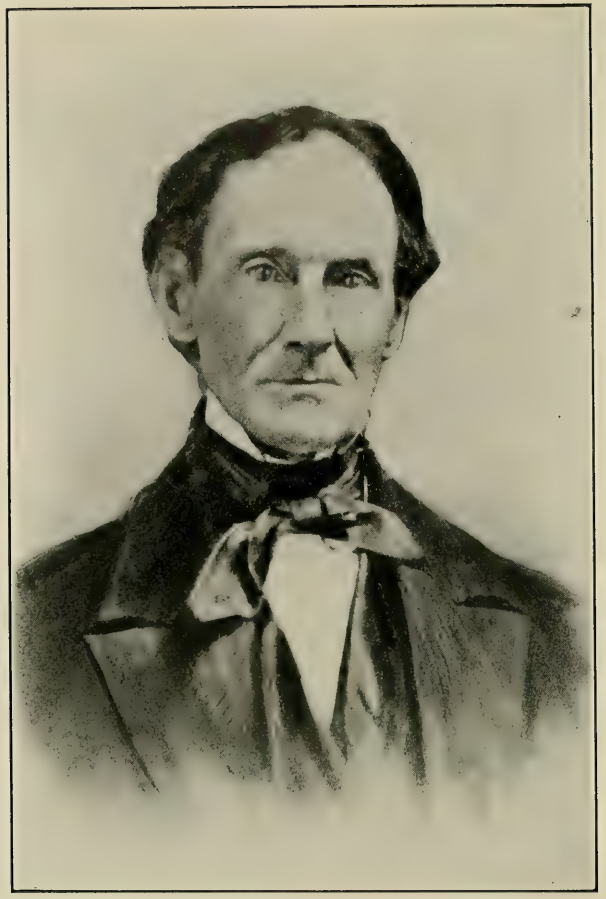
2373

EDWARD BOCKES PERINE (William Luther, 1055), b. May 29, 1804, at Ashtabula; d. May 29, 1870, at Conneaut, Ohio; m. Vashti Benson of Cazenovia, N. Y., April 24, 1836; b. Dec. 24, 1816; d. April 28, 1878. Issue:

3764 Cassie Lavernia, b. Oct. 5, 1837; d. Nov. 4, 1889, s. p.
+3765 Delos Williams, b. Dec. 20, 1839; d. Jan. 5, 1909.
3766 Emma Rosalie, b. July 16, 1846; m. Albert S. Manning of Kingsville, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1875; b. Nov. 22, 1847. Lived at Dorset, Ohio. Issue: Lena, m. Jay Sharpe.

2377

JOHN PARISH PERINE (William Luther, 1055), b. April 25, 1815, at Ashtabula; d. July 9, 1905, at Conneaut, Ohio; m. (1) Rosina Blood (Edmund and Lois (Woodbury) of Ashtabula, Ohio, April



ROBERT SIMPSON PERINE (2370)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

CATHARINE JANE PERINE-MILLER (3763)

25, 1841; b. April 2, 1818; d. April 25, 1877; m. (2) Helen L. Harris of Montreal, Canada, April 25, 1880; b. June 1, 1835. No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

3767 Minerva Aramathae, b. Aug. 7, 1843; m. Oscar Fowler of Bellville, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1884; b. Aug. 13, 1840. Lived at Eau Galle, Wis. Issue: Rosina C.; Gordon Henry; Adelbert Lavillette; Amy Leverna; Orsie Marie; Nellie Minerva.

3768 Oscar Lavillette, b. Feb. 12, 1845; d. Nov. 7, 1862. See "Roll of Honor."

3769 Florilla Regina, b. Feb. 29, 1848; d. Aug. 18, 1849.

3770 Noel Gordon, b. Nov. 4, 1853; d. Aug. 28, 1856.

3771 Sebastian Vallette, b. March 4, 1860; m. Clara Goldsmith of Conneaut, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1881; b. July 17, 1862. Lived at Conneaut, Ohio. No issue.

2378

EVANS SYLVESTER PERINE (William Luther, 1055), b. Jan. 12, 1818, at Ashtabula; d. Sept. 26, 1896, at Colebrook, Ohio; m. Nancy T. Blakeslee (Joel and Mary) of Colebrook, Ohio, July 20, 1856; b. Jan. 2, 1824; d. Dec. 16, 1879. Issue:

3772 Mary Susanna, b. April 9, 1857; m. John R. Manes of Green, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1887; b. Dec. 15, 1858. Lived at Colebrook, Ohio. Issue: Jesse.

2380

ABRAHAM VAN TUYL PERINE (John I., 1059), b. Sept. 22, 1806, at White Creek, N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1870, at Franklin, Ohio; m. Mary Frances Kineon of Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1837; b. 1814; d. Sept. 5, 1853. Issue:

3773 John Regan, b. July 15, 1838; d. Jan. 30, 1863. See "Roll of Honor."

3774 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1840; m. William James Brincefield of Eastern Shore, Md., Aug. 16, 1865; b. July 11, 1838; d. May 3, 1908. Lived at Oxford, Ohio. Issue: Clareno Belle; Frances Emily; Thomas Van Tuyl; William James; Oren Tilson; Frederick Perine.

+3775 Thomas Van Tuyl, b. Dec. 4, 1842; d. Jan. 28, 1898.

2381

ISAAC B. PERINE (John I., 1059), b. March 20, 1808, at White Creek, N. Y.; d. May 1, 1850; m. Sarah Hathorne of (W.) Va., 1832; b. 1813; d. Aug. 18, 1859. Issue:

+3776 James Boal, b. March 8, 1834; d. Feb. 10, 1863.
+3777 Charles O., b. Nov. 3, 1836.
3778 Sarah Ann, b. 1840; d. 1843.

2386

PETER RANDOLPH PERINE (Benjamin, 1060), b. March 4, 1818, at Eden, N. Y.; d. April 14, 1892, at Water Valley, N. Y.; m. Mary Jones (Thomas and Mary) of Newtown, Wales, April 27, 1869; b. Dec. 25, 1845. Issue:

3779 Ulysses Randolph, b. March 18, 1870.
3780 Sirrell Corridon, b. May 22, 1872.
3781 Delos Le Baron, b. May 14, 1874.

2389

EDWARD CLARENCE PERINE (Benjamin, 1060), b. Oct. 1, 1826, at Eden, N. Y.; d. 1856; m. Jane Wilson, July 4, 1849; d. 1858. Issue:

+3782 Sullivan Clarence, b. June 20, 1850.
3783 Elva P., m. Himon G. Darrow. Lived at Minneapolis, Minn. Issue: Mabelle; Marjorie.

2394

THOMAS KING PERINE (Henry, 1066), b. May 6, 1818, at Salem; d. Nov. 3, 1908, at Lysander, N. Y.; m. (1) Mary E. Brown (George W. and Mehetable (Selleck) of Lysander, N. Y., May 3, 1846; b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. June 11, 1871; m. (2) Mary A. Hawkins of Clay, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1876; b. Sept. 5, 1840. No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

3784 Flora Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1850; m. Edwin M. V. Smith of Lysander, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1869; b. Aug. 5, 1845. Lived at Lysander, N. Y. Issue: Isaac B.; Mae Elizabeth, m. Dr. Garry Mount; George Brown.
+3785 George Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1853; d. July 18, 1892.

3786 Eleanor Delana, b. March 18, 1860; m. Monroe Baird of Lysander, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1883; b. Jan. 26, 1856. Lived at Lysander, N. Y. Issue: Leta June.

3787 Harriet Gertrude, b. April 11, 1862; m. Frank Parcels Van Doren of Lysander, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1886; b. March 26, 1861. Lived at Lysander, N. Y. Issue: Grace May, m. Dr. Mason T. Mount; Marjorie L.

2395

AARON MELICK PERINE (Henry, 1066), b. Sept. 26, 1821, at Salem, N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1896, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Mary Harvey (John and Lydia (Booker) of Sussex, England, Sept. 25, 1851; b. Aug. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 8, 1886. Issue:

3788 Harriet Fleda, b. Sept. 28, 1853; d. Jan. 20, 1901; m. Emory T. Wood of Van Buren, Mich., June 24, 1875; b. Oct. 5, 1848. Lived at Detroit, Mich. Issue: John Harvey; Sara, m. Frederick S. Kellogg.

3789 Mary, b. June 12, 1859; d. June 17, 1859.

3790 Albert Harvey, b. July 4, 1860; d. June 2, 1861.

3791 William, b. May 5, 1862; d. Aug. 26, 1862.

3792 Jane Amanda, b. July 6, 1865, s. p.

2401

REUBEN NORTON PERINE (Henry, 1066), b. Oct. 22, 1830, at Salem; d. June 18, 1903, at Lysander, N. Y.; m. Caroline Elizabeth Benedict (Asa and Eunice (Northrop) of Ira, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1861; b. Jan. 27, 1836. Issue:

+3793 Frederick Gilbert, b. Aug. 31, 1862.

+3794 Robert Benedict, b. Nov. 29, 1865.

3795 Eunice Amanda, b. June 27, 1868, s. p.

+3796 Lewis Henry, b. June 27, 1868.

3797 Caroline Mildred, b. Oct. 25, 1881; m. Maurice A. Newton of Plainville, N. Y., March 22, 1904; b. March 23, 1876. Lived at Potsdam, N. Y. Issue: Norton.

2403

FRANCIS HENRY PERINE (Henry, 1066), b. Feb. 25, 1833, at Salem, N. Y.; lived at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Mary A. E. Lockwood

(Stephen D. and Charlotte Josephine (Stevens) of Lysander, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1861; b. Jan. 8, 1838. Issue:

3798 Nellie Amanda, b. March 5, 1864; d. June 4, 1892; m. Louis C. Dunn of Royalton, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1883; b. July 4, 1852. Lived at Los Angeles, Cal. Issue: Daisy.

3799 Alice Emilia, b. March 26, 1867; m. Charles Darling Hollingsworth. Lived at Newport Beach, Cal. Issue: Herbert; Floyd; Elma; Lorine.

+3800 Stephen Henry, b. Sept. 6, 1873.

3801 Luther Lawrence, b. Feb. 27, 1884, s. p.

2406

CHARLES WHITE KELLOGG PERINE (Henry, 1066), b. June 21, 1838, at Salem, N. Y.; lived at Lawton, Mich.; m. Sarah M. Ells (Marvin and Eliza (Daley) of Ira, N. Y., March 13, 1862; b. March 2, 1844; d. Oct. 9, 1899. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

3802 Effie Endette, b. March 31, 1867; m. Fred E. King of Stratford on Avon, England, Sept. 7, 1888; d. Dec. 10, 1868. Lived at Norfolk, Va. Issue: Sarah Edna.

3803 Carrie Loranthia, b. June 21, 1868; m. (1) Jefferson T. Tudor, July 14, 1892; m. (2) J. J. Ford, Aug. 3, 1902. Lived at Baltimore, Md. Issue by first marriage: Effie Mareita.

3804 Charles Wellington, b. Aug. 28, 1869, s. p.

+3805 Senas Winefred, b. March 24, 1877.

2407

DEWITT McLEAN PERINE (Henry, 1066), b. Aug. 28, 1840, at Salem; lived at Fulton, N. Y.; m. (1) Jennie M. Smith (Nathan M. and Mary (Booth) of DeWitt, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1866; b. April 1, 1839; d. July 3, 1890; m. (2) Catharine E. Delong (Asehel and Margaret (Wright) of Orwell, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1894; b. April 27, 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1905. See "Roll of Honor." No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

+3806 William Smith, b. July 26, 1867.

3807 Leila May, b. Feb. 10, 1876; m. Rev. Wm. Luther Sawtelle of Nineveh, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1903; b. May 1, 1871. Lived at Fulton, N. Y. No issue.

2409

MOSES BILLINGS PERINE (John, 1067), b. Jan. 2, 1815, at Salem, N. Y.; d. April 23, 1898, at Doon, Ontario, Canada; m. Sarah Ann Bailey (Asa and Roseanna (Wilbur) of Greenwich, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1856; b. Aug. 9, 1833. Issue:

3809 Annie Billings, b. Aug. 5, 1860; m. Rev. Donald Tait of Halkirk, Caithness, Scotland, July 8, 1885; b. Dec. 16, 1850. Lived at Teeswater, Ontario, Canada. Issue: Mary Perine; Marcus Donald Campbell; John Perine; Colin Edward Campbell.

3810 Elizabeth Vandithiden, b. Sept. 18, 1864; d. March 8, 1865.

+3811 Edward Graham, b. Aug. 4, 1866.

2410

MELANCTHON WHEELER PERINE (John, 1067), b. at Salem, N. Y.; m. —— of N. Y. Issue:

3812 Ida, m. Andrew Frank West. No issue.

2411

JOSEPH S. PERINE (John, 1067), b. 1820, at Salem, N. Y.; d. July 26, 1880, at Doon, Ontario, Canada; m. —— of N. Y. Issue:

3813 Robert T.

2412

NICHOLAS PATTERSON PERINE (John, 1067), b. April 24, 1824, at Salem, N. Y.; lived at San Francisco, Cal.; m. Margaret Mairs (George and Margaret (Whiteside) of Argyle, N. Y.; b. Nov. 10, 1826; d. May 3, 1907. Issue:

+3814 George Mairs, b. June 3, 1852.

3815 John Hilton, b. Aug. 1, 1855; m. Lizzie G. McAlister of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1877; b. Sept. 9, 1857. Lived at Berkeley, Cal. No issue.

3816 Florence Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1863; m. Frank Gledhill of Paterson, N. J., Aug. 16, 1888; b. June 27, 1859. Lived at Paterson, N. J. No issue.

2413

WILLIAM DANFORTH PERINE (John, 1067), b. May 26, 1827, at Salem, N. Y.; d. Aug. 16, 1895, at Oakland, Cal.; m. Elizabeth Gaston Vanderheyden (Jacob D. and Catharine (Gaston), of Lansingburg, N. Y., June 8, 1858; b. Sept. 11, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1907. Issue:

3817 Katharine Gaston, b. March 23, 1859.
3818 William Cuthbertson, b. April 9, 1861; d. Jan. 1, 1880.
3819 Elizabeth Gertrude, b. Aug. 4, 1870; m. Dr. Philip Collischome.
3820 Margaret Lansing, b. April 5, 1872.
3821 Frederick Vanderheyden, b. April 25, 1877, s. p.

2417

ALBERT CHARLES PERINE (William Mix, 1077), b. Sept. 18, 1850, at Salem, N. Y.; lived at Spencer, Iowa; m. Martha Jane Wood (Henry Breese and Margaret Emily) of Georgetown, Wis., June 22, 1881; b. April 29, 1858. Issue:

3822 Margaret Emily, b. April 9, 1882; m. Crowley Edward Cole of Pecatonica, Ill., June 22, 1905; b. Dec. 6, 1880. Lived at Atlantic, Iowa. Issue: Edward Perine.
3823 Mary Louise, b. July 13, 1885.
3824 Helen Martha, b. June 19, 1890.

2418

HENRY WHITING PERINE (William, 1082), b. June 22, 1821, at Dansville; d. March 12, 1896, at Bath, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth S. Read of Bath, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1846; b. Dec. 25, 1828; d. 1893. Issue:

3825 James Read, b. Aug. 3, 1848; d. Nov. 5, 1864.
3826 William H., b. Dec. 31, 1850; d. May 11, 1874.
3827 Clarence, b. March 3, 1867; d. Sept. 16, 1869.

2421

WILLIAM WILLSON PERINE (William, 1082), b. May 18, 1830, at Dansville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1881, at same place; m. Mary Eliza-

beth Brown of Cohocton, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1859; b. June 7, 1834; d. May 31, 1906. Issue:

+3828 Henry Brown, b. Nov. 1, 1860.
+3829 Willson Hamilton, b. April 24, 1866.

2423

EDWARD PAYSON PERINE (William, 1082), b. July 16, 1839, at Dansville, N. Y.; d. April 20, 1865, at Sharon, Pa.; m. Florence Orwin of Troy, Pa., March 15, 1864; b. Oct. 28, 1843. Issue:

3830 Edward Payson, b. Jan. 6, 1865.

2426

FRANCIS MARION PERINE, M. D. (Peter, 1085), b. March 27, 1831, at Dansville, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1903, at same place; m. Emily Peck Bingham (Nathaniel and Mary (Kempshall) of Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 19, 1855; b. June 27, 1832. Issue:

3831 Francis Marion, b. Dec. 3, 1857; d. Dec. 8, 1857.

2432

ROBERT HAMILTON PERINE (Robert Craig, 1086), b. March 24, 1834, at Dansville, N. Y.; lived at Denver, Mo.; m. Mary Ramsey, 1876. Issue:

3832 Harriet.
3833 Elizabeth.
3834 Robert Roswold.

2435

WILLIAM MORGAN PERINE (Robert Craig, 1086), b. March 15, 1845, at Dansville, N. Y.; d. March 6, 1884, at same place; m. Elsie Demric of South Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1869; b. Aug. 22, 1846. Issue:

3835 Margaret Emily, b. Feb. 23, 1872.
3836 Robert John, b. July 3, 1876.
3837 Charles, b. July 15, 1880.
3838 Frederick, b. Oct. 3, 1883.

2437

MERRITT BROWN PERINE (John, 1087), b. Nov. 3, 1832, at Dansville, N. Y.; lived at Boynton, Okla.; m. Alice Haskins of Haskinsville, N. Y.; b. Dec. 3, 1838; d. June 17, 1877. Issue:

3839 Ida Marriette; b. Jan. 22, 1863; m. William C. Arnold of Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 3, 1881; b. Nov. 6, 1856. Lived at Kalamazoo, Mich.
3840 Effadell, b. Oct. 19, 1868; d. Feb. 10, 1872.
3841 Cassius M., b. April 17, 1873.

2439

AARON BEACH PERINE (John, 1087), b. May 4, 1836, at Dansville, N. Y.; lived at Topeka, Kan.; m. Mary Elizabeth Bodwell (Anson G. and Elizabeth (Ives) of Farmington, Conn., May 6, 1862; b. July 31, 1842. Issue:

3842 Emma Grace, b. Jan. 31, 1863; d. Feb. 21, 1897, s. p.
+3843 Frederick James, b. Sept. 28, 1865.
3844 Clara Naomi, b. Aug. 6, 1867; m. Samuel Pence Erwin of Topeka, Kan., Nov. 28, 1895; b. Jan. 16, 1865. Lived at Santa Rosa, Cal. Issue: Martha.
3845 Fannie, b. Oct. 23, 1870; d. Dec. 5, 1870.
+3846 Loring Lewis, b. Dec. 22, 1871.
3847 Louise, b. Dec. 22, 1871; d. Aug. 1, 1873.
+3848 Raymond Charles, b. March 6, 1874.
3849 John Williams, b. Nov. 13, 1876, s. p.
3850 Sherman Bodwell, b. March 13, 1880, s. p.

2444

RICHARD BROWN GILLESPIE PERINE (Robert Woodruff, 1088), b. Dec. 28, 1816, at Sparta, N. Y.; d. Sept. 18, 1873, at Linden, Mich.; m. (1) Minerva E. Draper (—— and Maria (Patchin) of Cohocton, N. Y., March 19, 1844; b. Aug. 20, 1826; d. June 28, 1861; m. (2) Elizabeth Westlake of Waterloo, N. Y., June 6, 1862; b. July 16, 1832; d. May 27, 1905.

Issue by first wife:

+3851 Clinton Orlando, b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. Nov. 10, 1902.
3852 Frances Augusta, b. Nov. 26, 1848; m. Jehial Woodward of Harris' Hill, N. Y., March 20, 1866; b. Oct. 9, 1841;

d. June 27, 1906. Lived at Devil's Lake, N. Dak. Issue: Harland D.; Wallace Leon.

3853 Alma Myret, b. April 29, 1851; d. Jan. 19, 1853.

3854 William Wilber, b. July 21, 1854.

3855 Charles Pierson, b. Aug. 22, 1857.

3856 Maria Minerva, b. June 22, 1861; d. Aug. 9, 1861.

Issue by second wife:

3857 Milton Gillespie, b. Jan. 1, 1863; m. Mamie Johnson of Pueblo, Col., Oct. 14, 1896; b. Aug. 1, 1877. No issue.

3858 Adelpha Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1864; m. Charles E. Annis of Florence, N. Y., June 28, 1882; b. April 26, 1855. Lived at Linden, Mich. Issue: Millie A.; Ernest R.; Catharine Mae.

3859 Mary Elvina, b. Sept. 20, 1867; m. Allen M. Boyd of Argentine, Mich., Dec. 3, 1902; b. Aug. 26, 1858. Lived at Linden, Mich. No issue.

2447

JOHN WOODRUFF PERINE (Robert Woodruff, 1088), b. April 5, 1824, at Sparta, N. Y.; lived at Welland, Canada; m. Mary C. Havins Nov. 14, 1867; b. Sept. 13, 1846. Issue:

3860 Carrie A., b. Aug. 13, 1868.

3861 Robert C., b. April 13, 1870.

2456

CORNELIUS LAKE PERINE (Simon Swaime, 1094), b. May 2, 1821; d. March 19, 1896; m. Eliza Britton of North Shore, S. I., N. Y.; b. April 4, 1821; d. Aug. 31, 1893. Issue:

3862 Sarah Margaret, b. May, 1858; d. Jan. 23, 1908, s. p.

3863 Hamilton Britton, b. Aug. 14, 1854, s. p. Lives in Perine Homestead, Staten Island, N. Y.

3864 Joseph Edward.

3865 Cornelius Winthrop.

Cornelius Lake Perine (2456), was born and died in the Perine Homestead on Staten Island, which he inherited from his father. Eliza Britton was a child of Cornelius, and a grandchild of Nathaniel Britton of Staten Island.

2457

JOSEPH PERINE (Edward O., 1097), b. March 8, 1816, at New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.; d. April 7, 1883, at Plainfield, N. J.; m. Sarah Catharine Decker (George and Phebe (Gardiner) of N. Y. City, 1836; b. Feb. 2, 1820; d. April 10, 1883. Issue:

+3866 George Edward, b. July 9, 1837; d. Feb. 3, 1885.
+3867 James Randolph, b. Dec. 8, 1839.
3868 Phebe Margaret, b. Dec. 28, 1843; m. Joseph Egbert Parsons of North Orange, N. J., Oct. 4, 1870; b. Aug. 23, 1837; d. Oct. 31, 1876. Issue: Francis J.; Charles E.; Nellie.

2466

WILLIAM HENRY PERINE (Henry, 1105), b. Feb. 5, 1816, at Westfield, S. I., N. Y.; d. Sept. 6, 1882, near Marietta, Ohio; m. (1) Mary Ann Smith, 1838; d. March 24, 1845; m. (2) Celestina E. De Morney of Halifax, N. S., Nov., 1845; b. May 1, 1819.

Issue by first wife:

+3869 John Henry, b. May 22, 1839; d. 187-.
3870 James M., b. May 2, 1841; d. April 24, 1845.
3871 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1843; m. James Wood of Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1865.

Issue by second wife:

3872 Avaline, b. Feb. 21, 1847; d. Feb. 21, 1889; m. Andrew Whiteman of Fort Lee, N. J., Jan. 14, 1872; b. Oct. 10, 1839. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.
3873 Edward Moore, b. Feb. 21, 1847; m. Mary Hynard of N. Y. City, June 14, 1886. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.
3874 Margaretta, b. Jan. 21, 1849; d. July 20, 1854.
3875 James Butler, b. July 31, 1851.
3876 Leah Smith, b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. Charles F. Hallam, Aug. 11, 1872; b. June, 1855. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2469

JOHN EDWARD PERINE, Rev., (Henry, 1105), b. Feb. 16, 1823, at Westfield, S. I., N. Y.; d. 189-, at Eldred, N. Y.; m. Mary J. Van Benschoten of N. Y. City, June 18, 1843; b. Sept. 14, 1826. Issue:

+3877 John C., b. Sept. 7, 1845.
3878 George Edward, b. March 13, 1847; d. Aug. 8, 1849.

3879 Mary Augusta, b. June 13, 1849; m. Benjamin F. Forbell of New Lots, L. I., Nov. 8, 1870; b. Feb. 4, 1845. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.
3880 Edward M., b. Sept. 16, 1850; d. Oct. 18, 1855.
3881 Sarah E., b. Dec. 21, 1851; m. Charles Sealey of N. Y. City, Oct. 21, 1869; b. Oct. 22, 1842. Lived at Oyster Bay Cove, L. I.
3882 Lucy Ella, b. Aug. 24, 1853; d. Sept. 20, 1853.
3883 Ella Louise, b. Dec. 11, 1854; m. George Lewis of Woodbury, L. I., Jan. 1, 1873; b. Oct. 22, 1842. Lived at Oyster Bay Cove, L. I.
3884 Albert Vernon, b. July 21, 1856; d. Aug. 16, 1856.
3885 William Albert, b. Jan. 15, 1860; d. Aug. 1, 1860.
3886 Carrie P., b. Feb. 8, 1861.
3887 Ida Jane, b. Sept. 6, 1863.
3888 Georgianna B., b. Feb. 8, 1866.
3889 Amelia F., b. Feb. 20, 1873; d. July 24, 1873.

2470

ABRAHAM T. PERINE (Henry, 1105), b. Aug. 17, 1829, at Westfield, S. I., N. Y.; d. July 12, 1864, at N. Y. City; m. Mary L. Dobson of N. Y. City, Oct. 25, 1852; b. Aug., 1832. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

3890 Mary F., b. Aug. 21, 1853; d. Oct. 6, 1853.
3891 Emily F., b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. Irving D. Wadsworth of Patchogue, L. I., Oct. 21, 1872; b. Nov. 2, 1851.
3892 Nellie Adelaide, b. May 31, 1855; m. George S. Stillwell of Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1872; b. Jan. 4, 1852.

2474

JOHN HIRAM PERINE (John Edward, 1108), b. April 6, 1830, at Westfield, S. I.; lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Catharine A. Hooper of Tottenville, S. I., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1857; b. Oct. 24, 1837. Issue:

3893 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. Clarence Manee Dec. 24, 1878.
3894 Ella Nora, b. Nov. 24, 1860.
3895 John Hiram, b. Sept. 5, 1862.
3896 Anna Adelaide, b. May 9, 1864.
3897 William Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1866.
3898 Mary E., b. April 1, 1868.

3899 Harry Emmons.
3900 Lydia Barton, b. April 25, 1871.
3901 George Willis, b. Feb. 15, 1874.
3902 Louisa Turner.
3903 Catharine Lake, b. June 7, 1876.

2478

DANIEL LOUIS PERINE (John Edward, 1108), b. Feb. 15, 1844, at Westfield, S. I.; lived at Giffords, S. I., N. Y.; m. Charlotte A. Randolph of Richmond, S. I., N. Y., July 3, 1867; b. April 23, 1849; d. 1884. Issue:

3904 George Edward, b. March 10, 1868.
3905 Henry Eugene, b. June 20, 1869.
3906 Sarah Adelaide, b. June 16, 1871.
3907 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1873; m. Louis H. Seigfried of Giffords, S. I., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1891. Lived at Giffords, S. I., N. Y.
3908 Charles Sumner, b. Oct. 17, 1875.
3909 Frederick, b. March, 1877.
3910 Ruth, b. 1884.

2480

GEORGE HENRY PERINE (Stephen Mersereau, 1109), b. March 29, 1827, at Westfield, S. I., N. Y.; lived at Summit, N. J.; m. Mary Ann Turnbull of N. Y. City, Oct. 27, 1847; b. July 25, 1824; d. May 5, 1892; m. (2) Nina White, June 25, 1896.

Issue by first wife:

3911 George Henry, b. Sept. 5, 1848; d. Aug. 7, 1849.
+3912 John Corliss, b. June 28, 1857.
3913 Evelyne Turnbull, b. June 28, 1857; d. May 19, 1884; m. Benedict W. F. Swope of Warsaw, Ky., Nov. 11, 1880.
3914 Frank Norton, b. Dec. 14, 1859; d. Aug. 24, 1860.

2483

STEPHEN A. PERINE (Stephen Mersereau, 1109), b. June, 1838, at Westfield, S. I., N. Y.; d. Jan. 24, 1861, at N. Y. City; m. Sarah E. Bayard, 1857. Issue:

3915 Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 10, 1857.

2484

CHARLES EDWARD PERINE (Stephen Mersereau, 1109), b. July 22, 1850, at Westfield, S. I., N. Y.; d. March 17, 1882, at N. Y. City; m. Alice Everett of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1870; b. Oct. 3, 1851. Issue:

3916 Alice L., b. June 13, 1872.
3917 Edward I., b. March 31, 1874.

2492

EDGAR COURTLAND PERRINE (Daniel Conover, 1118), b. Nov. 10, 1844, at Red Hook, N. Y.; lived at same place; m. (1) Fanny Howland (Allen J.) (The Howland Family, Franklyn Howland, p. 156 (527) of New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1868; b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. July 29, 1876; m. (2) Elizabeth Benner (William H. and Mary (Waldorf) of Red Hook, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1886; b. Jan. 15, 1846. No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

+3918 Louis Howland, b. Dec. 14, 1870.
3919 Elizabeth Stevens, b. Aug. 30, 1872; m. Robert M. Hoffman of Red Hook, N. Y.; b. June 29, 1868. Lived at Cleveland, Ohio. Issue: Elizabeth; Robert M.
3920 Florence Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1874; m. Rev. Leopold Kroll. Lived at Lahaina, Maui, Hawaii. Issue: Leopold; Adolph; Edgar Courtland.
3921 Harold Edgar, b. Oct. 6, 1875, s. p.

2493

HENRY AUGUSTUS PERINE (William Henry, 1119), b. Jan. 10, 1831, at N. Y. City; d. Dec. 20, 1891, at Tekonsha, Mich.; m. Sarah Reynolds Doolittle (William and Polly Ann (Hubbell) of Bovina N. Y., Nov. 4, 1857; b. Sept. 17, 1833. Issue:

3922 William Henry, b. Sept. 5, 1858; d. July 29, 1888; m. Julia Calista Hunt of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1886; b. Aug. 8, 1860. No issue.
3923 Frank Leslie, b. April 1, 1860; d. Nov. 4, 1861.
+3924 Frank Monroe, b. Feb. 16, 1864.
3925 Emeline Harriet, b. Jan. 11, 1866, s. p.
3926 Pearl Maud, b. July 23, 1873; m. Charles Aldrich Failing

of Tekonsha, Mich., Dec. 12, 1892; b. April 21, 1871. Lived at Tekonsha, Mich. Issue: Esther Reynolds; Joseph Henry.

2496

JACOB HORSON PERINE (William Henry, 1119), b. Jan. 29, 1840, at Albion, Mich; lived at same place; m. Alice E. Parmalee of Lorraine Co., Ohio, April 3, 1871; b. Nov. 22, 1850. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

3972 Myra Adelle, b. Nov. 11, 1873; m. Robert Alexander McKim of Lansing, Mich., Feb. 6, 1902; b. Oct. 8, 1874. Lived at Lansing, Mich. No issue:
3928 Warren Jay, b. Nov. 22, 1878; d. May 20, 1881.
3929 Myrta May, b. Aug. 8, 1886, s. p.

2497

JOHN EDWIN PERINE (William Henry, 1119), b. Dec. 11, 1841, at Albion, Mich.; lived at same place; m. Cornelia Aiken (Samuel Malsted and Adaline (Fox) of Sheridan, Mich., Aug. 28, 1873; b. Aug. 11, 1845. Issue:

+3930 Leroy Edwin, b. March 5, 1875.
3931 Fred Agens, b. June 3, 1878, s. p.
3932 Susan Adeline, b. Feb. 5, 1880, s. p.
3933 Mary Lucinda, b. March 7, 1882; m. Fred Latimer Hadsel of Maynard, Iowa, April 7, 1910; b. Feb. 18, 1880.

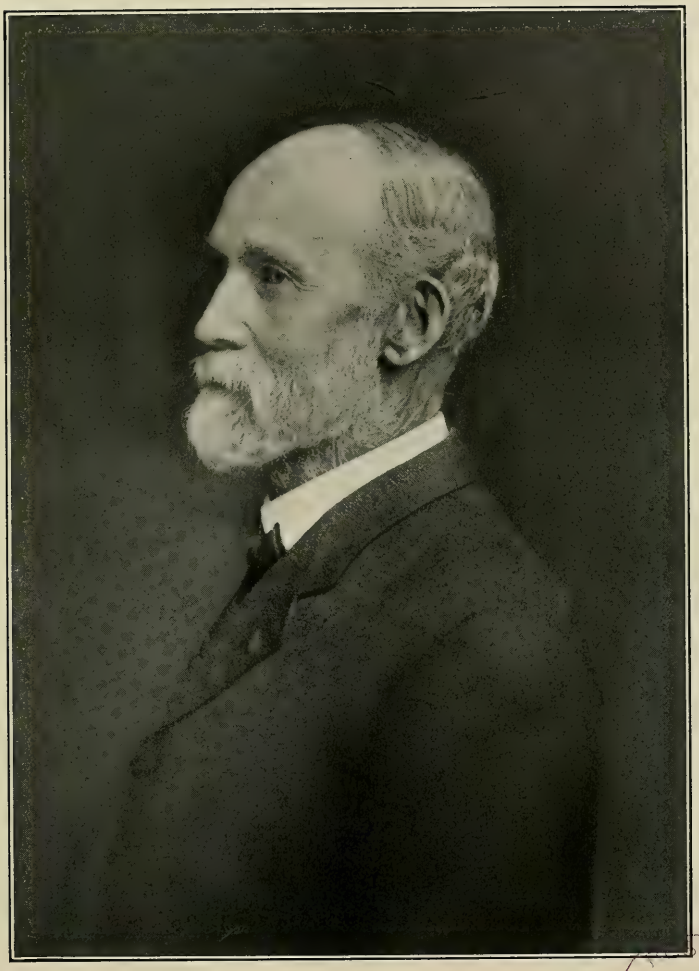
2505

JOHN DAVID PERINE (John Henry, 1125), b. Aug. 6, 1834, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; lived at Vandalia, Ill.; m. Nancy Ellen Maddox of Jeffersontown, Ky., Nov. 1, 1864; b. Dec. 16, 1840. Issue:

3934 John Thomas, b. Sept. 25, 1865.
3935 Delia Kendrick, b. Oct. 22, 1867; m. Francis I. Henry of San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 11, 1887; b. March 4, 1858. Lived at Vandalia, Ill.
3936 Mark Pomeroy, b. Oct. 2, 1870.

2510

FINLEY CLAY PERRINE (David Cornelius, 1127), b. June 10, 1844, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; d. Feb. 6, 1902, at Salem, Oregon; m.



JOHN EDWIN PERINE (2497)

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Irene Cooper of Jefferson, Oregon, Jan. 18, 1882; b. March 31, 1862. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

3937 Lulu Gordon, b. March 3, 1883; d. July 24, 1883.
3938 Kate.
3939 Minnie Belle.

2511

EDWARD LIVINGSTON PERRINE (David Cornelius, 1127), b. Nov. 5, 1846, at Leota; lived at Henryville, Ind.; m. Mary Dieterlein (Christian and Caroline) of Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1869; b. June 15, 1849. Issue:

+3940 Victor Hugo, b. Oct. 8, 1870.
3941 Louisa, b. Feb. 18, 1872; d. Oct. 24, 1872.
3942 Minnie, b. April 7, 1874; m. Rev. Harvey Park, Dec. 24, 1896. Issue: Paul Bethel.
3943 Alice, b. June 11, 1876; m. Dr. Bine Whitlatch, March 28, 1897. Issue: Arthur.
3944 Rosa B., b. April 18, 1878; m. Louis E. Monroe, Dec. 25, 1901. Issue: Edward; Louise; Homer; James A.; Edna.
3945 Ella, b. May 16, 1880; m. James Doyle, Oct. 10, 1906. Issue: Nellie Frances.
3946 Edward H., b. May 26, 1882.
3947 Millie.
3948 Tomaline.
3949 Charles Finley.
3950 Arthur Frederick.

2512

BENJAMIN JAY PERRINE, M. D. (David Cornelius, 1127), b. Jan. 20, 1855, at Georgetown, Ind.; d. March 15, 1896, at Vineland, Kan.; m. Fannie Newkirk Stran (Thomas Vinton and Susan Samuels (Griffin) of New Albany, Ind., June 9, 1885; b. May 9, 1857. Issue:

3951 Adda May, b. Jan. 23, 1887.

2516

THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN PERINE (Peter Ralph, 1130), b. July 3, 1844, at Yorkville, Ind.; d. Sept. 11, 1883; m. Mary E.

Jones of La Grange, Ind., Sept. 27, 1867; b. March 25, 1848. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

3952 Ida May, b. July 5, 1868; m. —— Wagner. Lived at Ft. Wayne, Ind.
3953 Pierre R., b. June 29, 1876.
3954 Ethel, b. May 30, 1878.

2519

HORACE GREELEY PERINE (Peter Ralph, 1130), b. March 24, 1852, at Yorkville; lived at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Jennie Jenner (Charles and Naomi) of Sunman, Ind., May 28, 1885; b. Dec. 29, 1858. Issue:

3955 Harry Arthur, b. Feb. 26, 1886.
3956 Jessie Irene, b. July 19, 1888; m. Pettis Laurie of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 14, 1909. Lived at Indianapolis, Ind.
3957 Wilbur, b. Dec. 19, 1893.

2521

NORMAN TUCKER PERINE (Peter Ralph, 1130), b. March 21, 1857, at Yorkville, Ind.; m. Mary Chantler, March, 1896. Issue:

3958 Thomas.
3959 Oscar.
3960 Robert.

2523

HARRY DAVID PERINE (Peter Ralph, 1130), b. Feb. 22, 1863, at Yorkville, Ind.; m. Nellie Scott of Vincennes, Ind., July, 1894. Issue:

3961 Helen, b. Oct. 12, 1897.

2529

WHITEMAN SCOTT PERINE (Charles, 1137), b. Oct. 29, 1843, at Phila., Pa.; d. May 7, 1877, at same place; m. Ida E. Schill (Charles and Fredrika (Zeleman) of Phila., Pa., Oct. 31, 1864; b. April 4, 1849. Issue:

3970 Charles Cox; d. in infancy.
3971 Clara Nesbitt, b. July 15, 1867, s. p.
+3972 Nelson Davis, b. July 13, 1873.

2539

WILLIAM PERRINE (Joseph, 1139), b. Nov., 1854, at N. Y. City; d. April, 1876, at same place; m. Eliza Dunn of N. Y. City, March, 1873; b. 1858. Issue:

3973 William, b. April, 1874.

2542

JOSEPH PERRINE (Joseph, 1139), b. Dec. 19, 1863, at N. Y. City; d. 188-, at same place; m. Mary Rohan of Ireland, Jan. 15, 1882; b. July 28, 1864. Issue:

3974 Annie S., b. Sept. 24, 1882.

2551

JOHN STANLEY PERRINE (Samuel, 1148), b. Oct. 27, 1873, at Sutton, W. Va.; m. Rosa Vilas Cutlip (Oliver E. and Belle) of Nicholas Co., W. Va., Sept. 20, 1903. Issue:

3975
3976

2556

ELIJAH LEWIS PERRINE (Miles, 1149), b. Nov. 28, 1854, at Spencer, W. Va.; d. Dec. 28, 1908, at Wellsville, Ohio; m. Miranda Jane Harris of Barbour Co., W. Va., Dec. 25, 1878. Issue:

3977 William Warren, b. 1880; m. —— Simon, 1901; d. May, 1909. No issue.
3978 Rachel Maggie; m. John Bennett of Silverton, W. Va. No issue.
3979 Rosy Alice; m. Willard Ramsey. No issue.
3980 Bessie May, s. p.

2558

FREDERICK OSTEN PERRINE (Miles, 1149), b. Nov. 19, 1859, at Spencer, W. Va.; lived at same place; m. Annie M. Longfellow, Jan. 22, 1881. Issue:

3981 Ira B., b. July 23, 1882.
3982 Frederick Allen, b. June 8, 1886.

2559

JUNIUS MILES PERRINE (Miles, 1149), b. Feb. 11, 1861, at Spencer, W. Va.; lived at same place; m. Rebecca I. Harris of Spencer, W. Va., Feb. 25, 1882; b. June 1, 1860. Issue:

3983 Ruby L., b. May 26, 1884; m. Martin K. Wright of Spencer, W. Va., Feb. 8, 1903; b. Aug. 1, 1879. Lived at Spencer, W. Va. No issue:

3984 Ada M., b. Jan. 12, 1886; m. Lemuel J. Burke of Spencer, W. Va., June 12, 1908; b. April 15, 1878. Lived at Spencer, W. Va. No issue.

3985 Ella A., b. March 9, 1888; d. Jan. 13, 1894.

2561

ULYSSES GRANT PERRINE (Miles, 1149), b. April 4, 1869, at Spencer, W. Va.; lived at Smithfield, Ohio; m. Alice Gliden (Theodore W. and Rachel A. (Jones) of New Matamoras, Ohio, 1904; b. 1876. Issue:

3986 Edith May, b. Feb. 6, 1905.

3987 Grant Gilbert, b. May 13, 1907.

2563

JOSEPH B. PERRINE (Miles, 1149), b. May 25, 1874, at Spencer, W. Va.; lived at Akron, Ohio; m. Rebecca A. Ward. Issue:

3988 Park J.

2565

ELI PERRINE (William H., 1155), b. Sept. 11, 1859, at Beech Bottom, Webster Co., W. Va.; lived at same place; m. Malinda McCourt, Sept. 19, 1883. Issue:

3989 Della Jane, b. Sept., 1884.

3990 Martha Isabelle, b. Nov. 11, 1886.

2572

DANIEL PERINE (Peter, 1164), b. Dec. 11, 1819, near Lodi, N. J.; d. Oct. 31, 1909, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Maria Ackerman of Paterson, N. J., May 1, 1841; b. Jan. 20, 1821; d. Sept. 11, 1904. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

3991 Joseph Lybrand, b. June 25, 1842; d. Dec. 25, 1864. See "Roll of Honor."

3992 Emily, b. Nov. 13, 1843; m. Alfred Whitall of Birmingham, England, Oct. 29, 1863; b. Oct. 6, 1841. Lived at Jersey City, N. J.

3993 Peter, b. Feb. 26, 1846; d. April 6, 1847.

3994 Martha, b. Jan. 20, 1848; m. Joseph W. Farnsworth of Sterling, Mass., Sept. 6, 1870; b. June 15, 1855. Lived at Waltham, Mass.

+3995 Stephen, b. June 2, 1849.

3996 Susanna, b. May 8, 1851; m. Henry Treaudeau of St. Thresea de Blainville, Canada, July 20, 1870; b. April 10, 1848. Lived at N. Y. City.

3997 Marcus Ackerman, b. Dec. 8, 1853; m. Annie M. Powell of Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 15, 1879; b. Feb. 28, 1855. Lived at Waltham, Mass.

+3998 Nathan Wood, b. Feb. 22, 1856.

+3999 Edson Alonzo, b. June 13, 1858.

4000 Francis Marilla, b. Nov. 10, 1861; m. Frank W. Edmunds of Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1879; b. Sept. 5, 1858. Lived at West Nyack, N. Y.

2573

ABRAHAM PERINE (Peter, 1164), b. July 12, 1821, near Lodi; d. March 13, 1856, at Orange, N. J.; m. Jane Elizabeth Condit of Orange, N. J. (See Genealogical Record of the Condit Family, J. H. and E. Condit, 1885, p. 154), Dec. 25, 1842; b. Sept. 18, 1821; d. Oct. 3, 1881. Issue:

+4001 John Jacob, b. June 15, 1844.

4002 Sarah Jane, b. July 1, 1845; m. John F. Campbell of South Orange, N. J., Aug. 9, 1871; b. April 13, 1844. Lived at Orange, N. J. Issue: Sarah Ethel; Emily Olcott; John Herbert; Gertrude Louise; Edna; Luella.

+4003 Alanson Ross, b. Oct. 16, 1846.

+4004 William Martin, b. June 22, 1848.

4005 Mary Eveline, b. Nov. 25, 1850; m. Marcus W. Martin of Caldwell, N. J., Sept. 18, 1876; b. Dec. 19, 1818; d. April 18, 1896. Lived at East Oakland, Cal. No issue.

4006 Benjamin Condit, b. April 12, 1852; d. Nov. 6, 1853.
4007 George Abraham, b. March 23, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1857.
4008 Joseph Edwin, b. March 23, 1854; d. April 25, 1860.
4009 Lizzie Dorinda, b. July 9, 1856; d. Aug. 17, 1857.

2574

BERNARD PERINE (Peter, 1164), b. Feb. 22, 1823, near Lodi; b. Oct. 10, 1887, at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Sarah Wilkes of Chisenbury, Wilts, England, Sept. 14, 1845; b. July 27, 1823. Issue:

+4010 Charles Henry, b. Jan. 12, 1847.
4011 Mary Rebecca, b. July 9, 1848; d. Feb. 1, 1884; m. William H. Cleveland of Hackensack, N. J., May 29, 1879; b. Dec. 13, 1851. Lived at Jersey City, N. J. Issue: Roy William.
4012 Edwin, b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Oct. 21, 1853.
4013 Jesse, b. Jan. 8, 1853; d. Oct. 28, 1853.
4014 Emma, b. Nov. 2, 1854, s. p.
4015 Jesse (2d), b. Dec. 11, 1857; d. June 5, 1864.
4016 Rachel Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1861; d. Dec. 4, 1881.
4017 Edwin (2d), b. June 28, 1866; d. July 17, 1866.
4018 Minnie, b. Nov. 22, 1867.

2576

JACOB PERINE (Peter, 1164), b. May 19, 1827, near Lodi; d. Dec. 2, 1891, at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Sarah A. Scull of Tuckahoe, N. J., Dec. 20, 1849; b. Nov. 5, 1827; d. March 16, 1903. Issue:

4019 Hannah Rebecca, b. Dec. 30, 1851; d. Dec. 21, 1862.
+4020 Jacob Sandford, b. Oct. 24, 1854.
4021 Annie Louise, b. Sept. 16, 1857.
+4022 Arthur Sherman, b. Jan. 13, 1865.

2578

JOSEPH VAN WINKLE PERINE (Peter, 1164), b. April 5, 1832, near Lodi, N. J.; d. Jan. 20, 1906, at Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y.; m. Beulah C. Wolfe (Jacob and Mary Smith (Cole) of Mendham, N. J., March 31, 1855; b. Jan. 16, 1836. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

4023 Mary Louisa, b. July 14, 1856; m. Hudson Townley of

W. New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., April 17, 1884; b. July 11, 1852. Lived at Jersey City, N. J. Issue: Clifford; Elmer; Percy; Ray.

+4024 Edward Buffett, b. Dec. 10, 1859; d. June 7, 1910.

4025 James Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1864; m. Hattie Van Buskirk of Bayonne, N. J., June 4, 1884; b. May, 1861. Lived at Bayonne, N. J. No issue.

4026 Eugene Allen, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. Effie Van Buskirk of Weston, N. J., Dec. 20, 1888; b. Jan. 24, 1871. Lived at Westfield, N. J.

+4027 Harvey Garrabrant, b. March 26, 1870.

2579

PETER BEDELL PERINE (John, 1165), b. July 6, 1829, at Bound Brook; d. Nov. 21, 1909, at Pottersville, N. J.; m. (1) Emma Thurston (John and Hannah (Delatour) of N. Y. City, Aug. 26, 1855; b. Dec. 25, 1839; d. May 7, 1889; m. (2) Katharine Worman.

Issue by first wife:

4028 Amelia, b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. May 24, 1863.

+4029 John Thurston, b. Dec. 30, 1858.

4030 James, b. Jan. 13, 1861; d. Feb. 17, 1861.

+4031 George Washington, b. March 17, 1862.

4032 Chattles Beaver, b. June 10, 1865.

+4033 Hugh Ralph, b. Nov., 1867.

+4034 Eugene Apgar, b. Feb. 18, 1872.

+4035 William Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1879.

Issue by second wife:

4036 Nellie.

4037 Peter.

4038 Mahlon.

2582

DAVID GILES PERINE (John, 1165), b. March 16, 1837, at Bound Brook; d. at Pottersville, N. J.; m. Anna E. Seals (John) of Parkers, Morris Co., N. J. (See Early Germans of New Jersey, Chambers, p. 484), Nov. 25, 1862; b. June 19, 1841. Issue:

4039 Andrew, b. Jan. 9, 1863; d. June 28, 1891, s. p.

4040 David Giles, b. April 11, 1864.

4041 Margaret Jane, b. May 1, 1865; m. John H. Webb of Chester, Morris Co., N. J., Dec. 4, 1883; b. July 4, 1864. Lived at Dover, N. J. Issue: Rachel, m. James Wyckoff.

4042 Miranda Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1868; m. Hiram I. Ammerman of Pottersville, N. J., March 3, 1885; b. March 29, 1859. Lived at Peapack, N. J.

4043 Minnie, b. June 4, 1871; m. Edward Hill. Lived at Flagtown, N. J.

4044 Fannie Myrtle, b. Feb. 2, 1874; d. Sept. 8, 1880.

4045 Simon, b. Oct. 13, 1878; d. Sept. 14, 1880.

4046 Grace Mabel, b. March 29, 1882.

2592

JAMES SMITH PERINE (William Tucker, 1171), b. Aug. 20, 1827, at N. Y. City; d. Nov. 18, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Anna Gertrude Walz (Ernest Louis and Anna Gertrude (Koechling), widow of James Mount) of Phila., Pa., Jan., 1861; b. June 10, 1829; d. Nov. 26, 1887. Issue:

+4047 Ernest Elmer, b. Dec. 10, 1861.

+4048 James Albert, b. Feb. 13, 1865; d. April 11, 1902.

2599

CORNELIUS BAILEY PERINE (William Tucker, 1171), b. Sept. 9, 1844, at N. Y. City; lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Adelaide Osborn of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 11, 1865; b. Aug. 24, 1845. Issue:

4049 Grace, b. March 6, 1872.

4050 Sadie, b. April 22, 1874.

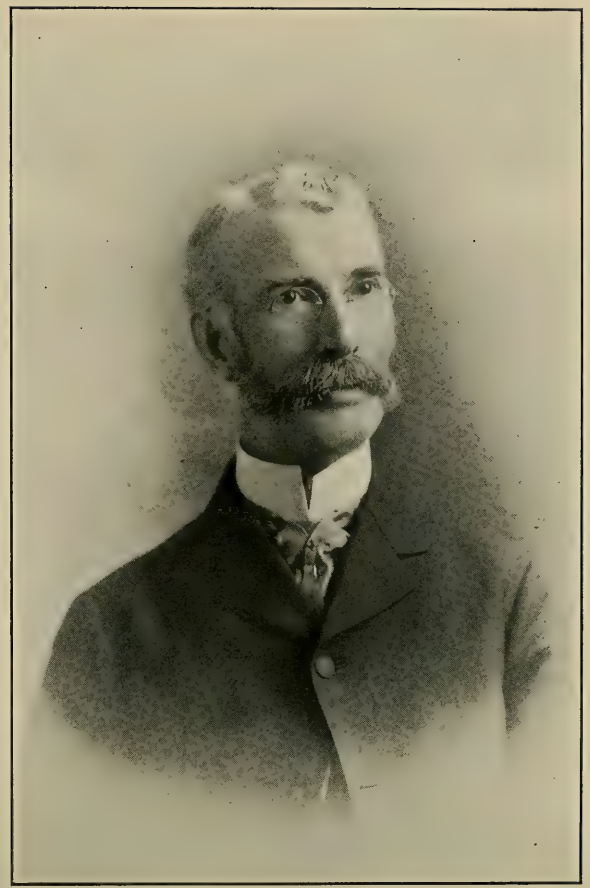
2600

ROBERT AIKMAN PERINE (William Tucker, 1171), b. Feb. 17, 1846, at N. Y. City; d. June 2, 1907, at Netherwood, N. J.; m. Hattie A. Dobie (William and Catharine (Kirk) of Mamaroneck, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1871; b. July 16, 1849. Issue:

4051 William DeNyse Nichols, b. June 4, 1873; m. Mae Bennett (Dr. George Henry Robbins and Adelaide Stewart (Hicks) of Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1899; b. Aug. 23, 1873. Lived at N. Y. City. No issue.

EUGENE RANDALL PERRINE (2626)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



ROBERT AIKMAN PERINE (2600)

4052 Florence Aikman, b. Nov. 1, 1876; m. Henry C. De Knatel of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1899. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y. No issue.

2610

JOHN M. PRINE (Andrew, 1177), b. June 8, 1838; lived at Albion, Mich.; m. Rhoda S. Wade of Tompkins, Mich., Oct. 23, 1860; b. Oct. 1, 1841. Issue:

4053 Percy Edgar, b. Aug. 18, 1862; d. Sept. 23, 1863.
4054 Frank Eugene, b. Dec. 25, 1863.
4055 Dean Edward, b. April 19, 1866.
4056 Lee Edgar, b. Oct. 9, 1868.

2620

REUBEN DODGE PERRINE (Daniel Tobias, 1186), b. March 13, 1829, at Fayette, N. Y.; d. May 23, 1896, at St. Louis, Mich.; m. Mariett Beverly (Francis H. and Amy (Page) of Howard, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1857; b. Feb. 17, 1836. Issue:

4057 Alice Belle, b. Jan. 7, 1859; d. March 10, 1866.
+4058 Cassius Dodge, b. Sept. 17, 1860.
4059 Eva Florence, b. Aug. 9, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1862.

2626

EUGENE RANDALL PERRINE (Daniel Tobias, 1186), b. June 27, 1842, at Fayette, N. Y.; lived at Jackson, Mich.; m. Josephine DeLamater (Leonard Rowe and Sarah (Howell) of Norwalk, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1880; b. Nov. 19, 1850. Issue:

4060 Louis Eugene, b. June 22, 1882, s. p.
4061 Arthur Hough, b. March 22, 1884, s. p.
4062 Viola Josephine, b. March 19, 1886, s. p.
4063 Phebe Rose, b. Aug. 14, 1889, s. p.
4064 Richard DeLamater, b. Nov. 3, 1892.

2627

DANIEL MONROE PERRINE (Daniel Tobias, 1186), b. March 24, 1845, at Fayette, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1900, at Rives Junction, Mich.; m. Sophir Selley (William and Diana (Fox) of Waterville, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1872; b. Feb. 3, 1848. Issue:

+4065 Frederick Lum, b. Nov. 24, 1873.
+4066 Franklin Jay, b. Dec. 23, 1875.
4067 Alice Isabel, b. April 9, 1878; m. Elwin Lewis of Parma, Mich., June 20, 1902; b. Jan., 1881. Lived at Douglas, Mich. Issue: Orel J.; Charles E.; Elsie S.
+4068 Daniel Tobias, b. Feb. 7, 1881.
4069 William Floyd; b. Sept. 21, 1884, s. p.
+4070 Charles Lawrence, b. June 26, 1886.
4071 Nellie Blanche, b. March 18, 1889.
4072 Eva Mae, b. April 20, 1892.

EIGHTH GENERATION

2634

JAMES CRAIG PERRINE (Andrew, 1189), b. April 13, 1851, at Freehold, N. J.; d. May 7, 1879; m. Frances Gummerer of Phila., Pa., Oct. 7, 1878. Issue:

4100 Martha Gummerer, b. Aug. 6, 1879.

2641

JOHN BERGEN PERRINE (Derrick Grigg, 1191), b. May 18, 1854, at Cranbury, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Eliza A. Whitlock (Alexander McLean and Frances (King) of Blawenburgh, N. J., Dec. 12, 1878; b. Feb. 12, 1856. Issue:

4102 Grace Belle, b. Oct. 18, 1879, s. p.
4103 Spencer Whitlock, b. Aug. 5, 1882, s. p.
4104 Margaret Bergen, b. May 7, 1885; d. Nov. 12, 1897.
4105 Clarence McLean, b. April 16, 1888, s. p.
4106 Theodore Kelly, b. Dec. 17, 1890; d. Aug. 9, 1891.

2643

SAMUEL PERRINE (Derrick Grigg, 1191), b. Nov. 10, 1859, at Cranbury, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Sadie A. Grover (John G. and Julia (Dillon) of Cranbury, N. J., Nov. 14, 1883; b. April 15, 1860. Issue:

4107 Frank Symmes, b. April 20, 1886, s. p.

2644

SYMMES HENRY PERRINE (Derrick Grigg, 1191), b. May 20, 1862, at Cranbury, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Lillie Shepard Van Dyke (Rev. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Swing) of Bloomsbury, N. J., May 9, 1895; b. July 6, 1862. Issue:

4108 Sara Isabel, b. Feb. 2, 1896.
4109 Margaret Hagaman, b. Dec. 30, 1899.
4110 Leslie Westcott, b. June 1, 1902.

2657

ELIAS RIGGS PERRINE (Charles Henry, 1213), b. Oct. 20, 1859, at Hightstown, N. J.; lived at N. Y. City; m. Henrietta B. Sexton (William F. and Leona Arabella (Branson) of Jacobstown, N. J., Nov., 1887; b. Nov. 10, 1861. Issue:

4111 Leona Sexton, b. May 2, 1889.
4112 Vivien, b. Sept. 24, 1893.

2661

EDWARD EUGENE PERRINE (George Gustavus, 1217), b. June 9, 1863, at Lyons; lived at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Lotta Agnes Chapman (William D.) of Theresa, N. Y., May 19, 1886; b. May 22, 1861. Issue:

4113 Florence Chapman, b. Oct. 28, 1900.

2669

RUSSELL JOHNSON PERRINE (Duncan Kendig, 1220), b. Oct. 20, 1876, at Lyons; lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Emma Hutchinson Benson (Arthur and Jane Almira (Beatty) of Brooklyn, N. Y., April 5, 1899; b. Sept. 30, 1875. Issue:

4114 Josephine Keziah, b. April 17, 1903.
4115 Arthur Johnson, b. Jan. 19, 1909.

2671

WILLIAM HENRY PERRINE (Duncan Kendig, 1220), b. March 24, 1881, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; lived at same place; m. Katharine Stevane (Albert and Katharine) of N. Y. City, Sept. 3, 1902; b. Nov. 18, 1882. Issue:

4116 Russell Kenneth, b. June 13, 1903.
4117 Florence Mildred, b. Aug. 10, 1906.
4118 Everett Longstreet, b. Oct. 26, 1909.

2690

HENRY HERBERT PERRINE (Isaac, 1245), b. June 26, 1872, at Battle Creek; lived at Zeeland, Mich.; m. Blanche O. Haynor of Ionia, Mich., Dec. 22, 1898; b. May 21, 1878. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

4119 Frances Helen, b. Sept. 3, 1901.
4120 Thelma, Letha, b. June 23, 1905.
4121 Wayne Haynor, b. Sept. 4, 1907.

2691

FRANCIS JOSEPH PERRINE (Isaac, 1245), b. March 15, 1874, at Battle Creek, Mich.; lived at San Francisco, Cal.; m. Anita E. Spellman (Martin and Anna (Flaven) of San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 2, 1901. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

4122 Francis Joseph, b. Dec. 25, 1902; d. Dec. 25, 1902.
4123 Ethel May, b. Feb. 20, 1906.
4124 Paul Raymond, b. Nov. 12, 1907; d. Oct. 18, 1908.

2692

ISAAC MILTON PERRINE (Isaac, 1245), b. Oct. 19, 1875, at Battle Creek; lived at Detroit, Mich.; m. Florence Smally Babbitt (John Willard and Florence (Smally) of Ypsilanti, Mich., May 7, 1898; b. Feb. 21, 1881. Issue:

4125 Babbitt Milton, b. May 28, 1900.

2694

LOUIS WORTH PERRINE (Isaac, 1245), b. April 19, 1880, at Battle Creek; lived at Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Jennie Bee Burbank (Austin and Emma (Woodruff) of Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 11, 1900; b. Oct. 20, 1883. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

4126 Roland Worth, b. Sept. 21, 1901.
4127 Austin Louis, b. Aug. 11, 1903.

2704

ARTHUR JOHNSON PERRINE (William Henry Harrison, 1257), b. March 8, 1868, at Oneonta, N. Y.; lived at same place; m. Sarah Benjamin (Ezra M. and Helen M. (Irish) of Oaksville, N. Y., May 9, 1885; b. Dec. 23, 1865. Issue:

4128 Harrison Johnson, b. July 18, 1887; m. Alida Krum of West Hurley, N. Y., May 18, 1907; b. April 20, 1887. Lived at Oneonta, N. Y. No issue.
4129 Mabel, b. Sept. 29, 1890; m. Harlie G. Olds of Portland,

N. Y., Dec. 21, 1906; b. July 10, 1882. Lived at Oneonta, N. Y. Issue: Arthur Harlie; Charles Orrin.

4130 Howard, b. Oct. 22, 1892.
4131 Dever, b. Aug. 20, 1895.

2705

WAYNE MERTON PRUYN (Johnson Delos, 1258), b. Feb. 2, 1872, at Oneonta; lived at Sidney, N. Y.; m. Mabel Gertrude Strait (Andrew Van and Alice M. (Betts) of West Oneonta, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1893; b. Sept. 21, 1871. Issue:

4132 Merton Clair, b. July 30, 1895.
4133 Harold Andrew, b. July 5, 1901.
4134 Alice Ella, b. Oct. 25, 1909.

2734

FREDERICK SCHUYLER PERRINE (Adolphus, 1301), b. Sept. 26, 1873, at Little Falls; lived at Troy, N. Y.; m. Emma Elizabeth Numberg of Amsterdam, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1894. Issue:

4135 Helen Schuyler, b. Aug. 26, 1895.
4136 Mary Warner, b. July 11, 1899.
4137 Frederick Peter, b. March 10, 1907.

2749

NICHOLAS HENRY PERRINE (William H., 1327), b. Feb. 7, 1848, at Orange; lived at Hoboken, N. J.; m. (1) Jessie M. Jones of England, Feb. 14, 1873; b. 1851; d. May 20, 1874; m. (2) Augusta Kamlah of Hoboken, N. J., Jan. 21, 1876; b. Dec. 13, 1856.

Issue by first wife:

4138 George Henry, b. May 20, 1874; d. July 20, 1874.

Issue by second wife:

4139 Ada Emeline, b. Nov. 1, 1878.
4140 Grace May, b. Nov. 5, 1880.

2757

JAMES K. MORANGE PERRINE, M. D. (Thomas Clay, 1340), b. Nov. 20, 1870, at Pittsburg, Pa.; lived at same place; m. Laura Broadhead Rinehart. Issue:

4141 Clarence Rinehart, b. Sept. 4, 1904.

2799

HARVEY ELEAZER PERRINE (John Record, 1363), b. March 27, 1867, at Oregon; lived at Hinckley, Ill.; m. Lotta Evens (Evens) of Hinckley, Ill. Issue:

4142 Collin.
4143 Chester.
4144 George.

2801

WALTER EDWIN PERRINE (John Record, 1363), b. Aug. 14, 1872, at Oregon, Ill.; m. Sadie Garver (Daniel Scott and Lillian (Dore) of Foreston, Ill., Aug. 11, 1898; b. Dec. 25, 1877. Issue:

4145 Robert, b. Dec. 17, 1900.

2831

GEORGE RUE PERRINE (Charles Conover, 1415), b. Feb. 2, 1872, at Freehold, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Adelaide Combs Thompson (William Augustus and Lydia Matilda (Conover) of Freehold, N. J., May 25, 1898; b. April 18, 1872. Issue:

4146 Elizabeth Shepherd, b. March 4, 1904.

2832

VINCENT PERRINE (William Voorhees, 1417), b. Nov. 7, 1843, at Cranbury Neck; lived at Lawrence Station, N. J.; m. Amanda Cook of Pennington, N. J.; b. 1845. Issue:

4147 C. Elizabeth; m. Frederick A. Drake of Hopewell Township, N. J., —— 12, 1887.
4148 Cora Belle; m. Jacob H. Wetherell of New Sharon, N. J., Nov. 12, 1891. Lived at Hightstown, N. J.

2840

JOHN DUNCAN PERRINE (William Mount, 1423), b. June 28, 1850, at West Windsor Township; lived at Cranbury, N. J.; m. Elizabeth Chamberlain of Manalapan, N. J., Dec. 4, 1872; b. March 9, 1845. Issue:

4149 Lillian M., b. Aug. 9, 1873; d. March 27, 1876.
+4150 William Mount, b. May 13, 1876.

4151 Elizabeth May, b. Jan. 18, 1879; m. William Petty, Oct. 15, 1903.
+4152 Addison J., b. June 1, 1881.
4153 Lewis H.

2850

RULIF CONOVER PERRINE (Andrew Duncan, 1428), b. Nov. 7, 1859, at Cranbury Station; lived at Trenton, N. J.; m. Laura Bell Dey of Dutch Neck, N. J., Jan. 15, 1881; b. Feb. 22, 1860. Issue:

4154 Ada Bell, b. Nov. 18, 1882; m. Harvey Hays Dey of Manalapan, N. J., Nov. 26, 1903; b. Feb. 11, 1877. Issue: Hermann Rulif.

2851

MATTHIAS MOUNT PERRINE (Andrew Duncan, 1428), b. Dec. 8, 1860, at Cranbury, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Alice Elizabeth Conover (William) of Manalapan, N. J., Feb. 21, 1884; b. Nov. 20, 1862. Issue:

4155 William Conover, b. Dec. 16, 1885.
4156 Andrew Duncan, b. Feb. 21, 1887; m. Alice E. Simerson, Oct. 30, 1909.
4157 Margaret Conover, b. Aug. 5, 1888.
4158 John Stephen, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
4159 Harry Martin Conover, b. Oct. 3, 1891.
4160 Josephine Stamford, b. Aug. 15, 1893.
4161 Kate Hills, b. Feb. 11, 1896.
4162 Elizabeth Boyd, b. Oct. 20, 1898.
4163 Archibald Conover, b. Apr. 26, 1902.

2853

HENDRICK CONOVER PERRINE (Andrew Duncan, 1428), b. July 7, 1863, at Cranbury; lived at Asbury Park, N. J.; m. (1) Anna Potter Perrine (2200), of Dayton, N. J., June 1, 1889; b. Feb. 6, 1866; d. 1892; m. (2) Dorathea Y. Clark (Edward and Dorathea), 1893, d. July 15, 1904. No issue by first wife.

Issue by second wife:

4164 Hendrick Conover, b. 1895; d. Feb. 5, 1905.
4165 Charles, b. July 19, 189-.

4166 Clarence.
4167 John L., b. Feb. 19, 1899.
4168 Raymond, b. Sept. 26, 1902.
4169 Dorathea Y., b. March 8, 190-.

2859

MATTHIAS MOUNT PERRINE (Vincent, 1432), b. May 8, 1866, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. Nov. 6, 1892, at same place; m. Sadie Bennett (Samuel), of Cranbury Station, N. J., Nov. 20, 1889; b. 1866; d. July 20, 1898. Issue:

4170 Bessie Matthias.

2860

WILLIAM WILEY PERRINE (William, 1435), b. Dec. 2, 1850, at Plainsboro; lived at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Susan E. Phillips, of Lambertville, N. J., March 30, 1874; b. March 18, 1855. Issue:

4171 Jennie, b. Nov. 12, 1874; d. May 7, 1887.
4172 Edward Hart, b. March 12, 1877; d. July 10, 1877.
4173 Annie May, b. May 29, 1881; d. Sept. 3, 1881.
4174 Charles Cleveland, b. Dec. 19, 1884; m. Margaret Müller, of Germany, May 20, 1906; b. Feb. 23, 1884. No issue.
4175 Harry Cole, b. May 18, 1891, d. May 10, 1892.

2861

DAVID J. PERRINE (John Cocks, 1437), b. Oct. 28, 1866, at Cranbury, lived at New Brunswick, N. J.; m. Emily Onderdonk (John Barcalo and Sarah Catharine (Mount) of Fieldville, N. J., Dec. 4, 1891, b. May 22. 1867. Issue:

4176 Harvey Russell, b. Nov. 7, 1893.
4177 Clarence, b. Aug. 7, 1900.

2862

JACOB VAN DYKE PERRINE (John Cocks, 1437), b. Jan. 28, 1870, at Cranbury, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Mary Emma Mason (Alexander Stilwell and Margaret Rue (Dey), of Scotts Corners, N. J., Nov. 19, 1897; b. May 20, 1875. Issue:

4178 Jacob Van Dyke, b. Sept. 30, 1900.

2864

ARTHUR EMERY PERRINE (John Cocks, 1437), b. May 8, 1877, at Cranbury, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Ella May Stults (David G. and Elizabeth (Johnson), of Pleasant Hill, N. J., Oct. 16, 1901; b. Dec. 26, 1880; d. Apr. 21, 1908. Issue:

4179 David John, b. Apr. 11, 1908; d. July 30, 1908.
4180 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1908.

2865

WILLIAM FORMAN PERRINE (Beakman, 1438), b. Dec. 26, 1867, at Cranbury, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Anna D. Hornor (Joshua G. and Margaret H. (Johnson), of Chesterfield, N. J., April 16, 1890; b. Nov. 29, 1870. Issue:

4181 Florence Gerhart, b. Apr. 27, 1893.
4182 Ivins Waldo, b. Feb. 21, 1896.

2907

WILLIAM ELLSBERRY PRINE (Francis, 1475), b. Sept. 18, 1867, at Russellville, Ohio; lived at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Alice Jacobs (John and Mary L.), of Columbus, Ohio, April 5, 1887; b. July 4, 1868. Issue:

4183 Francis Marion, b. Dec. 26, 1892; d. Apr. 26, 1898.

2908

JOHN FRANCIS PRINE (Miles Kenneth, 1476), b. Nov. 23, 1856, at Ash Ridge; lived at Mount Orab, Ohio; m. Josephine A. Miller, of Carlisle, Ohio, March 2, 1887; b. Nov. 9, 1866. Issue:

4184 Mary Margaret, b. Jan. 2, 1888.

2909

CAREY ANTHONY PRINE (Miles Kenneth, 1476), b. July 17, 1859, at Ash Ridge, lived at Georgetown, Ohio; m. Charlotte Jane Pindell (Homer F. and Charlotte (Gwinner), of Arnheim, Ohio, March 26, 1891; b. June 6, 1863. Issue:

4185 Homer Kenneth, b. Jan. 16, 1893.

4186 Mabel Coral, b. Feb. 10, 1895.
4187 Lizzie Charlotte, b. Aug. 15, 1897.
4188 Carrie Grace, b. Nov. 13, 1900.

2918

CHILTON A. PRINE (Henry, 1477), b. July 27, 1870, at Ash Ridge; lived at Ripley, Ohio; m. Hattie Hanselman (Philip Lewis and Virginia (Prindell), of Russellville, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1898. Issue:

4189 Irena May, b. March 20, 1900.
4190 Lewis Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1902.

2924

EMMETT IRA PRINE (James, 1479), b. Jan. 6, 1863, at Ash Ridge; lived at Russellville, Ohio; m. (1) Iva Lee Barker, of Georgetown, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1887, b. March 30, 1870; m. (2) Bertie May Prine-Pierce (2920), of Russellville, Ohio; b. Oct. 12, 1878. Issue by first wife:

4191 Iva Lee, b. March 17, 1888.

2940

CHARLES ROBERT PRINE (William, 1488), b. July 28, 1881, at Neville, Ohio; lived at same place; m. Lucy Vlerebome (Abraham and Caroline Olive (Browning), of Xenia, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1904, b. Feb. 18, 1880. Issue:

4192 Malcolm, b. May 27, 1909.

2964

JAMES MILLBURN PRINE (Nathan Henry, 1507), b. Apr. 20, 1886, at Macon, Ohio; m. Lorena M. Segondollar (Sherman and Idilla (Butler), of Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1907; b. May 12, 1890. Issue:

4193 Aaron Sylvanus, b. July 13, 1908.

2997

FREDERICK BRINK PERRINE (Hurlburt James, 1555), b. April 21, 1866; m. Louise Nelson. Issue:

4194 Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 17, 1897.

3027

LUTHER WALTON PERRINE (Marius DuBois, 1601), b. Aug. 1, 1857, at Mill Hook, Ulster County; lived at Matteawan, N. Y.; m. (1) Louisa Vail, of Oyster Bay, N. Y., July 15, 1880; b. Oct., 1857; d. July 3, 1881; m. (2) Lizzie Frances Mackey (Alexander Courtland and Mary Anna (Clarkson), of Matteawan, N. Y., May 13, 1885; b. Aug. 24, 1862. No issue by first wife.

Issue by second wife:

4195 Luther, b. May 20, 1886; d. May 29, 1886.
4196 Lora Isola, b. Aug. 23, 1889; m. Charles Joseph McKeown, of Hopewell Junction, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1907, b. June 11, 1882. Lived at Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Issue: Vivian Marguerite.
4197 Walton Francis, b. Nov. 14, 1892.

3046

HEBER PERRINE (John Hatfield, 1632), b. Nov. 23, 1879, at Lebanon, Ohio; lived at same place; m. Ada Smith (Alexander and Elizabeth (Phillips), of Waynesville, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1902; b. Sept. 27, 1882. Issue:

4198 Fay Alexander, b. March 25, 1902.

3047

EARL DANIEL PERRINE (Joseph, 1633), b. May 27, 1887, at Lebanon, Ohio; lived at same place; m. Mary Elizabeth Nixon (Wiliam C. and Hannah (Van Doren), of Lebanon, Ohio, July 10, 1902; b. June 25, 1879. Issue:

4199 Ruby Esther, b. March 17, 1903.

3053

CLINTON L. PERRINE (Daniel, 1641), b. July 17, 1868; m. Anna M. Darrow of Ohio. Issue:

4200 Lewis Daniel, b. Nov. 21, 1888.
4201 Leola May, b. Oct. 4, 1892; d. June 30, 1894.
4202 Son, b. March 30, 1896.
4203 Maud, b. May 26, 1899.

3100

JOHN BARCLAY PERRINE (Barclay, 1766), b. March 17, 1844, at Hightstown; d. April, 1896, at Trenton, N. J.; m. Rosalind A. Stewart, of Herkimer, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1869, b. May 2, 1848. Issue:

4204 Barclay Stewart, b. July 5, 1877; d. Aug. 3, 1907.

3110

HENRY PRATT PERRINE, Captain (Lewis, 1769), b. April 10, 1846, at Trenton, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Louisa Scudder (Judge Edward W. and Mary Louise (Drake), of Trenton, N. J., Jan. 10, 1888; b. Jan. 10, 1862. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

4205 Henry Pratt, b. July 22, 1891.
4206 Ida Quinby, b. Dec. 19, 1892.
4207 Lewis, b. Nov. 4, 1895.
4208 Mary Louise, b. Sept. 28, 1900.

3112

LEWIS PERRINE (Lewis, 1769), b. Aug. 12, 1859, at Trenton, N. J., lived at same place; m. Harriet Addie Slack (Major William Bond (U. S. M. C.) and Rachel Ann (Hall), of Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1884; b. Nov. 4, 1857. Member Congress 1903-1905, from New Jersey. Issue:

4209 Rachel Hall Slack, b. Oct. 23, 1896.

3116

FREDERICK AUTEN COMBS PERRINE (James Anderson, 1771), b. Aug. 25, 1862, at Manalapan; d. Oct. 20, 1908, at Plainfield, N. J.; m. Margaret Roebling, of Trenton, N. J., June 28, 1893; b. 1868. Issue:

4210 Margaret, b. April 16, 1894.
4211 Anne Allison, b. Dec. 10, 1896.
4212 John A. Roebling, b. March 13, 1903.

Frederick A. C. Perrine (3116) graduated from Princeton University in '83, subsequently received therefrom the degrees of A. M. and D. Sc. Choosing electrical engineering as his profession, he attained great prominence therein, and was recognized as one of the leaders in the profession. Was the author of many valuable

works on electrical subjects. Appointed in 1893 to Chair of Electrical Engineering at Stanford University in California, and remained there until 1900, when he retired to organize, and become the President of the Stanley Electrical Manufacturing Company, at Pittsfield, Mass., from which he retired in 1904, to engage in private practice as Consulting Electrical Engineer, in New York City. Margaret, a child of Ferdinand W. and Margaret (Allison) Roebling, and a granddaughter of John A. Roebling, designer and builder of the "Brooklyn Bridge."

3124

HENRY MOORE PERRINE (Alfred, 1777), b. Apr. 19, 1850, at Perrineville; lived at Hightstown, N. J.; m. Ella Ely (Samuel), of New Jersey, Feb. 18, 1874; b. 1851. Issue:

4213 Samuel, d. in infancy.
4214 David Clark, b. 1877; d. July 27, 1878.
4215 Bessie, b. 1881.
4216 Hortense, b. 1892.

3135

JOHN BAIRD PERRINE (John Jobs, 1787), b. Apr. 20, 1850, at Englishtown, N. J.; lived at same place; m. (1) Rhoda V. Soden (Dey), of Jamesburg, N. J., Nov. 1, 1874; b. May 15, 1854; d. April 19, 1888; m. (2) Evelyn (Smith) Bell.

Issue by first wife:

4217 Charles E., b. Jan. 31, 1876.
4218 Frank, b. April 3, 1878; d. April 14, 1878.
4219 Howard E., b. June 7, 1879.

3136

ISAAC PERRINE (John Jobs, 1787), b. Oct. 9, 1851, at Englishtown; d. Jan. 9, 1896, at same place; m. Rhoda Vanderipe Hill, of Manalapan, N. J., Jan. 1, 1879; b. March 29, 1859; d. May 31, 1889. Issue:

4220 George B., b. March 16, 1880.
4221 Catharine P., b. Aug. 17, 1884; m. John Alfred Johnson, of South Amboy, N. J., June 30, 1907.
4222 Brownie H., b. 1887; d. Sept. 14, 1906.

3137

CHARLES HENRY PERRINE (John Jobs, 1787), b. Dec. 27, 1852, at Englishtown, N. J.; d. Dec. 26, 1900, at New York City; m. Jennie Lee (Charles Bartholomew and Maria (Woods), of New York City, Feb. 3, 1878; b. May 12, 1860. (See Letters of Adm'n, Liber 242, p. 1, Dec. 23, 1901, New York County Surogates Court.) Issue:

4223 John, b. Feb. 9, 1879; d. Nov. 2, 1885.
+4224 William Lee, b. Aug. 30, 1880.
4225 Charles Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1882, s. p.
4226 Maria, b. Dec. 27, 1884, s. p.
4226a Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1886, s. p.

3141

JAMES A. PERRINE (John Jobs, 1787), b. June 14, 1860, at Englishtown, N. J.; m. Nellie H. Johnson (Daniel Webster), of Manalapan, N. J., March 17, 1881; b. Feb. 8, 1865. Issue:

4227 Mary E., b. Sept., 1885.
4228 Elizabeth M., b. Dec., 1891.
4229 Annie J., b. May 9, 1896.

3143

LEWIS PERRINE (John Jobs, 1787), b. Nov. 13, 1864, at Jamesburg; d. May 8, 1909, at Freehold, N. J.; m. Sarah Stonaker (Johnston and Margaret), of New Jersey, May 19, 1889; b. Dec. 25, 1872. Issue:

4230 Ella, b. Nov. 18, 1889.
4231 Florence, b. June 26, 1891.
4231a Lerra, b. May 20, 1893.
4232 Anna, b. Jan. 24, 1895.

3145

RUNEY DEY PERRINE (George Barclay, 1794), b. Nov. 20, 1857, at Prospect Plains; lived at Windsor, N. J.; m. Catharine Conover Perrine (2852), of Cranbury Neck, N. J., May 11, 1881; b. Dec. 2, 1861. Issue:

4233 Holmes Conover, b. Feb. 21, 1883; m. Rachel Delia Brown, of Dutch Neck, N. J., Jan. 11, 1905; b. Oct. 2, 1883. No issue.

3146

HENRY CLAY PERRINE (Edmund Rue, 1797), b. Nov. 5, 1855, at Millstone; lived at New Brunswick, N. J.; m. Ada Farr (Francis and Jemima (Pierson), of Summer Hill, N. J., Dec. 15, 1886; b. Sept. 15, 1868. Issue:

4234 Jemima Farr, b. March 1, 1888; d. Aug. 28, 1892.
4235 Thomas E., b. May 19, 1891; d. Sept. 6, 1892.
4236 Hattie, b. Aug. 6, 1894.

3148

FRANKLIN HOLMES PERRINE (Edmund Rue, 1797), b. March 15, 1858, at Millstone; lived at Jamesburg, N. J.; m. Margaret Keough (Christopher and Leah (Pullen), of Rhode Hall, N. J. Issue:

4237 Della.
4238 Lillian.

3152

SAMUEL ELY PERRINE (Edmund Rue, 1797), b. May 10, 1865, at Millstone; lived at Jamesburg, N. J.; m. Sarah Anna Mount, of New Jersey. Issue:

4239 William A.
4240 Frederick.
4241 Clifford.

3154

WALTER ABRAMS PERRINE (Edmund Rue, 1797), b. July 24, 1869, at Englishtown; lived at South River, N. J.; m. Minnie D. Mackay (Lewis D. and Mary E. (Dyckman), of Verplanck, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1894; b. Aug. 31, 1869. Issue:

4242 Harold Mackay, b. Apr. 13, 1899; d. July 22, 1900.
4243 Elsie May, b. Dec. 28, 1907.

3162

JOSEPH MAGEE PERRINE (Thomas Ely, 1801), b. Jan. 22, 1873, at Jamesburg, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Edna M. Dixon (William and Rachel Amelia (Roberts), of Newark, N. J., June 16, 1896; b. June 8, 1875. Issue:

4244 Marjorie Dixon, b. March 14, 1897.
4245 Phyllis Magee, b. Oct. 24, 1898.
4246 Virginia Roberts, b. July 4, 1903.

3164

SAMUEL ELY PERRINE (Thomas Ely, 1801), b. Nov. 19, 1879, at Jamesburg; lived at same place; m. Katharine Lake Holmes (John S. and Anna L. (Lake), of Holmdel, N. J., Oct. 2, 1907; b. Dec. 11, 1882. Issue.

4247 Holmes Ely, b. Jan. 18, 1909.

3174

RAYMOND ELY PERRINE (Isaac Hutchinson, 1809), b. June 22, 1882, at Jersey City Heights, Jersey City, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Dorothy Chandler Ruff (Albert and Recie (Buschee), of Washington, D. C., March 3, 1909; b. Jan. 24, 1887. Issue:

4248 John Ruff, b. Feb. 25, 1910.

3184

WILLIAM DAVISON PERRINE (Francis Rosteen, 1823), b. Jan. 6, 1875, at Manalapan; lived at Trenton, N. J.; m. Kate Clayton (Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Conover), of Clarksburg, N. J., Feb. 22, 1898. Issue:

4249 Elsie Clayton, b. Nov. 27, 1900.

3186

FRANK HALSTEAD PERRINE (Francis Rosteen, 1823), b. Oct. 10, 1878, at Manalapan; lived at Englishtown, N. J.; m. Elizabeth Chamberlain, of New Jersey. Issue:

4250 Ada Chamberlain, b. Oct. 27, 1900.

3206

JASON D. PERRINE (Oliver Perry, 1834), b. Oct. 14, 1853, at Perrine, Pa.; lived at Youngstown, Ohio; m. Elpha D. Barnhart, of Hickory, Pa., Jan. 13, 1877; b. Sept. 12, 1855. Issue:

4251 Roy M., b. Feb. 27, 1878.

3209

GEORGE BIERCE PERRINE (Oliver Perry, 1834), b. March 23, 1860, at Hartford, Ohio; lived at same place; m. Ella M. Clark, of Brookfield, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1882; b. Feb. 12, 1860. Issue:

4252 Leah N., b. Aug. 10, 1883.

3210

HUDSON C. PERRINE (Oliver Perry, 1834), b. March 3, 1862, at Hartford; lived at Youngstown, Ohio; m. Ella L. Gilkey, of Hartford, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1882; b. Feb. 10, 1865. Issue:

4253 Lola E., b. Dec. 2, 1882.

3232

WATSON BIERCE PERRINE (Samuel North, 1837), b. March 23, 1855, at Sandy Lake; lived at Jackson Centre, Pa.; m. Huldah Rebecca McClelland (David A. and Sally (McMullin), of Raymilton, Pa., April 14, 1880; b. June 3, 1861. Issue:

4254 Bertha Pearl, b. Jan. 9, 1881; m. John Alvin Reigleman. Issue: Inez Geraldine.

4255 Leroy, b. July 4, 1891.

3236

SACKETT ELLSWORTH PERRINE (Samuel North, 1837), b. June 8, 1867, at Sandy Lake; lived at Stoneboro, Pa.; m. Margaret Humphrey (Edward and Eliza (Judy), of Pennsylvania, Aug. 2, 1894; b. June 7, 1862. Issue:

4256 Walter Edward, b. Jan. 18, 1898.
4257 Theodore, b. March 19, 1900.
4258 Zella Zerada, b. Oct. 18, 1902.
4259 Myrl, b. Oct. 5, 1904.
4260 Bessie, b. Sept. 20, 1909.

3238

LEROY BEVERAGE PERRINE (John, 1843), b. July 27, 1845, at White Cottage; lived at Zanesville, Ohio; m. Angeline Smith (Andrew and Rachel (Gutridge), of Hopewell, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1866; b. Dec. 15, 1849. Issue:

+4261 Perry Vandoras, b. Feb. 26, 1867.

4262 Lillie R., b. Aug. 27, 1868; d. Sept. 9, 1868.

4263 Leota Durinda, b. Aug. 30, 1869; m. S. Asbury Cunningham, of Hopewell, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1890. Lived at Marietta, Ohio. Issue: Luetta, m. James H. Talmadge; Robert.

4264 Orie Smith, b. Nov. 30, 1871; d. May 31, 1872.

+4265 Florence Ellsworth, b. July 3, 1875.

4266 Blanche Minerva, b. Jan. 21, 1879; m. Henry H. Shiplett, of Hopewell, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1897; b. June 25, 1874. Lived at Zanesville, Ohio. Issue: Dervey F.; Thelma Maude; Clarence M.

4267 Adda Grace, b. Nov. 30, 1882; m. Jesse G. Van Allen, of Hopewell, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1903; b. 1882. Lived at Grafton, W. Va. Issue: Robert P.

4268 Ina Maude, b. April 10, 1886; m. Ernest Baird, of Perry County, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1906. Lived at White Cottage, Ohio. Issue: Leroy J.

4269 Clarence Fleming, b. Feb. 11, 1889.

3244

JAMES WASHINGTON PERRINE (William Redden, 1844), b. July 13, 1842, at Perrine's Corners; lived at Jackson Centre, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Florence Meyers (John and Eliza (Redman), of Williamton, Pa., June 21, 1865; b. Jan. 26, 1849. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

4270 Nancy Catharine, b. Feb. 27, 1867; d. Feb. 10, 1897; m. Edward Shultz, of Brady's Bend, Pa., Dec. 25, 1895. Lived at Butler, Pa. Issue: Augustus.

4271 Sarah Adella, b. March 1, 1869; m. Charles Long, of Osterbrucken-by-Kusel, Germany, April 1, 1886; b. Sept. 27, 1866; d. June 10, 1905. Lived at Grove City, Pa. Issue: William; Charles Edward; Catharine Elizabeth; Bertha Augustine; Estelle Marie; Madie Louella; Sadie, m. Robert H. Dougherty.

+4272 Thomas Bennett, b. July 11, 1871.

4273 Leah Melvina, b. June 8, 1873; m. Henry Kingsbury Hute, of Jackson County, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1888; b. 1855; Lived at Mercer, Pa. Issue: Margaret Elizabeth; Lydia Ann; Charles Edward; Sarah Jane; John Henry; Joseph Earl.

4274 James Upton, b. May 8, 1876; d. Aug. 31, 1876.

+4275 Joseph Coulter, b. Sept. 24, 1880.

4276 Estella Rosetta, b. March 1, 1883; m. Albert Kookson, of Kidsgrove, England, Dec. 18, 1901; b. Apr. 11, 1880; Lived at Grove City, Pa. Issue: William Henry: Sadie; Florence; Albert Leroy.

+4277 George Washington, b. March 26, 1885.

4278 Alice May, b. Oct. 27, 1887; d. May 5, 1909; m. Edward Williams, of Neshannock, Pa., March 26, 1903; b. Nov. 19, 1881. Lived at Jackson Centre, Pa. Issue: Harry B.; Viola; Golda.

4279 Jennie Irene, b. March 26, 1890; d. Aug. 26, 1890.

4280 Margaret Loella, b. Sept. 6, 1891; d. Sept. 7, 1892.

4281 Isabel Florence, b. Nov. 8, 1893; d. Nov. 21, 1893.

3246

UPTON PERRINE (William Redden, 1844), b. Sept. 6, 1847, at Perrine's Corners, Pa.; lived at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Sarah Ellen Cafferty (James and Nancy Malinda (Burke), of Indianapolis, Ind., July 12, 1871; b. Jan. 16, 1846. Issue:

4282 Inez Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1873, s. p.

3247

BURCHFIELD GRACE PERRINE (Bennett, 1845), b. Sept. 24, 1844, at Perrine's Corners, Pa.; lived at Great Bend, Wash.; m. Caroline Juliette McDowell (Josiah and Vashti (Miachum), of Sharpsville, Pa., Dec. 24, 1867; b. Dec. 26, 1849. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

4283 Myrtle May, b. Nov. 25, 1868; d. Dec. 3, 1868.

4284 Effie Gertrude, b. Nov. 10, 1869; m. John E. Garlinghouse, Nov. 20, 1895. Lived at Bay City, Mich. Issue: Ira Burchfield; John Raymond; Elton Ellsworth; Vernon Lloyd.

+4285 Edgar Burchfield, b. June 12, 1872.
+4286 Orton Bennett, b. May 6, 1874.
4287 Edith Caroline, b. Jan. 12, 1880, s. p.
4288 Elma Elvira, b. Jan. 9, 1882, s. p.
4289 Phebe Henrietta, b. Nov. 23, 1892.

3248

JOHN FLETCHER PERRINE (Bennett, 1845), b. Sept. 28, 1846, at Perrine's Corners, Pa.; lived at Mesquite, Texas; m. Carrie D. Andrews (Lawton Jefferson and Elizabeth Christina (McPhearson), of Lovely Mount, Va., April 4, 1882; b. April 17, 1860. Issue:

4290 Lillian Grace, b. Feb. 6, 1883; m. Christopher Columbus Davis, of Henderson County, Tenn., April 20, 1905; b. March 19, 1867. Lived at Lexington, Tenn. Issue: Christopher; Carrie Jane.
4291 Ethel, b. Oct. 26, 1886; d. Aug. 24, 1887.

3249

THOMAS ERWIN PERRINE (Bennett, 1845), b. Sept. 4, 1850, at Perrine's Corners; lived at Polk, Pa.; m. Almyra Winans, of Bolden's Corners, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1873; b. May 8, 1854. Issue:

4292 William Fletcher, b. Aug. 7, 1874.
4293 Byron Odell, b. Sept. 10, 1876.
4294 Leslie Thomas, b. Nov. 14, 1880.
4295 Leulla May, b. May 7, 1885.

3250

FLEMING PERRINE (Bennett, 1845), b. June 20, 1854, at Perrine's Corners; lived at Stoneboro, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Buckley (Joseph and Sarah (Mears), of Mineral Township, Venango County, Pa., April 23, 1879; b. Dec. 12, 1859. Issue:

+4296 Herman Joseph, b. Oct. 7, 1879.
4297 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1881; m. George M. Barker, of Sandy Lake, Pa., Dec. 24, 1904; b. 1876. Lived at East McKeesport, Pa. Issue: Leland; Vera Elizabeth.
+4298 Victor Fleming, b. May 10, 1885.

4299 Jonathan Bennett, b. June 2, 1889.
4300 Homer Osker, b. Apr. 22, 1894.
4301 Mary Grace, b. May 17, 1897.

3268

LEANDER VANCE PERRINE (Jesse Moore, 1851), b. Jan. 18, 1847, at Utica, Pa.; lived at same place; m. Margaret R. Russell, of French Creek, Pa., Jan. 20, 1869; b. April 8, 1848. Issue:

4302 Lillian O., b. Sept. 25, 1870; d. Feb. 24, 1871.
4303 Maude I., b. Aug. 19, 1872.
4304 Harry R., b. Aug. 2, 1875.
4305 Martha L., b. June 17, 1877.
4306 Jessie.

3271

JESSE NEAL PERRINE (Jesse Moore, 1851), b. June 8, 1853, at Utica; lived at Oil City, Pa.; m. Rachel L. Crawford, of Hickory, Pa., Aug. 23, 1874; b. Dec. 28, 1854. Issue:

4307 William S., b. Oct. 10, 1876.
4308 James M., b. Nov. 29, 1878.
4309 Percy Neal, b. July 20, 1882.
4310 Elvira.
4311 Lillian.
4312 Eunice.
4313 Frank.
4314 Theodore.

3275

ENOCH PERRINE (Isaac, 1854), b. Oct. 3, 1840, at Raymilton; lived at Oil City, Pa.; m. (1) Eleanor J. Phillips (William and Eleanor), of Pontypriedd, Wales, April 29, 1864; b. Dec. 29, 1847; d. Sept. 26, 1894; m. (2) Harriet Ellen Kelly (William C. and Mary A.), of Belleview, Pa., Oct. 27, 1898. See "Roll of Honor."

Issue by first wife:

4315 Enoch James, b. March 28, 1865; d. Sept. 20, 1865.
+4316 William Isaac, b. Oct. 16, 1866; d. July 4, 1903.

4317 Harry Warren, b. March 14, 1869; d. July 10, 1869.
4318 Myrtle, b. March 26, 1877; m. George Augustus Lytle, of Venango County, Pa., Aug. 20, 1897. Lived at Oil City, Pa. Issue: George; Edwin; Eleanor.

Issue by second wife:

4319 Clarence Earll, b. Apr. 6, 1901.

3279

ISAAC PERRINE (Isaac, 1854), b. Oct. 21, 1848, at Raymilton, Pa.; lived at same place; m. Mary Elizabeth Armstrong (Horace Leonard and Valonia), of Sandy Lake, Pa., March 3, 1871; b. Oct. 20, 1851. Issue:

4320 May Retta Bell, b. May 8, 1874; m. Lewis G. Moon, of Meadville, Pa.
4321 Arthur Manning, b. July 3, 1876; m. Sadie M. Hart, of Sandy Lake, Pa.
4322 James Hubert, b. Oct. 2, 1878; m. Pearl H. Reed, of Sandy Lake, Pa.
4323 Clarence Wesley, b. April 25, 1881.
4324 Isaac Leonard, b. Jan. 30, 1884.
4325 Nellie Irene, b. July 19, 1886; m. Walter M. B——, of Slipping Rock, Pa.

3280

FRANCIS MARION PERRINE (Isaac, 1854), b. Nov. 29, 1850, at Raymilton; lived at Mercer, Pa.; m. Ella Francilla Cole (Melvin Lowry and Mary (Reagle), of Sandy Lake, Pa., Feb. 26, 1874; b. Nov. 26, 1855. Issue:

4326 Mary Myrtle, b. Nov. 6, 1874; m. Homer Jack, of Kilgore, Pa., July 1, 1896; b. Aug. 16, 1874. Lived at Stoneboro, Pa. Issue: Robert Allison; Eugene Lowry.
+4327 Emory Allison, b. Dec. 19, 1876.
4328 Carrie Pearl, b. June 1, 1879; m. Amsley Steward Canon, of Coulson, Pa., July 15, 1897; b. Sept. 1, 1874. Lived at Mercer, Pa. Issue: Boneita Ethridge.

3281

WILLIAM NEAL PERRINE (Isaac, 1854), b. May 19, 1853, at Raymilton, Pa.; lived at same place; m. Clarissa A. Kilgore, of Mineral, Pa., Jan. 17, 1880; b. Jan. 21, 1860. Issue:

4329 Gertrude, b. Jan. 29, 1881.
4330 Bertha, b. March 2, 1883.
4331 Myra.
4332 Bernice.

3284

LA FAYETTE PERRINE (Isaac, 1854), b. Feb. 16, 1858, at Raymilton, Pa.; lived at same place; m. Gertrude Barnes (John J. and Eliza Jane (Montgomery), of Raymilton, Pa., Feb. 11, 1885; b. July 15, 1864. Issue:

4333 Effie, b. July 15, 1885, s. p.
4334 Goldie, b. Sept. 21, 1887, s. p.
4335 Harriet, b. Dec. 3, 1891.
4336 Emma, b. May 12, 1896; d. July 28, 1896.
4337 Alice, b. Jan. 3, 1899.

3286

ELMER EMMERSON ELLSWORTH PERRINE (Isaac, 1854), b. May 31, 1862, at Raymilton; lived at Sandy Lake, Pa.; m. Ellen Andre. Issue:

4338 Lula Maud.
4339 James Clemment.
4340 Alice.
4341 William Livingston.
4342 Elmer Elsworth.
4343 Charles Mortimer.
4344 Raymond.
4345 Clifford.
4346 Leon.

3292

THOMAS JEFFERSON PERRINE (Enoch, 1856), b. Jan. 28, 1847, at Perrine's Corners; d. Nov. 10, 1906, at Franklin, Pa.; m. Rebecca J. Barnes, of Mercer County, Pa., Feb. 14, 1867; b. April 20, 1847. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

4347 Edward, b. Dec. 8, 1869.
4348 Burton, b. April, 1871.
4349 Alma, b. Aug., 1876.
4350 Emory, b. Aug., 1879.

3293

ALONZO FURGESON PERRINE (Enoch, 1856), b. June 26, 1849, at Sandy Lake; d. April 1, 1896, at Raymilton, Pa.; m. Prudence Wright, of Sandy Lake, Pa., Nov. 13, 1873; b. Nov. 13, 1852. Issue:

4351 Jennie Isabel, b. May 31, 1874, s. p.
4352 Francis Albert, b. Dec. 3, 1876, s. p.
4353 Charles Howard, b. Aug. 29, 1880, s. p.
4354 Prudence Mae, b. Jan. 16, 1883, s. p.
4355 Clyde Alonzo, b. June 6, 1885, s. p.
4356 Roy Hamilton, b. Nov. 11, 1887, s. p.
4357 Hazel Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1891.
4358 Madge Aseneth, b. July 19, 1893.

3296

WARREN VANCE PERRINE (Enoch, 1856), b. April 30, 1856, at Sandy Lake; d. March 16, 1902, at Millbrook, Pa.; m. Maude Wilson (Robert and Nancy), of Harrisville, Pa., April 28, 1892; b. April 11, 1874. Issue:

4359 Iva Irene, b. Feb. 20, 1894.
4360 Katherine Beatrice, b. Dec. 14, 1896.
4361 Eleanor Violis, b. Aug. 28, 1898.
4362 Crystal Emmaline, b. Aug. 21, 1900.
4363 Theresa, b. June 27, 1902.

3297

ROBERT JESSE PERRINE (Enoch, 1856), b. Jan. 7, 1858, at Sandy Lake; lived at Franklin, Pa.; m. (1) Harriet Elizabeth Wright, of Sandy Lake, Pa., Jan. 23, 1879; b. Dec. 17, 1857; d. Aug. 18, 1894; m. (2) Patience Wright, of Sandy Lake, Pa., April 17, 1901. Harriet E. and Patience, sisters, children of Sampson and Nancy (Egbert) Wright. No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

4364 Mabel Viola, b. Aug. 23, 1879; m. John D. Nicklin, of

Nicklin's Corners, Pa., June 28, 1900; b. Sept., 1877; Lived at Franklin, Pa. Issue: Raymond Jesse; Patience A.

4365 Claude Egbert, b. Oct. 14, 1883, s. p.
4366 Daisy Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1886, s. p.
4367 Vance Emerson, b. Aug. 14, 1891.

3299

ENOCH ELLSWORTH PERRINE (Enoch, 1856), b. Nov. 20, 1863, at Sandy Lake; lived at Jackson Centre, Pa.; m. Sadie C. Lovell (Jesse and Caroline), of Rockland, Pa., Feb. 27, 1890; b. Dec. 10, 1864. Issue:

4368 Mary Ethel, b. Aug. 30, 1891.
4369 Floyd D., b. Aug. 15, 1893.

3304

SPENCER PLATT ROGERS PERRINE (William Vance, 1859), b. Dec. 18, 1856, at Sandy Lake, Pa.; d. June 9, 1896; m. Lena Vaughn, of Sciotovale, Bradford County, Pa., Feb. 16, 1882; b. Oct. 29, 1861. Issue:

4370 Carrie Emelia, b. Jan. 30, 1883.
4371 Myrtle Viola, b. Feb. 29, 1884.
4372 Mabel Pearl, b. Feb. 8, 1885; d. Aug. 16, 1885.

3307

WILLIAM ALBERT PERRINE (Daniel, 1860), b. Oct. 17, 1858, at Herrin, Ill.; lived at same place where he is Postmaster; m. Mary Alice Cruse (John M. and Rebecca A.), of Christian County, Ky., Aug. 1, 1880; b. Feb. 27, 1862. Issue:

4373 Bert Enoch, b. Oct. 6, 1881.
4374 Cassius Clay, b. May 15, 1883.
4375 Bessie May, b. June 14, 1885.
4376 Jessie Jay, b. Jan. 10, 1890; d. Feb. 6, 1899.
4377 Susan Cruse, b. Sept. 29, 1891.
4378 John Daniel, b. Jan. 22, 1895.
4379 Melissa Dell, b. Dec. 13, 1897.
4380 McKinley, b. Jan. 29, 1900; d. Feb. 4, 1900.

4381 Julia Effie, b. Nov. 12, 1901; d. Aug. 18, 1906.
4382 William Albert, b. Dec. 17, 1904.
4383 Joseph Edward, b. Sept. 24, 1906.

3308

GEORGE HARRISON PERRINE (Daniel, 1860), b. Oct. 9, 1859, at Herrin, Ill.; lived at same place; m. Harriet E. Crenshaw (Thomas and Nancy (Russell), of Herrin, Ill., Aug. 27, 1882; b. Dec. 12, 1863. Issue:

4384 Gertrude, b. Aug. 16, 1883.
4385 Roy Edward, b. Aug. 10, 1886.
4386 Henry A., b. Aug. 15, 1889; d. March 19, 1892.
4387 David Bisham, b. March 29, 1891.
4388 Emma Ruth, b. Nov. 28, 1892.
4389 Zella M., b. —— 11, 1894.
4390 Henry E., b. Dec. 9, 1898.
4391 Thomas Lincoln, b. Oct. 8, 1900.
4392 George Eugene, b. Aug. 29, 1904.

3321

WILLIAM HORNER PERRINE (George Washington, 1874), b. July 9, 1884; m. Pearl M. Calderwood, Sept. 20, 1905. Issue:

4393 Richard Rollo, b. May 6, 1906; d. Dec. 16, 1907.

3327

THOMAS MORFORD PERRINE (Matthew, 1878), b. May 24, 1861, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Jan. 11, 1892, at same place; m. Josephine Bradford, of Philadelphia, Pa., April 30, 1886. Issue:

4394 Mildred Bradford, b. June 18, 1887.
4395 Marion Bergen, b. Sept., 1891.

3332

WILLIAM MORFORD PERRINE (Jonathan Stout, 1879), b. Feb. 8, 1866, at Perrineville, N. J.; lived at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Cornelia Howel Dickinson (Peter Adolphus and Agnes Mary A. (Urwiler), of Frankford, Pa., Feb. 20, 1889; b. Nov. 9, 1867. Issue:

4396 Marguerite, b. Dec. 25, 1889.

3337

THOMAS NEWELL PERRINE, D. D. S. (Thomas Morford, 1884), b. March 2, 1864, at Anna, Ill.; lived at same place; m. Mary L. Willard (Walter H. and Lucy (Loomis), of Anna, Ill., Feb. 18, 1891; b. Jan. 9, 1866. Issue:

4397 Walter Thomas, b. May 7, 1895.
4398 Willard Walton, b. May 20, 1901.

3339

WILLIAM MORFORD PERRINE (Thomas Morford, 1884), b. Dec. 27, 1872, at Anna, Ill.; lived at same place; m. Augusta Sams (Rice and Elender (Kimmel), of Jonesboro, Ill., April 15, 1900; b. June 21, 1873. Issue:

4399 Lurena Morford, b. May 14, 1901.
4400 Earl Sams, b. Sept. 8, 1903.

3348

HARMANUS LANSING PERRINE (John McChesney, 1915), b. Aug. 6, 1846, at Freehold; d. Dec. 31, 1909, at Allenhurst, N. J.; m. Francesca Oceana Lansing (David and Charlotte Barnum (Whipple), of Albany, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1873; b. Oct. 27, 1849. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

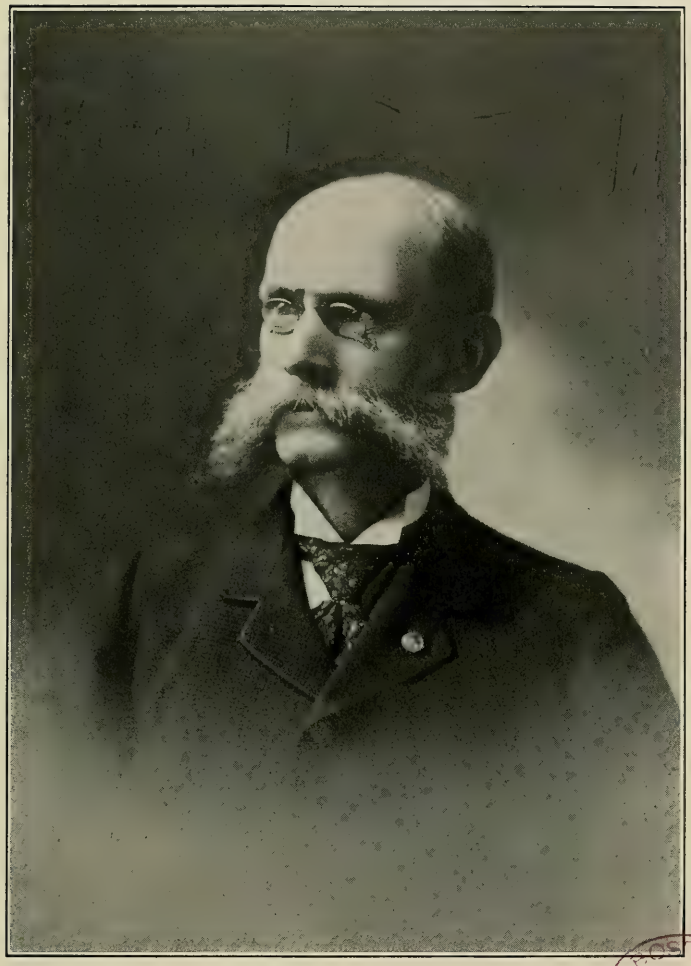
4401 Hamilton Lansing, b. Dec. 4, 1873, s. p.
4402 Francesca Wendell, b. Feb. 20, 1875; d. Feb. 11, 1892.

Francesca O. Perrine was born at sea, off the west coast of Mexico, on board ship "Hannah Sprague," commanded by her father, in Lat. 18 deg. N.; Long. 125 deg. W. from Greenwich.

3350

CHARLES ELWOOD PERRINE (John McChesney, 1915), b. Oct. 4, 1853, at Freehold, N. J.; d. Feb. 20, 1890, at same place; m. Catharine H. Crolius, of Albany, N. Y., March 23, 1882; b. Feb. 26, 1857. Issue:

4403 Grace Lansing, b. Sept. 9, 1886, s. p.
4404 Florence Crolius, b. June 15, 1889, s. p.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

HARMANUS LANSING PERRINE (3348)

3358

CHARLES H. PERRINE (Joseph, 1918), b. Nov. 28, 1861, at Englishtown, N. J.; d. March 15, 1891, at same place; m. Lizzie Smith, of Matchets Mills, N. J., Sept. 3, 1880; b. March 21, 1862. Issue:

4405 Walter, b. Nov. 17, 1880; d. Aug. 17, 1881.
4406 Redford, b. Dec. 11, 1881; d. Sept. 6, 1882.
4407 George E., b. Jan. 21, 1883; m. Mary Hankison.
4408 Clifford.
4409 Mary.
4410 Emma.

3360

ABRAHAM LINCOLN PERRINE (Joseph, 1918), b. April 5, 1866, at Englishtown, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Ada Reid (Forman and Melissa), of Sweetman, N. J., Dec. 13, 1890; b. Oct. 12, 1869. Issue:

4411 Edna Melissa, b. Apr. 22, 1892.
4412 Lucy Jennett, b. Aug. 10, 1894.

3362

JOHN DAVISON PERRINE (Joseph, 1918), b. June 30, 1871, at Englishtown, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Mary Elizabeth Boice (Henry), of Yardleyville, Pa., Oct. 31, 1904. Issue:

4413 John D., b. April, 1896; d. Oct. 31, 1906.
4414 William Edgar Grandon, b. Oct. 16, 1905.

3365

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PERRINE (Simon Van Wickle, 1920), b. Nov. 10, 1853, at Tennent, N. J.; lived at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Annie Conk (William H. and Amanda (Bishop), of Freehold, N. J., Jan. 22, 1876; b. Aug. 20, 1856. In 1902-03, a member of the Civil Service Commission of City of New York. Issue:

4415 Caroline Imogene, b. July 23, 1876; m. Frederick C. Trimble, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1902; b. May 20, 1875. Lived at Woodhaven, N. Y. Issue: Ruth Imogene.
4416 Louise Lansing, b. Sept. 23, 1877; m. Wesley S. Twiddy, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1904; b. Oct. 5, 1876. Lived

at Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: William McLean; Margaret Louise.

+4417 William Everett, b. July 22, 1879.
4418 Margaret Isabel, b. Feb. 2, 1882, s. p.
4419 Lida May, b. April 23, 1884, s. p.
4420 Georgiana C., b. Sept. 10, 1887, s. p.
4421 Edith Lillian, b. July 29, 1890, s. p.
4422 Anna Lane, b. Oct. 10, 1892.
4423 Jessie Irene, b. Dec. 24, 1895.
4424 Mervyn Wade, b. May 18, 1899.

3376

THOMAS ALBERT PERRINE (Gilbert Woodhull, 1923), b. April 15, 1861, at Freehold; d. Sept. 3, 1900, at Jamesburg, N. J.; m. Anne Elizabeth Perrine (3613), of Dayton, N. J., Dec. 28, 1881; b. Oct. 18, 1863. Issue:

4425 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1883; m. H—— E. Cole, April 30, 1902. Lived at Trenton, N. J.
4426 Martha, b. March 17, 1893.

3378

GILBERT WOODHULL PERRINE (Gilbert Woodhull, 1923), b. March 14, 1866, at Freehold; lived at Tennent, N. J.; m. Mary Clinton (Ely), of Tennent, N. J., Feb. 29, 1884; b. July 19, 1866; d. Dec. 9, 1897. Issue:

4427 Bertha Martha, b. Oct. 1, 1884; d. Sept. 10, 1895.
4428 Harry Leslie, b. July 6, 1886.
4429 Mary.
4430 Gilbert Woodhull, b. Apr. 5, 1889.

3384

LEWIS ADELBERT PERRINE (Lorenzo, 1937), b. July 29, 1860, at Markesau, Wis.; lived at same place; m. (1) Myra L. Sherwood (George W. and Lorinda), of Mackford, Wis., Feb. 14, 1883; b. Dec. 8, 1863; d. Jan. 27, 1899; m. (2) Mary A. Silliman (Cornelius and Diantha), of Markesau, Wis., Nov. 5, 1902; b. Nov. 12, 1863.

Issue by first wife:

4431 Lauren E., b. Sept. 24, 1891.

3391

JOHN BELKNAP PERRINE (Enoch, 1952), b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. L—— H. Jessup, Aug. 2, 1899. Issue:

4432 Regis Linwell, b. Aug. 7, 1900.

3395

ALBERT JOHN PERRINE (John Joseph, 1958), b. May 29, 1861, at Englishtown; lived at Jersey City, N. J.; m. (1) Emma Alice Greenwood (William and Mary Ann), of New York City, Aug. 26, 1882; b. Jan. 1, 1866; d. Dec. 17, 1899; m. (2) Harriet Louise Podmore (William Henry and Harriet Ann (Edwards), of Jersey City, N. J., March 18, 1900; b. Aug. 7, 1878.

Issue by first wife:

4433 Josephine Anetta, b. April 28, 1883; d. Dec. 2, 1888.
4434 Alberta, b. May 21, 1885; m. Richard Lown, of Red Hook, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1909. Lived at Jersey City, N. J.

Issue by second wife:

4435 Harold William, b. Jan. 7, 1901.
4436 Harriet Louisa, b. April 28, 1902; d. July 23, 1902.
4437 Florence May, b. Nov. 14, 1903.

3397

JOHN PERRINE (Orlando, 1966), b. May 5, 1866, at Machaponix; lived at South Amboy, N. J.; m. Nellie Chapman (John and Susan (Hostter), of Grandsen, Cambridgeshire, England, Feb. 10, 1891; b. Dec. 11, 1865. Issue:

4438 Helen Virginia, b. Feb. 10, 1892.
4439 Emma Frances, b. Oct. 26, 1898.

3404

HARRY CLAY PERRINE (Harry Clay, 1971), b. March 8, 1869, at South Amboy, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Jane Leonard Atwater (John Hoadley and Jane Barker (Leonard), of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1898; b. July 17, 1870. Issue:

4440 Emma La Rue, b. Dec. 18, 1899.

4441 Harry Clay, b. Dec. 29, 1901; d. Jan. 23, 1902.
4442 Charles Fish, b. Jan. 20, 1903.
4443 John Atwater, b. April 24, 1905; d. May 12, 1905.
4444 Elsie Atwater, b. Feb. 18, 1907.

3416

LORENZO BROWN PERRINE (William King, 2023), b. Jan. 3, 1873, at Monticello, Minn.; lived at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Mary Edmond Dollins (Francis Browning and Jane Douglas (Smith), of Glasgow, Ky., June 22, 1899; b. April 11, 1874. Issue:

4445 Eugene Douglas, b. April 3, 1900.
4446 Ruth Rosalind, b. June 5, 1903.
4447 Paul Browning, b. Dec. 30, 1906.

3417

WILLIAM CLENDENIN PERRINE (William King, 2023), b. Oct. 20, 1874, at Mt. Healthy; lived at Madisonville, Ohio; m. Amy E. Harris (Leonard B. and Mary (Skillman), of College Hill, Ohio (See N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., Vol. 40, p. 85), June 25, 1895; b. Sept. 14, 1873. Issue:

4448 Clinton Wakefield, b. Dec. 18, 1895.
4449 Mary Edith, b. Sept. 6, 1897.
4450 William Clendenin, b. July 29, 1901.
4451 Helen Hazel, b. May 12, 1904.

3441

HENRY PERRINE (Abel Kirby, 2047), b. Sept. 18, 1877, at Susquehanna, Pa.; lived at same place; m. Edith Coward, of Pennsylvania, April 3, 1902. Issue:

4452 William Buffington, b. Oct. 17, 1903; d. Oct. 26, 1903.
4453 Robert Kirby, b. Oct. 11, 1904.
4454 Helen Louise, b. Oct. 11, 1907.

3443

WILLIAM WOOLSEY PERRINE (Abel Kirby, 2047), b. April 4, 1880, at Susquehanna, Pa.; lived at Minea, N. Y.; m. Julia Kenefeck, Oct., 1904. Issue:

4455 William.
4456 Edward.

3445

WELLING MILLS PERRINE (Isaac Lewis, 2050), b. Oct. 18, 1866, at Susquehanna, Pa.; lived at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Ione M. Miller (George W. and Annie (Daily), of Old Forge, Pa., Nov. 26, 1890; b. July 13, 1867. Issue:

4457 Charles Harold, b. Dec. 17, 1895.

3454

JOHN HENRY PERRINE (John Gilbert, 2057), b. Jan. 6, 1854, at Lyons, N. Y.; lived at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (1) Sarah E. Guilfoil, 1874; m. (2) Nora D——.

Issue by first wife:

4458 Leulla, b. June 15, 1875.
4459 Lawrence D., b. March 31, 1877.

Issue by second wife:

4460 Emma E.

3457

HENRY PERRINE (Matthew La Rue, 2058), b. Oct. 16, 1842, at Onondaga; d. March 1, 1901, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; m. Mary Jane Gale, Sept. 5, 1865; d. 190-. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

4461 Nettie, b. Dec. 29, 1866; m. —— Marsh. Lived at Olivet, Mich.
4462 Charles, b. July 26, 1868.
4463 Nellie, b. Dec. 1, 1870; m. —— McConnell. Lived at Kalamo, Mich.
4464 Rose, b. Nov. 17, 1872; m. —— Hotchkiss. Lived at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
4465 Daisy, b. Sept. 7, 1874, s. p.
4466 Mary Gertrude, b. Oct. 6, 1875; m. —— Lotz. Lived at Kalamazoo, Mich.
4467 Henry, b. Oct. 31, 1877; d. Nov. 5, 1877.
4468 Clyde E., b. Oct. 17, 1881; d. Nov. 25, 1881.

3468

DAVID WILLIAMSON PERRINE (Matthew La Rue, 2058), b. April 27, 1865, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; lived at same place; m. May Lewis, May 7, 1886. Issue:

4469 Olive Madalion, b. Aug. 25, 1887.

3479

GEORGE LINCOLN PERRINE (Jacob McChesney, 2061), b. Nov. 10, 1858, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; lived at St. Johns, Oregon; m. (1) Matilda Cruthers, of Centreville, Kansas, 1883; d. Jan. 1, 1885; m. (2) Tillie Kauffman, of Mound City, Kansas, Oct. 10, 1885.

Issue by first wife:

4470 Marion R., b. May 12, 1884.

Issue by second wife:

4471 Anne Elnora, b. Jan. 26, 1888.
4472 Van Argulus, b. Apr. 15, 1889.
4473 Ralph Ernest, b. Apr. 3, 1891.
4474 Georgia Lois, b. July 25, 1892.

3487

JACOB McCHESNEY PERRINE (Jacob McChesney, 2061), b. July 4, 1876, at Scipio, Kansas; lived at New York City; m. Marie Senona Geary (Michael and Elizabeth Atchison (Forde), of Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1902; b. April 4, 1886. Issue:

4475 Cassius Van, b. Sept. 20, 1903.
4476 Senona Veronica, b. Feb. 8, 1905.

3495

CASSIUS RIDDLE PERRINE (Collins Hanchett, 2066), b. Sept. 9, 1865, at Ottawa, Kansas; d. Dec. 15, 1909; m. Jennie M. Dickey (John Alexander and Margaret Campbell (Thomas), of Cowansville, Pa., Dec. 17, 1901; b. Jan. 9, 1870. Issue:

4477 Kenneth Dickey, b. Oct. 12, 1902.
4478 Cassius Riddle, b. April 25, 1905.
4479 Margaret Kezia, b. Nov. 7, 1908.

3497

FREDERICK KNOX PERRINE (George Cooper, 2067), b. Nov. 15, 1863, at Spring Arbor; lived at Jackson, Mich; m. Clara Diesenroth (Henry and Hannah (Meyer), of Blackman, Mich., Jan. 28, 1890; b. Nov. 25, 1865. Issue:

4480 Madge Clara, b. Oct. 11, 1892.

4481 George Henry, b. April 11, 1894.
4482 Florence Margery, b. March 24, 1896.

3500

CHARLES HENRY PERRINE (George Cooper, 2067), b. Sept. 3, 1875, at Spring Arbor; lived at Edenville, Mich.; m. Zelie Bernice Soule (Hiram David and Mary Louise (Ellis), of Capac, Mich., Jan. 31, 1907; b. Sept. 27, 1887. Issue:

4483 Bernice Louise, b. April 25, 1908.
4484 Mary Lucille, b. Sept. 6, 1909.

3501

DAVID WILLIAMSON PERRINE (Charles, 2069), b. Dec. 31, 1836, at Sunmans, Ind.; d. Feb. 28, 1863, in Jones County, Iowa; m. Catharine Sutherland (Ebenezer and Sarah (Brown), of Scotch Grove, N. J., Sept. 4, 1859; b. Oct. 12, 1835. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

4485 Flora Adaline, b. Aug. 24, 1860; m. Henry Stevenson of Galena, Ill., Jan. 1, 1884; b. March 25, 1863. Lived at Wilbur, Wash. Issue: Raymond A.
4486 Emily Frances, b. May 4, 1863; m. Ambrose Stevenson of Dubuque, Iowa, April 26, 1882; b. May 6, 1854. Lived at Clinton, Iowa. Issue: Myrtia E.; Henry A.

3503

RICHARD MOON PERRINE (Charles, 2069), b. June 13, 1841, at Sunmans, Ind.; lived at Topeka, Kan.; m. Josephine Johnson (Samuel Caldwell and Henrietta (Bell) of West Middlesex, Pa., May, 19, 1866; b. Aug. 10, 1845; d. March 21, 1907. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+4487 Lindon La Rue, b. May 27, 1867.
4488 Jessie Auretta, b. June 3, 1870; m. Edward Martin Bergen, of Sandwich, Ill., 1887; b. 1861. Lived at Portland, Oregon. Issue: Verne Auretta; Harold Perrine.
4489 Edna Lee, b. March 4, 1872; m. John Hamilton Featherstone of Montreal, Canada, Jan. 1, 1900; b. Oct. 20, 1870. Lived at Spokane, Wash. No issue.

3509

CYRUS MILLS PERRINE (George Hanson, 2072), b. Dec. 27, 1844, at Sunmans, Ind.; lived at Fairfield, Ill.; m. Matilda Parkin (James and Ann (Middleton) of Lancashire, England, May 10, 1887; b. May 19, 1861. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

4490 Bessie Lucille, b. March 11, 1889.
4491 Grace Iza, b. June 6, 1891.
4492 Florence Mildred, b. Aug. 31, 1893.
4493 Caroline Vida, b. May 31, 1896.
4494 Sadie Allene, b. July 14, 1898.

3514

SAMUEL ALDEN PERRINE, Rev. (George Hanson, 2072), b. Feb. 19, 1859, at Sunmans, Ind.; lived at Newark, N. J.; m. Rosa Lamb (Rev. Martin Thomas and Ermina C. (Lee) of Davenport, Iowa, June 9, 1891; b. June 24, 1869. Graduated at University of Chicago; studied for the ministry at Morgan Park Theological Seminary; for several years a missionary of the American Baptist Missionary Union, stationed at Impur, Naga Hills, Assam, India. Now pastor Fifth Baptist Church, Newark, N. J. Issue:

4495 Lindon La Rue, b. Nov. 26, 1895.

3515

WILLIAM SCHUYLER PERRINE (George Hanson, 2072), b. July 4, 1862, at Sunmans, Ind.; lived at Centralia, Ill.; m. Genevieve Frazier (Simpson A. and Eunice (Ferris) of Centralia, Ill., June 19, 1896; b. July 5, 1877. Issue:

4496 Schuyler Alden, b. Aug. 16, 1897.
4497 David Bates, b. Oct. 22, 1899.
4498 George Hanson, b. April 23, 1905.

3527

IRA BURTON PERRINE (George Wilson, 2087), b. May 7, 1861, at Delaware, Ind.; lived at Twin Falls, Idaho; m. Hortense McKay. Issue:

4499 George.
4500 Stella.
4501 Ira Burton.

3529

CHARLES HIRAM PERRINE (George Wilson, 2087), b. Oct. 22, 1864, at Wilton, Iowa; lived at Chicago, Ill.; m. Edith Neal (Ezra D. and Lavinia Smith (Leavitt) of Chicago, Ill., April 29, 1905; b. Aug. 4, 1875. Issue:

4502 Judith Grace, b. March 2, 1908.

3530

SILAS DAVID PERRINE (George Wilson, 2087), b. June 7, 1867, at Delaware, Ind.; lived at Twin Falls, Idaho; m. Margaret Alice Savins (John Wesley and Olivia Delila (Todd) of Winchester, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1896; b. March 13, 1873. Issue:

4503 Charles Savins, b. March 5, 1898.
4504 Alice Lillian, b. April 20, 1900.
4505 George William, b. May 17, 1904.
4506 Helen Olivia, b. April 16, 1907.

3534

WALTER NELSON PERRINE (George Wilson, 2087), b. July 23, 1875, at Delaware; lived at Lebanon, Ind.; m. Bertie Beeman (Elisha Cragun and Catharine (Lucas) of Whitestown, Ind., Sept. 3, 1899; b. Aug. 8, 1879. Issue:

4507 Ruth Evangeline, b. May 30, 1900.
4508 Burton Lucas, b. Dec. 20, 1904.
4509 Edith Naomi, b. Nov. 18, 1906.
4510 Mary Alice, b. May 28, 1909.

3535

GEORGE DUDLEY PERRINE (George Wilson, 2087), b. Oct. 13, 1877, at Delaware; lived at Lebanon, Ind.; m. Della Emeline Riker (Sylvanus McWhiney and Caroline A. (Reed) of Champaign, Ill., July 6, 1895; b. Dec. 25, 1884. Issue:

4511 George Clayton, b. Dec. 22, 1906; d. Jan. 2, 1907.
4512 Alton Everett, b. Jan. 26, 1909.

3580

MARTIN PRINE (Henry, 2164), b. April 26, 1859, at Niles; lived at Kelloggsville, N. Y.; m. Harriet Keeler of Niles, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1884; b. May 14, 1864. Issue:

4513 Hugh, b. April 20, 1886.

3604

PETER H. PERRINE (Brazilliar, 2196), b. Nov. 28, 1842, at Cassville, N. J.; d. at same place; m. Jane Miller, 1869. Issue:

4514 Anne, b. July 9, 1870; m. Alfred E. Stewart, 1888.
4515 Charity, b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. Charles Stewart of Prospertown, N. J., 1892.
4516 Eliza, b. July 7, 1874; m. Frederick Mason.
4517 Thomas B., b. May 21, 1877.
4518 Mary Emma, b. May 21, 1877; m. William Debow.

3624

HENRY HALL PERRINE (Henry Edward, 2238), b. Sept. 2, 1856, at Buffalo, N. Y.; lived at same place; m. Julia Evans of Buffalo, N. Y., 1886. Issue:

4519 Henry Hall, b. Nov. 1886.

3626

FRANKLIN PIERCE PERRINE (Henry Augustus, 2240), b. Jan. 19, 1853, at Princeton, N. J.; lived at Long Island City, N. Y.; m. Katharine Brett (Matthew and Anna (Reagen) of New York City, June 1, 1875; b. May 6, 1853. Issue:

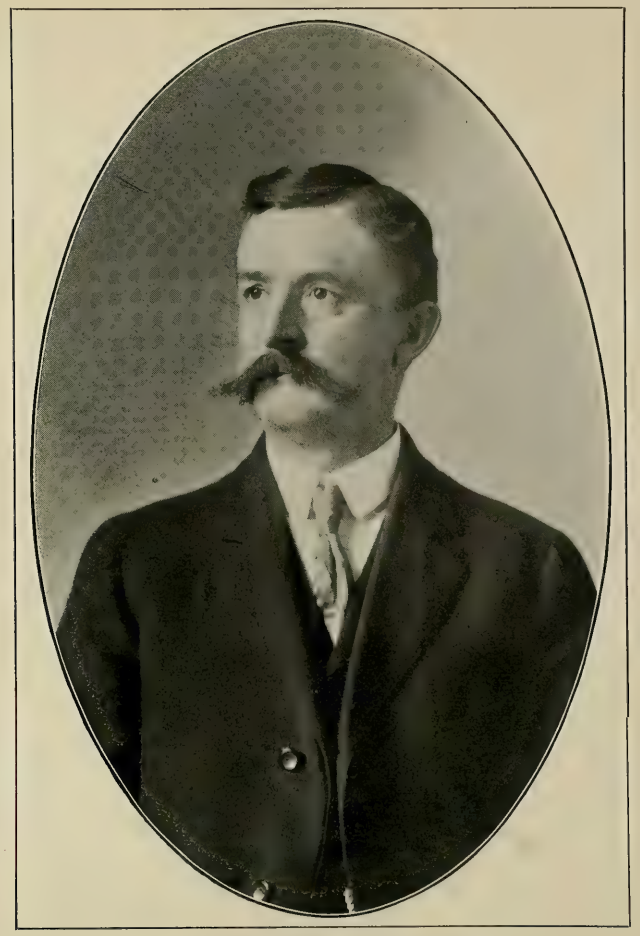
4520 Elizabeth Margaret, b. May 18, 1876, s. p.
4521 John Franklin, b. Jan. 4, 1881; m. Aida A. Lamb of Brooklyn, N. Y., April 29, 1908; b. Nov. 1, 1882. Lived at Long Island City, N. Y. No issue.
4522 Henry Edward, b. Sept. 4, 1884, s. p.
4523 Alfred Joralemon, b. Oct. 4, 1886, s. p.

3633

REVAND ROGERS PERRINE (David Auten, 2247), b. Sept. 21, 1873, at Whippany, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Louise Marr Kitchell, Oct. 7, 1896. Issue:

JOHN FRANKLIN PERRINE (4521)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



FRANKLIN PIERCE PERRINE (3626)

4524 Frances Louise.
4525 Edith Estelle.

3639

EDWARD BIRD PERRINE (John Bird, 2250), b. April 7, 1854, at Hightstown; d. Jan. 7, 1907, at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Martha Ann Perrine (3138) of Englishtown, N. J., Oct. 27, 1875; b. June 30, 1854; d. June 17, 1894. Issue:

4526 David M., b. Oct. 21, 1877, s. p.
4527 John Job, b. Aug. 13, 1880; m. Mary Louise Lentz of Rahway, N. J., Nov. 25, 1908; b. May 5, 1886. Lived at Elizabeth, N. J. No issue:
4528 Margaret Eliza, b. Aug. 14, 1882; d. June 6, 1884.
4529 Edward Lockner, b. Sept. 27, 1887, s. p.
4530 Ethel May, b. July 19, 1890.
4531 Martha Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1893.

3640

ALVAH LEWIS PERRINE (John Bird, 2250), b. Nov. 10, 1855, at Hightstown; d. June 29, 1907, at Newark, N. J.; m. (1) Matilda Dock (Peter) of New Brunswick, N. J., Jan. 30, 1884; b. March 25, 1860; d. March, 1891; m. (2) Estella Danbury, 1893.

Issue by second wife:

4532 Beatrice Bradford, b. Oct. 21, 1893.

3641

WALTER WALDRON PERRINE (John Bird, 2250), b. Jan. 6, 1857, at Hightstown; lived at Atlantic Highlands, N. J.; m. Josephine Applegate (Gilbert and Euphemea) of Perrineville, N. J., Jan. 6, 1884; b. April 22, 1863. Issue:

4533 Laura Applegate, b. Aug. 20, 1886; d. Feb. 28, 1887.
4534 Harold Walker, b. June 30, 1889.
4535 Ada Lauretta, b. Feb. 16, 1901.

3642

JOHN LAIRD HAYES PERRINE (John Bird, 2250), b. April 27, 1858, at Hightstown; lived at Atlantic Highlands, N. J.; m. Ger-

trude Van Pelt (Cornelius Wycoff and Sarah Katherine) of Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 24, 1884; b. June 22, 1865. Issue:

4536 Sarah Catherine, b. Aug. 27, 1885; d. Sept. 3, 1885.
4537 Jennie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1888.
4538 Bessie Mae, b. Dec. 14, 1890.
4539 Willard Irving, b. July 21, 1896.

3647

REDFORD PERRINE (John Bird, 2250), b. May 27, 1880, at Hightstown; lived at Englishtown, N. J.; m. Ethel Dey Hancock (Watson and Emma Caroline) of Hightstown, N. J., Sept. 19, 1906; b. Sept. 28, 1878. Issue:

4540 John Willis, b. May 30, 1908.

3655

PETER PERRINE (Cornelius Cedam, 2257), b. Dec. 29, 1874, at Englishtown; lived at Seabright, N. J.; m. Eva Rachel Elmer, Nov. 7, 1900. Issue:

4541 Linda May.
4542 Cornelius.
4543 Elizabeth.

3657

GEORGE MORRIS PERRINE (Cornelius Cedam, 2257), b. June 27, 1879, at Englishtown; lived at Cranbury, N. J.; m. Lillie Belle Polhemus, Nov. 28, 1900. Issue:

4544 Ernest Morris.
4545 Rudolph Symmes.
4546 Ethel Madeline.

3672

WILLIAM HENRY PERRINE (William, 2277), b. Sept. 22, 1867, at Bound Brook; lived at Plainfield, N. J.; m. Mary Smith of White House, N. J., Sept., 1889. Issue:

4547 Laura, b. March 20, 1890.

3713

FREDERICK LEWIS PERRINE (Millard Walker, 2321), b. Aug. 12, 1874, in Iowa; lived at Phoenix, Arizona; m. Alice ——. Issue:

4548 Frederick, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

3739

ROBERT ROSE PERINE (Benjamin, 2358), b. Oct. 25, 1830, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 4, 1903, at same place; m. Martha Duncan (William and Elizabeth (Johnson) of New York City, April 20, 1857; b. Jan. 31, 1838; d. Aug. 5, 1904. Issue:

4549 Benjamin, b. July 18, 1858; d. Nov. 7, 1862.
4550 William, b. Aug. 1, 1860; d. Nov. 13, 1860.
4551 Robert Rose, b. Nov. 20, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1862.
4552 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1862; d. May 17, 1864.
+4553 Oscar Augustus, b. May 17, 1865.
4554 Ida Rose, b. Jan. 23, 1868; d. July 13, 1868.
4555 Jennie Irene, b. Jan. 23, 1876; d. July 9, 1876.

3743

CHARLES W. PERINE (William, 2362), b. June 11, 1843, at New York City; lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Ellen Enright of Montreal, Canada, May 31, 1865; b. May 1, 1843. Issue:

4556 Lizzie Enright, b. Sept. 21, 1879.

3759

PETER SIMPSON PERINE (Robert Simpson, 2370), b. Sept. 16, 1821, at Hackettstown, N. J.; d. March 15, 1887, at Oneonta, N. Y.; m. (1) Lucy B. Sayre, Oct. 16, 1844; b. Jan. 24, 1817; d. July 2, 1845; m. (2) Rachel Elizabeth Brown, March 15, 1848; b. 1827; d. Jan. 5, 1849; m. (3) Catharine Albertine Peet (Nathan and Ann Bonestel, or Bohnstel) of Woodstock, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1851; b. Nov. 6, 1831; d. Dec. 15, 1900. See "Roll of Honor."

Issue by first wife:

4557 Henry J., b. June 10, 1845; d. Sept. 17, 1845.

Issue by second wife:

4558 William Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1848.

Issue by third wife:

+4559 James, b. May 28, 1853; d. Oct. 12, 1894.
+4560 Frank, b. Jan. 14, 1855.
4561 Clarissa, b. Jan. 4, 1858; d. Oct. 9, 1897; m. Frank S. Rice of Delhi, N. Y. Issue: ——, m. Alwood A. Woodruff.
4562 Abigail, b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. Feb. 23, 1862.
4563 Robert, b. March 11, 1863; d. July 24, 1904; m. Martha Westfield Morris (John J. and Martha (Westfield) of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 20, 1900; b. Nov. 13, 1859. Very Rev. Robert Perine was born at Morris, N. Y.; died at Spokane, Wash. Was Dean of All Saints' Cathedral, Spokane, Wash. No issue.
+4564 George Washington, b. May 6, 1866.
4565 Walter Brooks, b. Jan. 20, 1869; d. Aug. 25, 1889.
4566 Edgar Olcott, b. Nov. 4, 1873; d. Dec. 9, 1903, s. p.

3765

DELOS WILLIAMS PERINE (Edward Bockes, 2373), b. Dec. 20, 1839, in Ohio; d. Jan. 5, 1909, at Conneaut, Ohio; m. Lepha L. Smith (Levi and Prudence (Sawyer) of Arkwright, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1865; b. Aug. 5, 1836. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+4567 Ira Edward, b. Feb. 16, 1867.
+4568 Harry D., b. Feb. 22, 1872.

3775

THOMAS VAN TUYL PERRINE (Abraham Van Tuyl, 2380), b. Dec. 4, 1842, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Jan. 28, 1898, at same place; m. Bridget Duffy of Ireland, Dec. 1, 1867; b. April 19, 1844. Issue:

+4569 John R., b. Sept. 7, 1868.
4570 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1870; m. William Henry Roddy of London, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1890; b. Nov. 23, 1869. Lived at Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue: William Henry; Edward Frank; Florence Mary; Catharine Annie, Alice Bridget; John Walter; Joseph James; Andrew Thomas; Ellen Martha.
4571 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1872; m. Christopher Neison of Denmark, Aug. 20, 1895; b. Nov. 28, 1869. Lived at

Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue: John Charles; Charles Christopher; Elizabeth Mary; Cecelia; Thomas Valentine; Mary; Mildred Margaret.

3776

JAMES BOAL PERINE (Isaac B., 2381), b. March 8, 1834; d. Feb. 10, 1863; m. Eliza Gilbert of Troy, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1856; b. May 3, 1836. Issue:

4572 Charles Isaac, b. June 19, 1858.
4573 Martin Gilbert, b. Nov. 26, 1861; d. April 13, 1863.

3777

CHARLES O. PERINE (Isaac B., 2381), b. Nov. 3, 1836; d. at Riverside, Cal.; m. Sarah E. Gilbert of Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 17, 1873; b. Jan. 8, 1854. Issue:

4574 Gilbert V., b. June 19, 1875.
4575 Marie P., b. March 31, 1880.

3782

SULLIVAN CLARENCE PERINE (Edward Clarence, 2389), b. June 20, 1850; lived at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Louisa Swaltz, 1877; d. Aug. 10, 1886. Issue:

4576 Edward Clarence, b. March 17, 1878.

3785

GEORGE HENRY PERINE (Thomas King, 2394), b. Oct. 2, 1853, at Lysander, N. Y.; d. July 18, 1892, at same place; m. Lizzie M. Baird (James and Cornelia (Decker) of Lysander, N. Y., June 30, 1886; b. Oct. 26, 1860. Issue:

4577 Hazel Cornelia, b. Nov. 5, 1889.
4578 Lora Adelle, b. Feb. 10, 1891; m. John Kelly of Lysander, N. Y., May 13, 1908; b. July 19, 1888. Lived at Lysander, N. Y. Issue: Hilda Le Verne.

3793

FREDERICK GILBERT PERINE (Reuben Norton, 2401), b. Aug. 31, 1862, at Lysander, N. Y.; lived at Brookline, Mass.; m. Martha Howe Barnum (Joseph Hall and Mary Florence (Martyn) of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1894; b. Dec. 25, 1873. Issue:

4579 Keble, b. March 15, 1899.

3794

ROBERT BENEDICT PERINE, Rev. (Reuben Norton, 2401), b. Nov. 29, 1865, at Lysander; lived at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Rachel Hood (Peter and Mary Elizabeth (Harris) of Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1894; b. March 23, 1869. Issue:

4580 Marian Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1896.
4581 Robert Donald, b. Oct. 8, 1901.
4582 Kieth Wilbur, b. May 10, 1907.

3796

LEWIS HENRY PERINE (Reuben Norton, 2401), b. June 27, 1868, Lysander; lived at Ira, N. Y.; m. Cassie Jane Dennison (Daniel Harvey and Martha Jane (Halstead) of Granby Centre, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1891; b. Oct. 28, 1869. Issue:

4583 Mabel Winnifred, b. April 29, 1895.
4584 Lester Stanley, b. Aug. 25, 1899.

3800

STEPHEN HENRY PERINE (Francis Henry, 2403), b. Sept. 6, 1873, at Ira, N. Y.; lived at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Elma Paine. Issue:

4585 Theodore Wesley.
4586 Raymond.

3805

SENAS WINEFRED PERINE (Charles White Kellogg, 2406), b. March 24, 1877; lived at Aurora, Neb.; m. Iva Agnes Chenoweth (James Henry and Mary Ardilla (Weaver) of Oak, Neb., Feb. 14, 1898; b. Sept. 24, 1879. Issue:

4587 Hazel C., b. Oct. 31, 1898; d. Nov. 12, 1898.

4588 Sadie Cleo, b. Sept. 12, 1899.
4589 Mary Dolores, b. Nov. 30, 1900.
4590 Ramon Chenoweth, b. March 16, 1903.
4591 Fred Leland, b. Nov. 20, 1905.
4592 Charles Roscoe, b. July 26, 1907.

3806

WILLIAM SMITH PERINE (DeWitt McLean, 2407), b. July 26, 1867, at Baldwinsville; lived at N. Y. City; m. Katharine E. Lang (John C. and Emilie (Durnell) of Fulton, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1889; b. Dec. 1, 1868. Issue:

4593 Jennie, b. Oct. 10, 1890.
4594 Florence, b. Feb. 6, 1892.

3811

EDWARD GRAHAM PERINE (Moses Billings, 2409), b. Aug. 4, 1866; lived at Doon, Ontario, Canada; m. Helen Margaret Hepburn (William David and Isabel (Stark) of Guelph, Ontario, Canada, April 29, 1891; b. April 1, 1869. Issue:

4595 Anna Isabel, b. Sept. 12, 1900.
4596 John Billings, b. Nov. 2, 1908.

3814

GEORGE MAIRS PERINE (Nicholas Patterson, 2412), b. June 3, 1852, in Jackson Township, Washington Co., N. Y.; lived at San Francisco, Cal.; m. (1) Eva M. Green, Jan., 1876; m. (2) Florence Gawler James (Wallace T. and Jane Gawler) of San Francisco, Cal., Oct., 1882; b. March 24, 1863.

Issue by first wife:

4597 Lolita May, b. May, 1878.

3828

HENRY BROWN PERINE (William Willson, 2421), b. Nov. 1, 1860, at Dansville, N. Y.; lived at Seattle, Wash.; m. (1) Esther Coe Stewart (N. Coe and Gabrielle (Townsend) of Cleveland, Ohio,

Jan. 6, 1891; b. Jan. 4, 1867; d. Jan. 21, 1894; m. (2) Bonnie M. Abernathy (John M. and Mary D.) of Leavenworth, Kansas, Aug. 11, 1906.

Issue by first wife:

4598 Esther Stewart, b. Jan. 15, 1894.

Issue by second wife:

4599 William Abernathy, b. Oct. 1, 1908.
4600 John Danforth, b. Dec. 16, 1909.

3829

WILLSON HAMILTON PERRINE (William Willson, 2421), b. April 24, 1866, at Bath, N. Y.; lived at Evanston, Ill.; m. Grace Maud Halbert (Delancey Morrell and Sarah Raymond (Morgan) of Binghamton, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1899. Issue:

4601 Sarah Gertrude, b. Feb. 22, 1901.

3843

FREDERICK JAMES PERINE (Aaron Beach, 2439), b. Sept. 28, 1865, at Topeka, Kan.; lived at Seattle, Wash.; m. Evelyn Zane of San Francisco, Cal., April 10, 1902; b. Dec. 13, 1877. Issue:

4602 John Crooks, b. Jan. 31, 1903.
4603 Evelyn Zane, b. Feb. 9, 1904.

3846

LORING LEWIS PERINE (Aaron Beach, 2439), b. Dec. 22, 1871, at Topeka, Kan.; lived at same place; m. Cecelia S. Lundgren (Carl and Charlotte (Snygg) of Eskejo, Sweden, Nov. 22, 1895; b. Nov. 22, 1875. Issue:

4604 Clara Norma, b. July 16, 1897.
4605 Dorothy Violet, b. Oct. 27, 1899; d. May 28, 1901.
4606 Ruth Evangeline, b. March 13, 1904.

3848

RAYMOND CHARLES PERINE (Aaron Beach, 2439), b. March 6, 1874, at Topeka, Kan.; lived at same place; m. Ethel Lundgren

PRESTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Geo. Prince (3866)

(Carl and Charlotte (Snygg) of Eskejo Sweden, Sept. 10, 1897; b. April 15, 1879. Issue:

4607 John Clifford, b. Dec. 1, 1899.
4608 Dorothy Violet, b. Feb. 15, 1905.

3851

CLINTON ORLANDO PERINE (Richard Brown Gillespie, 2444), b. Dec. 16, 1844, at Sparta; d. Nov. 10, 1902, at Tonowanda, N. Y.; m. (1) Lydia Jane Carmer (Silas) of Clarence Centre, N. Y., March 7, 1867; b. June 9, 1849; d. July 6, 1874; m. (2) Lucy Jane —— (Staley), Jan. 2, 1877; b. 1839.

Issue by first wife:

4609 Sidney B., b. March 18, 1868; d. Jan. 18, 1873.
4610 Cora Lydia.

3866

GEORGE EDWARD PERINE (Joseph, 2457), b. July 9, 1837, at South Orange, N. J.; d. Feb. 3, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Augusta Moore (Rev. Isaac and Catharine (Sayrs) of Deckertown, N. J., June 15, 1859; b. May 22, 1838. Issue:

4611 Frederick Llewellyn, b. July 5, 1861; m. Ada Lillian Gott (Col. Benjamin Frank and Julia Derby (Sharp) of Brooklyn, N. Y., May 16, 1895; b. Sept. 7, 1866. No issue.
4612 Laura Augusta, b. Oct. 27, 1862; d. Aug. 10, 1863.
4613 Walter Bidwell, b. Oct. 23, 1864; d. Dec. 2, 1865.
4614 Emma Florence, b. Jan. 29, 1867; m. Ralph G. Clarke, May 22, 1890.
4615 Lillian Augusta, b. Oct. 30, 1869; d. Feb. 25, 1870.
4616 Howard Fountain, b. Dec. 16, 1871, s. p.
4617 Arthur Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1875; d. May 12, 1876.
4618 Katharine Sayrs, b. Dec. 3, 1878, s. p.

George Edward Perine (3866) was a noted artist, engraver on steel, and publisher. Among his best known productions were the engravings entitled "The Better Land," dedicated to the poet Longfellow, published in 1866; "The Good Part," published a few years later; a series of portraits on steel of distinguished men which ap-

peared in *The Eclectic Magazine;* of the books published by him the most noteworthy were: "History of the Fifty-First Congress" (illustrated), and "A History of New York City," by Benson J. Lossing, LL.D., the historian.

3867

JAMES RANDOLPH PERINE (Joseph, 2457), b. Dec. 8, 1839, at N. Y. City; lived at Westfield, N. J.; m. Maria Vanderveer Ten Broeck (Peter and Mary (Huff) of South Branch, N. J., Nov. 7, 1863; b. Feb. 22, 1840; d. Nov. 27, 1907. Issue:

4620 Nellie Augusta, b. Jan. 22, 1866; d. June 28, 1872.
+4621 Edward Ten Broeck, b. Oct. 19, 1870.

3869

JOHN HENRY PERINE (William Henry, 2466), b. May 22, 1839, at Marietta, Ohio; d. 187- (was killed by Indians?); m. Ella Minton (Stephen Freeman and Rebecca (Shopp) of N. Y. City, March 15, 1859; b. July 1, 1837. Issue:

4622 Sarah, b. Dec. 17, 1861; m. Elisha Heath of N. Y. City, Dec. 15, 1881; b. Aug. 26, 1855; d. Nov. 1, 1907. Lived at Easton, Pa. Issue: Amanda; Ella; Harry Freeman; Carrie.
+4623 Albert Freeman, b. Feb. 20, 1863.
+4624 Harry, b. Nov. 14, 1869.

3877

JOHN C. PERINE (John Edward, 2469), b. Sept. 7, 1845; lived at N. Y. City; m. Catharine I. Shopps of N. Y. City, Dec. 26, 1870; b. Sept. 5, 1850. Issue:

4625 Edward A., b. July 15, 1872.
4626 Henry E., b. Aug. 12, 1874.
4627 Morris A., b. April 21, 1876.
4628 Emma L., b. May 12, 1878; d. Oct. 24, 1881.
4629 Charles C., b. May 12, 1881.
4630 Marietta, b. Sept. 2, 1883.

3912

JOHN CORLISS PERINE (George Henry, 2480), b. June 28, 1857, at N. Y. City; m. (1) Isabel Milne of N. Y. City, March 12, 1874; b. Nov. 11, 1856; d. June 24, 1878; m. (2) Lizzie Valentine of N. Y. City, Oct. 22, 1879; b. Jan. 10, 1858. No issue by first wife.

Issue by second wife:

4631 Reginald Valentine, b. Feb. 7, 1882.
4632 Harold Valentine, b. 1884; d. March 9, 1890.

3918

LOUIS HOWLAND PERRINE (Edgar Courtland, 2492), b. Dec. 14, 1870, at Red Hook, N. Y.; lived at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Anna Billings Converse (George Alfred and Amelia (Billings) of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1896; b. July 25, 1874. Issue:

4633 Dorothy Amelia, b. June 30, 1898.

3924

FRANK MONROE PERINE (Henry Augustus, 2493), b. Feb. 16, 1864, at Tekonsha, Mich.; lived at same place; m. Dora Ellen Doolittle (Henry Bort and Polly Elizabeth (Vaughn) of Clarendon, Mich., July 23, 1890; b. July 30, 1864. Issue:

4634 William Henry, b. July 7, 1897.
4635 Charles Vaughn, b. Feb. 11, 1899.

3930

LEROY EDWIN PERINE (John Edwin, 2497), b. March 5, 1875, at Detroit, Mich.; lived at same place; m. Maude Hallenbeck (Rev. John Wesley and Agnes Lavinia (Upright) of Pewamo, Mich., June 6, 1900; b. Sept. 15, 1876. Issue:

4636 Agnes, b. July 15, 1903.
4637 Constance, b. Oct. 21, 1906.
4638 John Hallenbeck, b. July 30, 1909.

3940

VICTOR HUGO PERRINE (Edward Livingston, 2511), b. Oct. 8, 1870, in Indiana; m. Henrietta Monroe, Dec. 24, 1896. Issue:

4639 Freda, b. 1897.

4640 Vernard, b. 1899.
4641 Gertrude, b. 1901.
4642 Lucille, b. 1903.
4643 Edward, b. 1905.
4644 Hugo, b. 1907.
4645 Josephine, b. 1909.

3972

NELSON DAVIS PERINE (Whiteman Scott, 2529), b. July 13, 1873, at Phila., Pa.; lived at same place; m. Nellie M. Freeman (Theodore A. and Ellen A. (Chapman) of Phila., Pa., Dec. 24, 1894; b. Feb. 17, 1874. Issue:

4646 Nelson Whiteman, b. Sept. 17, 1895.

3995

STEPHEN PERINE (Daniel, 2572), b. June 2, 1849, at Paterson; lived at Arlington, N. J.; m. Martha Chapin of Gerard, Pa., June 5, 1873; b. March 5, 1851. Issue:

4647 Gertrude, b. March 13, 1874.
4648 Stephen Raymond, b. April 29, 1876.
4649 Harold Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1879.
4650 Willard, b. Sept. 15, 1881.

3998

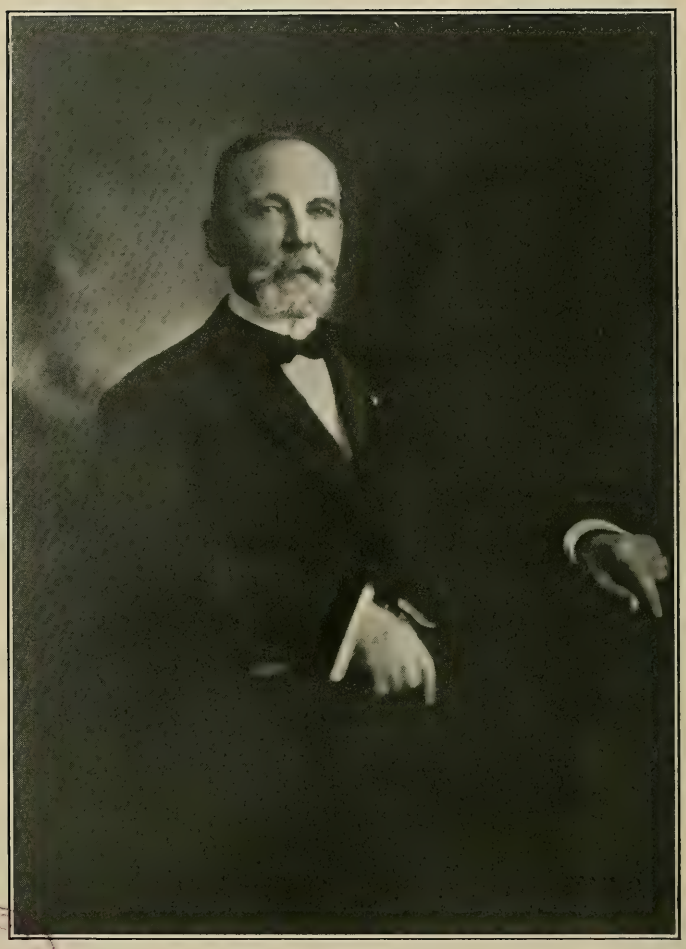
NATHAN WOOD PERINE (Daniel, 2572), b. Feb. 22, 1856, at Paterson, N. J.; lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Lizzie Kant of Broughty Ferry, Scotland, Sept. 25, 1878; b. Nov. 25, 1855. Issue:

+4651 David James, b. July 5, 1881.
4652 Emily Frances, b. Sept. 8, 1883.
4653 Frank Walton, b. Feb. 26, 1888.

3999

EDSON ALONZO PERINE (Daniel, 2572), b. June 13, 1858, at Paterson; lived at Ridgefield Park, N. J.; m. Mary E. Cooper of London, England, Dec. 6, 1882; b. Sept. 13, 1859. Issue:

4654 Blanche Marie.
4655 Ralph.



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

JOHN JACOB PERINE (4001)

4001

JOHN JACOB PERINE (Abraham, 2573), b. June 15, 1844, in Homestead, near Paterson; lived at Newark, N. J.; m. (1) Lydia Louise Campbell (Moses and Sarah) of Irvington, N. J., June 15, 1869; b. March 7, 1842; d. Dec. 5, 1875; m. (2) Mary Elizabeth McCabe (George Hawkins and Mary Clark (Dunlap) of Trenton, N. J., May 3, 1881; b. Jan. 7, 1849. See "Roll of Honor." No issue by first wife.

Issue by second wife:

4656 Emma Jane, b. April 2, 1882; d. April 29, 1882.

4003

ALANSON ROSS PERINE (Abraham, 2573), b. Oct. 16, 1846, at Orange; lived at East Orange, N. J.; m. Katharine A. Van Gilder (Isaac and Susan (Stackhouse) of Newton, N. J., Oct. 5, 1871; b. Dec. 27, 1846; d. June 4, 1910. Issue:

4657 Walter Van Gilder, b. Aug. 20, 1873; d. July 17, 1874.
+4658 Irving Van Gilder, b. July 17, 1875.
4659 Susie Florence, b. March 1, 1879; m. Arthur Cox White of East Orange, N. J., June 18, 1907; b. July 1, 1884. Issue: Eleanor Van Gilder.
4660 Carleton Condit, b. June 18, 1886.

4004

WILLIAM MARTIN PERINE (Abraham, 2573), b. June 22, 1848, at Orange; lived at Newark, N. J.; m. Isabelle Irving Thorn (Edward Moore and Mary Elizabeth (Hill) of Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 19, 1873; b. June 6, 1851. Issue:

4661 Mabel Irving, b. Nov. 13, 1874; m. James Thomas Heath of Rahway, N. J., Oct. 12, 1907; b. Sept. 29, 1882. Lived at Rahway, N. J. Issue: James Thomas.
4662 Edna Martin, b. Feb. 14, 1876; d. Aug. 16, 1876.
4663 Edith Moore, b. Jan. 5, 1878, s. p.
4664 Grace Howard, b. Aug. 14, 1880; m. Lloyd Llewellyn Bamford of N. Y. City, June 12, 1898; b. April 27, 1875. Lived at Bloomfield, N. J. Issue: Hazel Lloyd; Ruel Winston; Howard Llewellyn; Douglas.
+4665 Ernest Thorn, b. Nov. 7, 1882.

4010

CHARLES HENRY PERINE (Bernard, 2574), b. Jan. 12, 1847, in N. J.; m. Mary H. Thomas of Gellyhapmyngddislyn, Wales, Sept. 17, 1872; b. March 24, 1851. Issue:

4666 Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1873; d. 1888.
4667 Millie, b. March 23, 1876.
4668 Florence, b. May 13, 1878.

4020

JACOB SANDFORD PERINE (Jacob, 2576), b. Oct. 24, 1854; lived at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Bertha Mays (Edmund and Bertha) of Linden, N. J., June 19, 1884; b. Dec. 25, 1857. Issue:

4669 Clarence Sandford, b. March 11, 1885; d. Jan. 29, 1887.

4022

ARTHUR SHERMAN PERINE (Jacob, 2576), b. Jan. 13, 1865; lived at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Minnie Ida Metz of Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 8, 1887; b. June 9, 1865. Issue:

4670 Adele Angeline, b. Sept. 15, 1888.

4024

EDWARD BUFFETT PERINE (Joseph Van Winkle, 2578), b. Dec. 10, 1859, near Lodi, N. J.; d. June 7, 1910, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Ida L. Farrow (Samuel and Catherine Elizabeth (Perine, 2476) of Greenridge, Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1886; b. July 25, 1858. Issue:

4671 Ethel Gordon, b. March 6, 1889.

4026

HARVEY GARRABRANT PERINE (Joseph Van Winkle, 2578), b. March 26, 1870, at Jersey City; lived at Dongon Hills, S. I., N. Y.; m. Allie Emmans (Nicholas and Almira (Ryder) of Flatlands, L. I., Feb. 12, 1895; b. Aug. 7, 1878. Issue:

4672 Raymond Lester, b. July 24, 1896.
4673 Beulah Hazel, b. July 13, 1898.

4029

JOHN THURSTON PERINE (Peter Bedell, 2579), b. Dec. 30, 1858, at Unionville; lived at West Orange, N. J.; m. Ann Laura Stites (Samuel J. and Mary (Lee) of Andover, N. J., June 26, 1878; b. Aug. 6, 1860. Issue:

+4674 Peter B., b. Sept. 18, 1879.
4675 Amelia, b. Feb. 4, 1882; m. Charles Mulenbach of Asbury Park, N. J., June 20, 1899. Lived at Plainfield, N. J. Issue: Charles; John.
4676 Bertha, b. June 24, 1884; m. Alfred Aitkens of Lebanon, N. J., Feb., 1892. Lived at Plainfield, N. J. No issue.
4677 Susan Amanda, b. Nov. 12, 1885; d. Jan. 24, 1887.
4678 Russell, b. Aug. 20, 1890.
4679 Charles, b. Dec. 27, 1892.
4680 Edna May, b. June 25, 1894.
4681 John Raymond, b. March 29, 1896.
4682 Myrtle, b. Oct. 20, 1899; d. July 21, 1900.

4031

GEORGE WASHINGTON PERINE (Peter Bedell, 2579), b. March 17, 1862, at Pottersville, N. J.; lived at Wakefield, Kan.; m. Jessie B. Kennedy (Archibald M. and Ann (McCarty) of Forest, Ill., Nov. 24, 1887; b. Sept. 21, 1866. Issue:

4683 Clarence Edward, b. Nov. 23, 1890.
4684 Lois Etta, b. Jan. 12, 1895; d. Sept. 29, 1902.
4685 Mary Dee, b. Nov. 1, 1898.

4033

HUGH RALPH PERINE (Peter Bedell, 2579), b. Nov., 1867, at Pottersville, N. J.; lived at same place; m. Ida Beam (Daniel) of Fairmount, N. J.; d. Dec. 21, 1909. Issue:

4686 Caroline.
4687 Edward.
4688 Mahlon.
4689 Marshall.
4690 Ada.

4034

EUGENE APGAR PERINE (Peter Bedell, 2579), b. Feb. 18, 1872, at Pottersville, N. J.; lived at Osage City, Kan.; m. Edith Gause (Richard and Harriet Ellen) of Emporia, Kan.; b. Oct. 21, 1881. Issue:

4691 Dwight Elvin, b. March 16, 1891.
4692 Margaret, b. Feb. 29, 1908.

4035

WILLIAM HENRY PERINE (Peter Bedell, 2579), b. Nov. 8, 1879, at Pottersville; lived at Readington, N. J.; m. Bertha Frances Cox (John and Rachel Elizabeth (Bush) of Readington, N. J., March 14, 1903; b. Feb. 2, 1885. Issue:

4693 John Thurston, b. March 4, 1904.
4694 Rachel Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1905.
4695 Genevieve, b. Sept. 8, 1907.
4696 Helen Taft, b. March 26, 1909.

4047

ERNEST ELMER PERINE (James Smith, 2592), b. Dec. 10, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; lived at same place; m. Ida Amelia De le Ree (George Augustus and Margaret (McGivney) of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 17, 1885; b. Nov. 8, 1861. Issue:

4697 Edna Amelia, b. April 22, 1886; m. John Preston Andrews of Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1909; b. April 23, 1886.
4698 Albert De la Ree, b. Feb. 8, 1888.
4699 Thelma, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
4700 Marjorie Gertrude, b. Jan. 28, 1894.

4048

JAMES ALBERT PERINE (James Smith, 2592), b. Feb. 13, 1865, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. April 11, 1902, at same place; m. Laura Ella Alexander (—— and Elsie J.) of Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1893. Issue:

4701 Elmer Alexander, b. July 14, 1894.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

ERNEST ELMER PERINE (4047)

4058

CASSIUS DODGE PERRINE (Reuben Dodge, 2620), b. Sept. 17, 1860, in Rives Township; lived at St. Louis, Mich.; Lena Leotas Wood (James Mason and Elizabeth (Leonard) of Jackson, Mich., Oct. 4, 1883; b. Dec. 13, 1864. Issue:

4702 Verne Dodge, b. June 20, 1888.
4703 Neva Alice, b. Dec. 6, 1895.

4065

FREDERICK LUM PERRINE (Daniel Monroe, 2627), b. Nov. 24, 1873, at Rives Junction; lived at Jackson, Mich.; m. Alice Galusha (Edwin A. and Eva) of Charlotte, Mich., Sept. 20, 1899; b. Feb. 28, 1881. Issue:

4704 Lillian Lucille, b. March 7, 1901.
4705 Clayton Monroe, b. Dec. 22, 1904.
4708 Leland Edwin, b. Oct. 2, 1906.

4066

FRANKLIN JAY PERRINE (Daniel Monroe, 2627), b. Dec. 23, 1875, at Rives Junction, Mich.; lived at same place; m. Mary Smith (Wesley Daniel and Lena) of Rives Junction, Mich., Dec. 25, 1901; b. Dec. 29, 1878. Issue:

4709 Donna Christine, b. April 28, 1907.
4710 Gerald Wesley, b. April 29, 1909.

4068

DANIEL TOBIAS PERRINE (Daniel Monroe, 2627), b. Feb. 7, 1881, at Rives Junction; lived at Williamston, Mich.; m. Mabel Henry of Mich., June 15, 1904; b. May 26, 1883. Issue:

4711 Russell Henry, b. June 23, 1907.

4070

CHARLES LAWRENCE PERRINE (Daniel Monroe, 2627), b. June 26, 1886, at Rives Junction; lived at Jackson, Mich.; m. Della Main (Homer and Clarissa) of Henrietta, Mich., Dec. 26, 1906; b. Jan. 9, 1886. Issue:

4712 Evelyn Louine, b. Feb. 23, 1908.
4713 Darrell Homer, b. Sept. 3, 1909.

NINTH GENERATION

4150

WILLIAM MOUNT PERRINE (John Duncan, 2840), b. May 13, 1876, at Cranbury; lived at Hightstown, N. J.; m. Sadie Wilson (Granville and Mary Anna (Gordon) of N. J., June 6, 1900. Issue:

4714 Earl.
4715 Leota.

4152

ADDISON J. PERRINE (John Duncan, 2840), b. June 1, 1881, at Cranbury; lived at Hightstown, N. J.; m. Caroline E. Dey (John W. and Eleanor (Pittenger) of N. J., Sept. 2, 1900. Issue:

4716 Lillian Eleanor, b. Dec. 20, 1902.
4717 John Duncan, b. Nov. 13, 1904; d. in infancy.
4718 Isabel D., b. Nov. 13, 1905.
4719 Helen, b. July 21, 1907.

4224

WILLIAM LEE PERRINE (Charles Henry, 3137), b. Aug. 30, 1880, at New York City; lived at same place; m. Elizabeth Jeness (Edwin and Elizabeth (Dwyer) of New York City, Oct. 1, 1899; b. May 8, 1880. Issue:

4720 Laura Helen, b. July 29, 1900.
4721 Marie, b. July 2, 1903; d. Sept. 8, 1903.
4722 William Lee, b. June 18, 1904; d. July, 1904.
4723 Charles Henry, b. June 15, 1906.
4724 Marie (2d), b. March 29, 1908.
4725 William Lee (2d), b. June 1, 1909.

4261

PERRY VANDORAS PERRINE (Leroy Beverage, 3238), b. Feb. 26, 1867, at White Cottage; lived at Hopewell, Ohio; m. (1) Eliza-

beth Johnson of Ohio, Aug. 22, 1889; d. June 12, 1894; m. (2) Ola Mumford of Ohio, Nov. 3, 1897.

Issue by first wife:

4726 Harvey Fleming, b. July 14, 1890.
4727 Maggie Leota, b. Sept. 13, 1893.

4265

FLORENCE ELLSWORTH PERRINE (Leroy Beverage, 3238), b. July 3, 1875, at White Cottage, Ohio; lived at same place; m. Iva May Felton (James) of Ohio, May 31, 1896. Issue:

4728 Leroy Gilbert, b. June 13, 1897.

4272

THOMAS BENNETT PERRINE (James Washington, 3244), b. July 11, 1871, in Williamson County, Tenn.; lived at Jackson Centre, Pa.; m. Maud Eveline Emory (John Organ and Lucy Lucinda (Covert) of Grove City, Pa., July 7, 1897; b. Sept. 27, 1882. Issue:

4729 Elizabeth May, b. Sept. 24, 1897.
4730 Helen Viola, b. June 4, 1900.

4275

JOSEPH COULTER PERRINE (James Washington, 3244), b. Sept. 24, 1880, at Jackson Centre, Pa.; lived at same place; m. Elizabeth Jane Greenfield (Archibald and Margaret (Proud) of Stoneboro, Pa., Oct. 23, 1899; b. Nov. 11, 1879. Issue:

4731 Hazel Maria, b. Nov. 22, 1901.
4732 James Washington, b. March 6, 1903; d. April 14, 1904.
4733 William Berdell, b. May 15, 1904.
4734 Florence May, b. Feb. 5, 1907.
4735 Pearl, b. Sept. 6, 1909.

4277

GEORGE WASHINGTON PERRINE (James Washington, 3244), b. March 26, 1885, at Perrine's Corners; lived at Jackson Centre, Pa.; m. Maud Hergensimer (Augustus and Emeline (Pearson) of Jackson Centre, Pa., May 8, 1907; b. Oct. 25, 1883. Issue:

4736 Alvin, b. Oct. 22, 1907.

4285

EDGAR BURCHFIELD PERRINE (Burchfield Grace, 3247), b. June 12, 1872, at Sharpsville, Pa.; lived at Roseburg, Oregon; m. Nellie Carlton of Mich., Sept. 25, 1895; b. Sept. 30, 1871; d. Dec., 1904. Issue:

4738 Gladys Caroline, b. July 16, 1896.
4739 Arline Roselle, b. Aug. 14, 1897.
4740 Edgar Carlton, b. April 30, 1899.
4741 Lyle Grace, b. June 13, 1900.
4742 Virgil McDowell, b. Sept. 8, 1901.

4286

ORTON BENNETT PERRINE (Burchfield Grace, 3247), b. May 6, 1874, at Sharpsville, Pa.; lived at Hoquiam, Wash.; m. Julia C. Bryne of Flower Creek, Mich., April 7, 1897; b. July 4, 1876. Issue:

4743 Orton Clair, b. April 15, 1898.
4744 Caroline Abigail, b. Oct. 31, 1900.
4745 Ester May, b. May 21, 1903.
4746 Lynn Franklin, b. Aug. 6, 1904.
4747 Laura Vashti, b. Dec. 26, 1905.
4748 Julia Loyce, b. Dec. 1, 1908.

4296

HERMAN JOSEPH PERRINE (Fleming, 3250), b. Oct. 7, 1879, at Perrine's Corners; lived at Jackson Centre, Pa.; m. Mary Edna Bixler (Jacob S. and Mary Elizabeth (Perrine, 3195), of Perrine's Corners, Pa., Nov. 17, 1904; b. Feb. 13, 1881. Issue:

4749 Ralph J., b. Nov. 17, 1909.

4298

VICTOR FLEMING PERRINE (Fleming, 3250), b. May 10, 1885, at Perrine's Corners; lived at Stoneboro, Pa.; m. Ethel Armstrong (Joseph C. and Amelia (Henderson) of Hendersonville, Pa., Dec. 4, 1907; b. Aug. 27, 1880. Issue:

4737 Izora, b. July 8, 1909.
4750 Joseph Fleming, b. Sept. 1, 1908.

4316

WILLIAM ISAAC PERRINE (Enoch, 3275), b. Oct. 16, 1866, at Oil City, Pa.; d. July 4, 1903, at Bradford, Pa.; m. Mary Agnes Sweeny (Alexander and Winifred (Morein) of Dromea, Ireland, May 24, 1893; b. 1870. Issue:

4751 Florence Lodina, b. April 16, 1894.
4752 Frances Eleanor, b. Sept. 1, 1895; d. Nov. 15, 1908.

4327

EMORY ALLISON PERRINE (Francis Marion, 3280), b. Dec. 19, 1876, at Sandy Lake; lived at New Castle, Pa.; m. Martha Ann Painter (William and Elizabeth (Jones) of Staffordshire, England, Nov. 14, 1899; b. June 8, 1877. Issue:

4753 Twila Ella, b. May 7, 1901.
4754 Emma June, b. June 23, 1903.
4755 Marion, b. March 26, 1906; d. March 31, 1906.

4417

WILLIAM EVERETT PERRINE (William Augustus, 3365), b. July 22, 1879, at Freehold, N. J.; lived at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Florence Madeline Strick (Augustus and Mary Helen (McKenzie) of Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1904; b. Jan. 19, 1883. Issue:

4756 William Craig, b. June 20, 1905.

4487

LINDON LA RUE PERRINE (Richard Moon, 3503), b. May 27, 1867, at Clarinda, Iowa; lived at Spokane, Wash.; m. Rosa Ada Haas (Marshall E. and Julia S. (Marsh) of Centralia, Ill., Jan. 1, 1901; b. Oct. 1, 1872. Issue:

4757 Ralph La Rue, b. Nov. 24, 1903.

4553

OSCAR AUGUSTUS PERINE, M. D. (Robert Rose, 3739), b. May 17, 1865, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; lived at same place; m. Minnie E. Banning (George R. and Celinda (Kenney) of Hadlyme, Conn., March 7, 1892; b. Aug. 5, 1865. Issue:

4758 Raymond Robert, b. Aug. 13, 1896.
4759 Delphena Rose, b. Feb. 28, 1898.
4760 Martha Duncan, b. Jan. 3, 1901.
4761 Hazel Estella, b. Nov. 20, 1902.

4559

JAMES PERINE (Peter Simpson, 3759), b. May 28, 1853, at Hunter; d. Oct. 12, 1894, at Oneonta, N. Y.; m. Eva Stanton of Oneonta, N. Y. Issue:

4762 Morton.

4560

FRANK PERINE (Peter Simpson, 3759), b. Jan. 14, 1855, at Palenville; lived at Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Ida Cottrell Wright (Ezra W. and Emeline V. (Cottrell) of Schuyler Lake, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1883; b. Feb. 3, 1861; d. Dec. 3, 1896. Issue:

4763 Robert Frank, b. Jan. 7, 1885.
4764 Helen Catharine, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
4765 Myrtle Louella, b. March 4, 1891.
4766 Ada Maria, b. Oct. 22, 1893.
4767 Marian, b. April 28, 1896.

4564

GEORGE WASHINGTON PERINE (Peter Simpson, 3759), b. May 6, 1866, at Morris; lived at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Jessie Lulu McFarlane (William Henry and Mary Cornelia) of Treadwell, N. Y., June 2, 1889; b. March 16, 1873. Issue:

4768 Rachel Levern, b. Oct. 5, 1891.
4769 Ella May, b. July 26, 1893.

4567

IRA EDWARD PERINE (Delos Williams, 3765), b. Feb. 16, 1867, at Conneaut, Ohio; lived at same place; m. Matilda H. Gallier. Issue:

4770 Ruth Ivy May.
4771 Grace Leoma.

4568

HARRY D. PERINE (Delos Williams, 3765), b. Feb. 22, 1872, at Conneaut; lived at Elyria, Ohio; m. Mary J. Vogelsong. Issue:

4772 Richard Harper.
4773 Helen Francis.
4774 Donald Charles.

4569

JOHN R. PERRINE (Thomas Van Tuyl, 3775), b. Sept. 7, 1868, at Cincinnati, Ohio; lived at same place; m. Elizabeth Mary Francis (John James and Helena (Trannel) of Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1900; b. Nov. 30, 1879. Issue:

4775 Elizabeth Adele, b. June 23, 1901.
4776 Mary Margaret, b. Aug. 9, 1903; d. Sept. 1, 1903.
4777 Margaret Bridget, b. Aug. 5, 1904.
4778 Thomas Francis, b. May 26, 1906.
4779 John Joseph, b. March 9, 1908.
4780 Cecelia Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1909.

4621

EDWARD TEN BROECK PERINE (James Randolph, 3867), b. Oct. 19, 1870, at Plainfield; lived at Westfield, N. J.; m. Nancy Tinney Mapes (Brewster S. and Sarah A. (Tinney) of Port Jervis, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1891; b. Sept. 25, 1873. Deputy Comptroller, State of New York, 1910. Issue:

4781 Elsie, b. Oct. 18, 1892.
4782 Rita, b. June 19, 1897.

4623

ALBERT FREEMAN PERINE (John Henry, 3869), b. Feb. 20, 1863, at N. Y. City; lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Eliza Matilda Hawkins (George M. and Emily O. (Green) of Sayville, L. I., Aug. 7, 1884; b. Feb. 27, 1864. Issue:

4783 Ida Estelle, b. Dec. 30, 1885; d. July 27, 1893.
4784 Edith Melvina, b. Jan. 1, 1888.
4785 Ethel Althea, b. Aug. 7, 1890; d. Nov. 1, 1892.
4786 George Albert, b. Aug. 28, 1893.
4787 William Freeman, b. Nov. 9, 1895.
4789 Aida Matilda, b. May 10, 1898.

4624

HARRY PERINE (John Henry, 3869), b. Nov. 14, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; lived at same place; m. May Frances Anstett (Joseph and Mary (Rempe) of Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1897; b. June 22, 1876. Issue:

4790 Raymond Van Arsdale, b. July 11, 1903.
4791 Joseph Erwin, b. May 21, 1905.
4792 Woodman, b. Nov. 21, 1907.

4651

DAVID JAMES PERINE (Nathan Wood, 3998), b. July 5, 1898; lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. ——. Issue:

4793 Frank Walter.

4658

IRVING VAN GILDER PERINE (Alanson Ross, 4003), b. July 17, 1875, at Dover; lived at East Orange, N. J.; m. Adelia Powell Marten (Albert S. and Sarah Adele (Powell) of N. Y. City, April 16, 1902; b. Aug. 12, 1874. Issue:

4794 Marjorie Marten, b. May 16, 1905.
4795 Irving Van Gilder, b. June 1, 1908.

4665

ERNEST THORN PERINE (William Martin, 4004), b. Nov. 7, 1882, at Plainfield; lived at Newark, N. J.; m. Edith Winters (Franklin and Jennie) of Newark, N. J., Oct. 15, 1903; b. Oct. 5, 1882. Issue:

4796 Franklin Kenneth, b. Nov. 5, 1904.

4674

PETER B. PERINE (John Thurston, 4029), b. Sept. 18, 1879, at Douglaston, L. I., N. Y.; lived at Plainfield, N. J.; m. Frieda Miller (John and Gertrude) of Somerville, N. J., Sept. 18, 1900; b. June 11, 1883. Issue:

4797 Ethel May, b. Jan. 13, 1902.
4798 Edwin Arthur, b. Dec. 11, 1908.

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

The following several unlocated families, and records could not be placed in the main records of DANIEL PERRIN, "The Huguenot," and are inserted here that they may be preserved, in the hope, that, at some future time, their proper places may be found.

4800

DANIEL PERRINE (——), b. in Monmouth County, N. J.; m. Mary —— of New Jersey. (See History of Old Tennent, Symmes, p. 217). Issue:

4801 Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1726.

4802 Margaret, b. March 1, 1728; d. July 9, 1808; m. Paul Miller (1st), Jan. 18, 1749 (see Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.), b. April 15, 1728; d. Nov. 17, 1813. Issue:

Daniel, b. Jan. 5, 1751.
Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1752.
Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1754.
Mary, b. March 25, 1756.
Paul (2d), b. Nov. 20, 1758; m. Elizabeth Holman (4818).
Catharine, b. March 4, 1761.
Sary, b. April 7, 1763.
John, b. June 2, 1765, s. p.
Daniel, b. Feb. 28, 1770; d. 1810.
Vincent, b. March 13, 1773; m. Mary Hankinson.

4803 Anne, b. May 2, 1731.

4804 Daniel, b. Dec. 15, 1733 (bap. Oct. 5, 1735, Tennent Church. Was he the same as Daniel Perrine, 4809, who settled at Harrison, Ohio?)

4805 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1735 (bap. Aug. 8, 1736, Tennent Church); d. in infancy.

4806 Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1738 (bap. May 4, 1739, Tennent Church).

4807 Abbagail, b. April 21, 1741. (Did Abbagail m. John Abraham, 4916, on Aug. 14, 1759? See Parish Register, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.)

4808 Elizabeth (2d), b. Dec. 9, 1743 (bap. April 15, 1744, Tennent Church).

4809

DANIEL PERRINE (——), b. 1733-34, in New Jersey; d. 1816, in Ohio; m. —— of New Jersey. Issue:

+4810 John, b. 1783; d. 1831.

Daniel Perrine (4809) removed from New Jersey about 1797 to what is now Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, where he built a grist mill. In 1802, when Ohio was admitted to the Union, he received from the Government a grant of the land on which he had settled. Was he Daniel Perrine (4804)?

4810

JOHN PERRINE (Daniel, 4809), b. 1783, in New Jersey; d. 1831, in Ohio; m. ———. Issue:

+4811 Peter, b. 181-.

4812 Anna.

4811

PETER PERRINE (John, 4810), b. 181-, in Ohio; m. Sarah St. Clair, 183-. Issue:

+4813 John, b. 183-.

4814 Hannah; m. ——— Strong. Lived at Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Issue: Peter Strong, of Cheviot, O.

4815 Elizabeth; m. ——— Dair. Lived at Harrison, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

4813

JOHN PERRINE (Peter, 4811), b. 183-, in Ohio; lived at Harrison, Ohio; m. ———. Issue:

4816 Atwood.

4817

JAMES PERINE (——), b. in Middlesex Co.; d. at Perrineville, N. J.; m. Mary Perlier of same county; license June 13, 1739. (See N. J. Marriage Licenses, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22.) Issue:

4818 Nancy (Ann), b. 1741; d. Aug. 19, 1806; m. Joseph Holman (Joseph and Grace (Wooley), 1761; b. 1741; d. June 11, 1808. Both buried in yard of First Presbyterian Church, Cranbury, N. J. Issue:

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1762; d. 1845; m. Paul Miller (2) (4802), 1780; b. Nov. 20, 1758. Issue:

Margaret, b. Jan. 8, 1781.
Anna, b. Jan. 27, 1783; d. Aug. 6, 1855; m. Jos. Reid.
Rebeckah, b. Dec. 12, 1784; m. Thos. Potts.
Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1787, s. p.
Joseph, b. April 28, 1789, s. p.
John, b. May 12, 1790; m. Pattie ——.
Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1792; m. John I. Reid.
Joseph (2d), b. April 4, 1794; m. Jane ——.
James Perine, b. Sept. 28, 1795; m. Rebecca Perrine (435).
Elizabeth (2d), b. March 19, 1797; m. Henry Tunis.
Vincent, b. Oct. 23, 1799.
Margaret, b. June 20, 1803; d. Jan. 14, 1896; m. Wm. Henry Rogers.
David Perrine, b. Sept. 14, 1805; m. Mary Martins Miller, b. Dec. 13, 1806.

Mary; m. (1) J—— Story; (2) —— Stockton.

Catharine; m. Wm. Davison.

Joseph, b. 1769; d. Aug. 9, 1777.

Margaret; m. Thos. Conover.

Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1773; d. Aug. 23, 1832; m. David Van Schirck; b. May 10, 1764; d. May 31, 1831.

Anna, b. May 17, 1775; d. June 27, 1870; m. Enoch Perrine (122).

Rebecca, b. 1777; d. 1871; m. William Rue.

Grace, b. Aug. 28, 1779; d. March 11, 1819; m. Jos. Ely, Dec. 8, 1802.

Phebe; m. Aaron Ely.

4819 Elizabeth, bap. July 30, 1746, aet 9 months. (See Parish Register, Christ Ch., Shrewsbury, N. J.)

THREE MARYLAND FAMILIES

4820

——— PERINE (——); m. ——. Issue:

+4821 Peter, b. 1773; d. Jan. 27, 1819.
4822 Maulden, d. Sept. 24, 1797.
4823 Simon, d. Sept. 25, 1797.

4821

PETER PERINE (——), b. 1773, in Hartford County, Md.; d. Jan. 27, 1819, at Baltimore, Md.; m. Mary Howard, of Md., 1796; b. 1771; d. March 20, 1834. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

4822 Maulden Howard, b. Aug. 17, 1797; d. Aug. 18, 1798.
+4823 Maulden, b. Dec. 18, 1799; d. May 30, 1865.
4824 Ann Howard, b. May 28, 1803; d. Dec. 14, 1877; m. Aquilla Jones, Aug. 11, 1825. Issue: Sarah, m. —— Furber; Martha, m. —— Hawley; Lizzie, m. —— Pleasants; Hannah.
4825 Hannah, b. March 15, 1806; d. March 15, 1806.
4826 Benjamin Howard, b. April 23, 1807; d. Nov. 23, 1812.
4827 Lemuel, b. Dec. 14, 1809; d. Jan. 20, 1813.
4828 Peter Amos, b. May 13, 1812; d. Nov. 17, 1820.

4823

MAULDEN PERINE (Peter, 4821), b. Dec. 18, 1799, in Maryland; d. May 30, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; m. (1) Susanna Parker of Phila., Pa., April 27, 1825; b. 1805; d. July 21, 1840; m. (2) Eliza Tyson of New Hampshire, April 7, 1842; b. March 20, 1802; d. Nov. 10, 1865. No issue by second wife.

Issue by first wife:

4829 Rachel Parker, b. March 20, 1826; d. Sept. 3, 1872; m. William George Sharar of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 22, 1853; b. 182-; d. Nov. 21, 1871.
4830 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1828; d. Feb. 13, 1831.
4831 Maulden David, b. March 1, 1831; d. Dec. 26, 1857.
+4832 Thomson Parker, b. Sept. 21, 1834.
4833 Mary Ann (2d), b. Aug. 21, 1837; d. Jan. 9, 1855.

4832

THOMSON PARKER PERINE (Maulden, 4823), b. Sept. 21, 1834, at Baltimore, Md.; lived at same place; m. Lizzie Chase Morrow of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 21, 1863; b. Oct. 18, 1840. Issue:

4834 Maulden David, b. Feb. 14, 1868.
4835 Agnes Parker, b. Feb. 7, 1870.
4836 Mary Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1871.
4837 Thomson Gover, b. Aug. 12, 1878; d. Dec. 24, 1879.
4838 Edith Thomson, b. Dec. 25, 1880.

4839

DAVID MAULDEN PERINE (——), b. 1796, in Maryland; d. Dec. 24, 1882, at Baltimore, Md.; m. Mary Glenn of Maryland. See "Roll of Honor." Was for many years Registrar of Wills of Baltimore County, Md. Issue:

+4840 Elias Glenn.

4840

ELIAS GLENN PERINE (David Maulden, 4839), b. in Baltimore, Md.; lived at same place; m. Eliza Ridgeley Washington of Baltimore, Md., April 25, 1865. Issue:

4841 Mary, b. May 30, 1866; m. Walter B. Platt, Dec., 1889.
4842 William B., b. Nov. 28, 1867.
4843 David Maulden, b. Feb. 13, 1869.
4844 Washington, b. Oct. 14, 1870.
4845 Glenn, b. Sept. 5, 1871.
4846 Evelyn, b. March 10, 1873.

4847 George Corbin, b. June 3, 1874.
4848 Mildred Washington, b. Sept. 30, 1875.

Eliza R. Perine, a child of Colonel Lewis William Washington (by his first wife), a great grandson of a brother of George Washington. (See The Pedigree and History of the Washington Family, Welles, 1879, p. 262.)

4849

——— PERINE (——); m. ——. Issue:

+4850 Edward, b. 178-.
4851 Temperance; m. —— Ebbington. No issue:
4852 David.
4853 William.

4850

EDWARD PERINE (——), b. 178-, in Towsontown, Md.; m. Temperance Boone of Maryland. Issue:

+4854 Richard Moore, b. 1809; d. March 23, 1883.
4855 Rachel.
4856 Elizabeth; m. William Lee. Issue: Wesley.
4857 Camelia; m. —— Wilson.
4858 William Oliver.
4859 James.

4854

RICHARD MOORE PERINE (Edward, 4850), b. 1809, at Towsontown, Md.; d. March 23, 1883, at same place; m. Sophia E. Browne; b. Oct. 9, 1828. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

+4860 William H., b. Aug. 6, 1845.
+4861 Edward Jamison, b. 1846.
4862 Mary Ann, b. 184-; d. aetat 2 years.

4860

WILLIAM H. PERINE (Richard Moore, 4854), b. Aug. 6, 1845, at Towsontown; lived at Baltimore, Md.; m. Maggie J. Burns of Baltimore, Md., 1866; b. 1850. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

4863 William H., b. Feb. 14, 1867.
4864 Edward Burns, b. Jan. 2, 1870; d. Jan. 21, 1870.
4865 Richard Moore, b. Jan. 17, 1873; d. June 13, 1873.
4866 Harvey Cox, b. July 15, 1874.
4867 Sophia, b. July 1, 1877.
4868 Lee Jerome, b. June 30, 1881.

4861

EDWARD JAMISON PERINE (Richard Moore, 4854), b. 1846, at Towsontown; lived at Baltimore, Md.; m. Mary Frances Ball, 1866; b. 1849. See "Roll of Honor." Issue:

4869 Edward Jamison, b. Dec. 23, 1866.
4870 John Richard, b. 1870; d. 1874.

4875

ANNA PERRINE, b. April 22, 1734; d. Jan., 1813, at Geneseo, N. Y.; m. John Faulkner (Samuel, of Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.) of New York, July 2, 1754; b. July 6, 1726, at Bedminster Township, N. J.; d. Dec. 24, 1804, at Painted Post, N. Y.

The parents of Ann Perrine could not be ascertained. Issue: John; Peter; Ann; Martha, b. July 12, 1760; d. April 16, 1786, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Feb. 9, 1775, David Kerr (1052), b. June 18, 1752, and had Martha, b. March, 1785; m. Isaac Norton (Martha Faulkner was David Kerr's first wife); Daniel P.; Samuel; James; Margaret; Mary; William; Joseph.

A PHILADELPHIA FAMILY

4876

——— PERRINE (——) lived at Wilmington, Del.; m. ——. The Christian name could not be learned. It is stated that he lived at Wilmington, Del., where he is said to have kept a hotel. That during the War of 1812 he supplied powder to the Federal Army. Issue:

+4877 William, b. Nov. 3, 1803; d. July 14, 1881.
4878 Eliza.
4879 Mary, m. Alfred Wright. Lived at N. Y. City.

4877

WILLIAM PERRINE (——, 4876), b. Nov. 3, 1803; d. July 14, 1881; at Phila., Pa.; m. Mary Jenkins of Phila., Pa., 1830, b. Dec. 27, 1803, d. Feb. 20, 1883. Issue:

4880 Mary Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1831; d. 1894; m. William Remick, d. June 20, 1865. Lived at Phila., Pa. Issue: Ella.
+4881 Edwin Henry, b. Oct. 23, 1833; d. March 5, 1909.
4881a Anna Francis, b. Sept. 20, 1835; d. Nov. 18, 1865; m. Robert H. Pierie, d. May 1, 1866. Lived at Phila.. Pa. No issue.
4881b Josephine, b. Oct. 13, 1838; m. Enos F. Paullin, Feb. 10, 1869. Lived at Pitman, N. J. Issue: William Perrine; Ella Frances.
4882 William, b. April 14, 1845; d. Nov. 18, 1864, s. p. See "Roll of Honor."

4881

EDWIN HENRY PERRINE (William, 4877), b. Oct. 23, 1833, at Phila., Pa.; d. March 5, 1909, at same place; m. Margaret P. Mueller (Gustav and Margaret (Buck) of Phila., Pa., Jan. 13, 1859, b. July 28, 1837; d. June 1, 1878. Issue:

4883 Emma Virginia, b. Nov. 1, 1859; d. Oct. 1, 1906, s. p.
+4884 William Henry, b. July 4, 1861.
+4885 Robert Pierie, b. March 15, 1863; d. June 3, 1899.
4886 Edwin Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1866; m. Emma Bowers (James C. and Margaret H. (Schooley) of Phila., Pa., Jan. 7, 1907, b. Jan. 8, 1865. Lived at Phila., Pa. No issue.

4884

WILLIAM HENRY PERRINE (Edwin Henry, 4879), b. July 4, 1861, at Norfolk Va.; lived at Phila., Pa.; m. Florence M. Wear (John and Emma (Alexander) of Phila., Pa., Oct. 15, 1883, b. March 4, 1865; d. Dec. 22, 1902. Issue:

4887 Homer William, b. June 14, 1885.
4888 Florence May, b. Sept. 12, 1887.
4889 Elsie May, b. July 8, 1892.
4890 William John Wear, b. Sept. 27, 1899.

4885

ROBERT PIERIE PERRINE (Edwin Henry, 4879, b. March 15, 1863, at Phila., Pa.; d. June 3, 1899, at same place; m. Sevita Young (Matthias and Catharine A.) of Phila., Pa., Jan 10, 1884, b. Jan. 7, 1866. Issue:

4891 Margaret Jane, b. Oct. 17, 1884; d. June 3, 1902.
4892 Matthias Francis Richson, b. June 24, 1886; m. Jennie Biven (George H. and Jane) of Shenandoah, Pa., Jan. 1, 1910, b. April 1, 1884. No issue.
4893 Robert Matthias, b. Dec. 24, 1891.

4894

GEORGE WASHINGTON PERRINE (——), m. Ellen Hutchinson. Issue;

+4895 George Norman, b. Jan. 19, 1859; d. July 15, 1897.

4895

GEORGE NORMAN (George W., 4894), b. Jan. 19, 1859, at Lawrence, Kan.; d. July 15, 1897, at Los Angeles, Cal.: m. Nina L. White of Benton Harbor, Mich., April 30, 1882, b. Aug. 27, 1859. Issue:

4896 George Avery, b. Nov. 27, 1885; m. Leonia J. Dunn of San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 18, 1906, b. Sept. 11, 1884. Lived at Tucson, Arizona. No issue.

GLEANINGS

4897 Anna Perrine of Middlesex Co., N. J., and William Mount, license Aug. 31, 1761.

4898 Achsah Perine, widow of Thomas J. Perine; died at Baltimore, Md., April 3, 1887. Thomas J. Perine, died between 1864-66.

4899 Catharine Perine, married James Moore, tailor, and had John, b. May 18, 1806; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1808. Both bap. in Moravian Ch., S. I., N. Y. (See N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., Vol. 38, pp. 119-124.)

4900 Daniel and Maria Perrine had children baptised at Harlingen Dutch Church, N. J., on following dates:

Simeon, bap. April 21, 1754.
John, bap. Sept. 8, 1756.
Ida, bap. Oct. 12, 1760.
Anne, bap. Oct. 3, 1762.
Rebecca, bap. April 27, 1767.

4901 Daniel Perrine, son of Daniel, bap. at First Presbyterian Ch., at New Brunswick, N. J., April 2, 1797.

4902 Daniel Perine, married Mary Prahll.

4903 Edward Perine, b. 1745; d. Nov. 22, 1818 (?).

4904 Elizabeth Perine, married Samuel Smith, Jan. 3, 1790, in Moravian Ch., S. I., N. Y. (See N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., Vol. 39, p. 169.)

4905 Eve Perrine, married Johannes Stryker of Somerset Co., Nov. 25, 1782. (See N. J. Marriage Licenses, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22.)

4906 Henry Perine and ——, license May 15, 1745 (?).

4907 Henry Perine, married Magdalena Simonson, June 19, 1800.

4908 Henry Perrine of Middlesex Co., N. J., and Ann Hooper, license April 19, 1769.

4909 James Perine of Staten Island, and Anne Moore of Perth Amboy, N. J., license Nov. 19, 1748.

4910 Margaret Perrin(e), d. after July 11, 1785; married Charles Smyth of Newtown, Roane Co., (W.) Va.; d. 1749, and had Perrin Smyth, the father of Charles Perrin Smith (Smyth) of Trenton, N. J.

4911 Peter and Eve Perrine had children baptised at Harlingen Dutch Church, N. J., on following dates:

Lucretia, bap. Nov. 21, 1740.
Agnes, bap. Nov. 20, 1742.
Samuel, bap. May 4, 1747.

4912 Peter Perrine, married Ann Palmer, April 28, 1782, in Moravian Church, S. I., N. Y. (See N. Y. Marriage Bonds, Vol. 35, p. 140.)

4913 Rebecca Perrine and John Mount married Dec. 28, 1796. (See Middlesex County, N. J., Clerk's Marriage Records, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 22.)

Parish Register of Christ Church at Shrewsbury, N. J., shows following data not placed: (See Historical & Genealogical Miscellany, Stilwell, 1903, Vol. 2.)

Baptisms:

4914 Catharine, bap. July 27, 1746; daughter of John and Rebecca Perine, aet. 1 mo.

4915 John, bap. Nov. 10, 1751, son of —— Perrine of Freehold.

Marriages:

4916 Abigail Perreine (4807?) and John Abraham, married Sept. 11, 1759. Governor's license, dated Aug. 14. 1759.

4917 Margaret Perreine and David Lee; Governors license, dated Sept. 1, 1761.

4918 Records of Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N. J., show baptism of John, a son of Daniel Perine, on Jan. 16, 1773.

Records of the Baptist Church at Middletown, N. J., show:

4919 Rachel Perine, d. Nov. 5, 1795.

4920 Mary Pering is mentioned in Richmond County, N. Y. Records under date Jan. 16, 1681.

PERRIN FAMILY OF NOVA SCOTIA

The progenitor of this branch, whose Christian name could not be learned, is said to have been born in Monmouth County, N. J., and to have settled in Nova Scotia about 1780-83.

It was at first thought he might possibly have been a Royalist during the War of the Revolution, and towards the end thereof, migrated, with the others, then styled "United Loyalists," to the above Province, but this is denied by some of the family, who state that in the family there are tales of Quaker persecutions having been the cause of this migration, but no such persecutions occurred in that part of New Jersey so far as known. The migration was made in a small schooner, carrying the family and wordly possessions of this *Emigré*, a settlement being first made at or near Lunenburg, and subsequently, in 1790, at River John, in Pictou County, on land belonging to the "Philadelphia Company."

A tradition is extant in this family of three brothers Perrin who lived at Lyons, France, and carried on the business of manufacturing silk.

All being Protestant Walloons they suffered persecution, were thrown into prison and put to the torture but on refusing to accept the Mass all were put to death. A son of one of these brothers is said to have been compelled to witness the execution of his father, mother and two uncles, and subsequently, with the aid of Pare, a celebrated surgeon of Paris, fled, and, by the way of the Isle of Jersey, found his way to America.

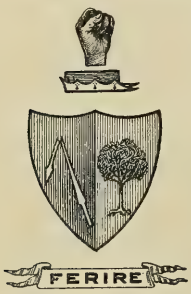
Tradition and fact seems blended here in the mention of the Isle of Jersey, and the inquiry immediately suggests itself as to whether this "son" was or could have been Daniel Perrin, "The Huguenot." It is certainly an interesting coincidence.

It is also said that this "son" brought with him the Family Bible, a precious Book in those troublesome times. This Book was within oaken covers, and is said to have been concealed and carried in the double seat of an old chair. My informant further stated that his mother told him she had seen this old Bible, and that the history it contained was not tradition, but established facts. This old Bible was many years ago loaned to a Rev. Mr. Byers, a brother-in-law of his

grandfather, and husband of Jane Perrin (4926), and was subsequently carried to England, since then all trace of the Book has been lost.

It is to be deeply regretted now that the name and more details respecting this unfortunate son have not been preserved.

On the oaken cover of this old Bible there was a cut of an Arms, Crest and Motto, an imperfect copy thereof being shown below. It will be noted that they differ entirely from the Arms and Crest of Daniel Perrin, "The Huguenot." The Crest, a clenched fist, out of a cap of maintenance. The Arms, gulles, or red, with what is said to be a mulberry tree, and a broken lance, impaled respectively on each side of the shield. The significance of these emblems is unknown, and their correctness cannot now be vouched for. The motto, "Ferire," meaning to strike, to beat down. The drawing from which the cut was made was taken from a tattoo on the arm of my informant, having been placed there by his grandfather, in his boyhood. In this connection there is a singular custom in this family of having the Arms and Motto tattooed on the arm of each first male child born in each family. My informant stated that it was on his arm, was on the arms of his grandfather, George Christopher Perrin (4933), of his uncle Christopher John Perrin (4954), and on the arms of others before that, and that he intended to soon have it placed on the arm of his only son. Some considerable significance was placed on this act by the older members of this family, but what its purport was my informant was unable to say, as he had never asked about it, and was forbidden by his grandfather to make mention of it.



PERRIN OF NOVA SCOTIA

4921

—— PERRIN (——), b., it is said, in N. J.; d. in Nova Scotia (?); m. ——. Issue:

4922 George.
+4923 Christopher Jean, b. 1755; d. March 29, 1835.

The records of this family, so far as same were obtainable, are as follows: If there were other sons and daughters, their names have not been preserved, and neither could it be learned whether it was the father, or the two sons above named, who were the original *emigres* to Nova Scotia. (See History of Pictou County, Nova Scotia, Patterson, 1877, p. 132.) Of George Perrin no further account was obtainable.

4923

CHRISTOPHER JEAN PERRIN (——, 4921), b. 1755 in Monmouth County, N. J. (?); d. March 29, 1835, aged 80 years, at River John, Pictou County, Nova Scotia; m. Mary C. Dauphinee of Nova Scotia; b. 1759; d. Dec. 30, 1835, aged 76 years. Issue:

+4924 John Pierre, b. 1791; d. July 7, 1879.
+4925 Frederick, b. 1817; d. 1890.
4926 Jane, m. Rev. —— Byers (Presbyterian), of New Annan, Nova Scotia.
4927 Lucy, m. David Langille of Nova Scotia.
4928 Susan, m. Kenneth McLean of River John, Nova Scotia, a prominent shipbuilder at that place.
4929 Mary, m. David Ehler of Antigonish County, Nova Scotia.
4930 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Langille of Nova Scotia.
+4931 David.
4932 Christopher, m. —— Bigney.
+4933 George Christopher, b. 1791; d. 1873.
+4934 James.

Christopher Jean Perrin (4923), it is said, excelled as a surgeon, and was called to all parts of the country in cases of fractures and dislocations; was well educated, and could converse, read and write fluently in French and German; was an expert in the construction of dams, mills and ships, and in navigation. A family tradition is that as a hunter and woodsman he was unrivalled, and made his own powder and firearms, my informant having seen both guns and pistols made by him. He built ships at River John, for the English market, and sailed them to England to be fitted up for the East Indian trade. The many things told of this man make one believe that he was trained in old school of adversity, and that he was equal to all emergencies and very capable. He personally educated his children and grandchildren so well that they attained much prominence in their locality.

His tombstone and that of his wife are in the cemetery of the Methodist Church at River John, and contain the following inscription:

"In Memory of Christopher J. Perrin, who died 29th March, A. D. 1835, aged Eighty years,

and

Mary C. Perrin, his wife, who died 30th Dec., A. D. 1835, aged 76 years.

Their Industry, Frugality, Honesty and Piety was long an example to their Children."

4924

JOHN PIERRE PERRIN (Christopher Jean, 4923), b. 1791, at Lunenburg; d. July 7, 1879, at River John, Nova Scotia; m. Elizabeth Gratto of River John, Nova Scotia, 1813; b. 1791; d. Oct. 15, 1844, aged 53 years. Issue:

+4935 George, b. Dec. 11, 1813; d. Sept. 1, 1884.

4936 Lucy, b. 1815; d. Dec. 6, 1903; m. Thomas Langille of Nova Scotia, 1835; d. 1897. Issue: Solomon; Levi; Sarah; Fletcher; Margaret; Mary.

4937 Eleanor, b. 1817; d. 1850; m. David Langille of Nova Scotia, 1837; d. 1895. Issue: John Peter; Elizabeth, m. (1) —— Langille; m. (2) William Perrin (4969); Stewart; Coleman; Eleanor, m. Joshua Perrin (4975).

+4938 David, b. June 12, 1819; d. Dec. 22, 1905.

+4939 John, b. June, 1821.

+4940 Jacob, b. April, 1823; d. Dec. 6, 1888.

4941 Katharine, b. Jan. 9, 1825; d. Aug. 18, 1893; m. Mathew Langille of Nova Scotia, 1844; b. April 11, 1818; d. May 21, 1905. Issue: Eunice, m. Reuben Langille; Albert; Priscilla Jane, m. John Fielding; Jacob H.; Charles.

4942 Elizabeth, b. 1827; d. 1843.

4943 Agnes, b. 1829; d. Feb. 20, 1904; m. (1) Alexander Sutherland, 1850; d. 1860; m. (2) Daniel D. Daley of Everett, Mass. Issue by first marriage: Joseph; Howard; Fletcher.

+4944 Laban, b. 1831; d. 1870.

+4945 Abram, b. 1833; d. Nov. 26, 1902.

4946 Susan, b. May, 1836; m. Edward I. Hulbert of Nova Scotia, Oct., 1872; b. 1804; d. April 2, 1900. Lived at River John, Nova Scotia. Issue: Amy P.

4947 Jane, b. July 31, 1840, s. p.

4925

FREDERICK PERRIN (Christopher Jean, 4923), b. 1817, at River John, Nova Scotia; d. 1890, at same place; m. —— Joudry of Nova Scotia. Issue:

4948 Daughter, m. J—— H. Bezanson of Nova Scotia. Lived at Garland, Nova Scotia.

4931

DAVID PERRIN (Christopher Jean, 4923), b. at River John, Nova Scotia; d. in Ohio; m. —— Langille of Nova Scotia. Issue:

+4949 David H.
+4950 William.
4951 James.
4952 Benjamin.
4953 Lemuel.

4933

GEORGE CHRISTOPHER PERRIN (Christopher Jean, 4923), b. 1791, at River John, Nova Scotia; d. 1873, at same place; m. Mary (Polly) Patriquin of River John, Nova Scotia, 181-; b. 1792; d. 1886. Issue:

4954 Christopher John; b. 1819; d. 1870; m. Rebecca Harbourne. No issue.
4955 Eleanor, b. May 24, 1820; d. Feb. 23, 1857; m. David Perrin (4938) of River John, Nova Scotia, 1844; b. June 12, 1819; d. Dec. 22, 1905.
+4956 William Lombard, b. 1822; d. 1902.
4957 George William, d. 1854, s. p.
+4958 Arthur McNutt, b. 1827; d. April 8, 1887.
4959 Catharine, s. p.
4960 Annie, d. 1878, at Boston, Mass.; m. William Heron, M. D. Lived at Boston, Mass. Issue: Theophilus.
4961 Jane, s. p.
4962 Mary, b. 1835, at River John, Nova Scotia; lived at West Somerville, Mass.; m. Albert Weldon of Province of New Brunswick, Canada. No issue.
4963 Susan, m. Ebenezer McLeod of Truro, Nova Scotia.
+4964 Edmund W., b. 1836.
4965 James Buckley, b. 1844; d. 1873, s. p.

4934

JAMES PERRIN (Christopher Jean, 4923), b. at River John, Nova Scotia; d.. in Ohio; m. ——. Issue:

4966 Charles.
4967 William.
4968 John.

4935

GEORGE PERRIN (John Pierre, 4924), b. Dec. 11, 1813, at River John, Nova Scotia; d. Sept. 1, 1884, at same place; m. (1) Mary Priest of Staffordshire, England, 1836; b. Dec. 18, 1819; d. March 2, 1850; m. (2) Eliza McKay, 1853.

Issue by first wife:

+4969 William, b. March 18, 1838.
4970 Sarah, b. July 19, 1840; d. 1856.
4971 Mary, b. March 18, 1842; m. —— Perry.
+4972 David, b. Nov. 26, 1843.
+4973 Jacob, b. Aug. 23, 1845.
4974 Phebe, b. Nov. 8, 1847; m. —— Porter.
+4975 Joshua, b. Feb. 16, 1850.

Issue by second wife:

4976 Ada.
4977 Daniel.
4978 Christy Ann, b. 1862; m. George Gunn of Nova Scotia, 1883. Lived at Plainfield, Nova Scotia. Issue: ——, m. John McDonald; Annie; Thomas; Ada; Ollie; Georgia; Dorothy.
4979 Georgia, b. 186-; d. Dec. 2, 1910; m. George Bickers of Lyons Brook, Nova Scotia, Oct. 14, 1890.

4938

DAVID PERRIN (John Pierre, 4924), b. June 12, 1819, at River John, Nova Scotia; d. Dec. 22, 1905, at same place; m. (1) Eleanor Perrin (4955) of River John, Nova Scotia, 1844; b. May 24, 1820; d. Feb. 23, 1857; m. (2) Margaret Carroll-Rood, June 16, 1858; b. July 4, 1821; d. Feb. 18, 1881; m. (3) Ellen Cameron of Nova Scotia, 188-; d. Aug. 14, 1894; m. (4) Martha Reid (William and Martha (Stewart) of Dalhousie, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, July, 1895; b. 1839; d. Feb. 18, 1901.

Issue by first wife:

+4980 Arthur Allison, b. Jan. 7, 1847.
+4981 Alfred Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1849.
+4982 Charles Herbert, b. March 30, 1851.
4983 George William, b. Feb. 10, 1854; d. Feb. 23, 1854.
4984 Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 15, 1855; m. Henry Woodbridge

King of Amherst, Mass., Nov. 28, 1878; b. Aug. 16, 1855. Lived at Cushman, Mass. Issue: Ethel Sophia.

Issue by second wife:

4985 John David, b. March 19, 1859; m. Josie ——. Lived at Butte, Mont. No issue.

4986 Seward, b. Nov. 5, 1860.

4987 Bessie Jane, b. Oct. 23, 1863; m. John Chester Parsons of Pelham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1888; b. April 27, 1861. Lived at Hartford, Conn. Issue: Laura Marguerite.

4988 Alonzo Heminway, b. Nov. 6, 1866; d. Feb., 1892.

David Perrin (4938), and his four wives are all buried in cemetery of Methodist church at River John, and following are the inscriptions from their tombstones:

"David Perrin. Died Dec. 22nd, 1905, aged 86 years. He was a good man.

'Oh, Lord, take my hands and hold me up,' were his last words."

"Sacred to the Memory of Eleanor, wife of David Perrin. Died Feb. 23rd, 1857, aged 38 years."

"Erected by David Perrin in Memory of his wives, Martha, Died 18th Feby, 1901, aged 62 years. Ellen, Died 14th Augst, 1894. Margaret, Died 18th Feby, 1881."

4939

JOHN PERRIN (John Pierre, 4924), b. June, 1821, at River John, Nova Scotia; lived at same place, 1910; m. Mary Langille of Nova Scotia, Dec., 1844; d. March 9, 1907. Issue:

4989 Lydia Jane, b. June 4, 1862; m. (1) John Downs, 1881; m. (2) Charles Langille of Pictou, N. S.

4940

JACOB PERRIN (John Pierre, 4924), b. April, 1823, at River John, Nova Scotia; d. Dec. 6, 1888, at same place; m. Jane Reid (William and Martha (Stewart) of Dalhousie, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Dec., 1868; b. June 19, 1837; d. Nov. 18, 1891. Issue:

4990 Ashley Ernest, b. Sept. 19, 1869, s. p.

4991 Raymond, b. Nov. 19, 1871, s. p.
4992 Celia Ardella, b. Sept. 22, 1873; m. George Loraway Yeo of Breadalbane, Prince Edwards Island, June 30, 1904; b. Aug. 1, 1877. Lived at Concord, N. H.
4993 Herbert, b. Sept. 28, 1877, s. p.

4944

LABAN PERRIN (John Pierre, 4924), b. 1831, at River John; d. 1870, at River Philip, Nova Scotia; m. —— Halliday of River Philip, Nova Scotia, 185-. Issue:

4994 Henry.

4945

ABRAM PERRIN (John Pierre, 4924), b. 1833, at River John; d. Nov. 26, 1902, at River Philip, Nova Scotia; m. —— Metcalf of River Philip, Nova Scotia, 185-. Issue:

4995 Alice.
4996 George.
4997 Frederick.
4998 Mary.
4999 Fletcher.
5000 Maud.

4949

DAVID H. PERRIN (David, 4931), b. in Ohio; m. ——. Issue:

+5001 Charles L.
5002 Henry N.
+5003 William W.

4950

WILLIAM PERRIN (David, 4931), b. in Ohio; m. ——. Issue:

5004 Charles.
+5005 William.
+5006 Ernest.
+5007 Edward.

4956

WILLIAM LOMBARD PERRIN (George Christopher, 4933), b. 1822, at River John; d. 1902, at New Glasgow, Nova Scotia; m. Ann Burns of Castle Dawson, Ireland, 1848; b. 1822; d. 1888. Issue:

+5008 Albert Mitchell, b. May 12, 1849.
5009 Carrie, b. 1853; m. Elkainah Freeman of Liverpool, Nova Scotia. Issue: Alberta; Reginald Eugene.
5010 Laura, m. Lyman Dietrick. Lived at Buffalo, N. Y. No issue.

4958

ARTHUR McNUTT PERRIN (George Christopher, 4933), b. 1827, at River John; d. April 8, 1887, at Truro, Nova Scotia; m. Sarah McDonald (Kenneth and Annabell (McKenzie) of Nova Scotia, 1852; b. 1829; d. Oct. 17, 1862. Issue:

5011 Clarence, b. 1854; d. 1893.
5012 George Milligan, b. 1858; d. Aug. 30, 1878.
5013 Letitia Eliza, m. James W. Johnson. Lived at Wallace, Nova Scotia.
5014 Mary Arabelle, m. John N. Taylor of Hollowell, Maine, July 9, 1891; b. Sept. 23, 1860. Lived at Dorchester, Mass.

4964

EDMUND W. PERRIN (George Christopher, 4933), b. 1836, at River John, Nova Scotia; lived at same place; m. Lidonia Morrill of Nova Scotia, 1865. Issue:

5015 Samuel Wesley, b. 1866.
5016 Alice May, m. James A. Bolan. Lived at West Somerville, Mass. Issue: James Edmund; Ruth Henrietta; Beulah.
5017 Annie Laura, s. p.
5018 Olivia Augusta, m. George F. Vittum.
5019 Hattie Weldon, m. William Farrell. Lived at Cambridge, Mass. Issue: Gladys; Helen; Vivian; William Russell.
+5020 James Allison.
5021 Edmund Clive, m. Agnes Denney. Lived in California.
5022 Lillian Elizabeth, m. Robert L. Waters. Lived at Buffalo, N. Y. Issue: Constance Dorris.
5023 George Percy, s. p.
5024 Ada Margaret, b. 1[illegible]7, s. p.

4969

WILLIAM PERRIN (George, 4935), b. March 18, 1838, at River John, Nova Scotia; m. (1) —— of Nova Scotia; m. (2) Elizabeth Langille (4937) of Nova Scotia.

Issue by first wife:

+5025 Henry, b. 1860.
5026 Alberta, s. p.
5027 Agnes.
5028 Mary.
5029 Phebe.

4972

DAVID PERRIN (George, 4935), b. Nov. 26, 1843, at River John; lived at Upper Musquetteboit, Nova Scotia; m. Jane Lemon of Nova Scotia. Issue:

5030 Amos.
5031 Neil.
5032 George.
5033 James.
5034 Guy.
5035 Louis.
5036 Daisy.

4973

JACOB PERRIN (George, 4935), b. Aug. 23, 1845, at River John, Nova Scotia; lived at Providence, R. I.; m. Annie McLeod. Issue:

5037 Crowell.
5038 Henry.
5039 George.

4975

JOSHUA PERRIN (George, 4935), b. Feb. 16, 1850, at River John, Nova Scotia; lived at same place; m. Eleanor Langille (4937) of Nova Scotia, 1873. Issue:

5040 Daniel, b. May 6, 1874; m. Mrs. May Weir of Nova Scotia, March 5, 1910. Lived at River John, N. S.
+5041 Walter, b. Nov. 24, 1875.
5042 Mary J., b. Jan. 11, 18[illegible].

5043 George D., b. June 27, 1882, s. p.
5044 Ella J., b. March 5, 1888; d. Oct. 8, 1904.
5045 John Caleb, b. Aug. 3, 1893.

4980

ARTHUR ALLISON PERRIN (David, 4938), b. Jan. 7, 1847, at River John, Nova Scotia; lived at Medford, Mass., m. Margaret Sophia Hulbert (Edwin and Deborah Martha (Irish) of Afton, Nova Scotia, Jan. 7, 1879; b. March 17, 1860. Issue:

+5046 Charles Edward, b. Oct. 31, 1879.
5047 Hattie Florence, b. March 9, 1881; m. Alfred Bickford, March 9, 1906. Lived at Newark, N. J. Issue: Natalie Perrin.
5048 Alfred Everett, b. April 1, 1883, s. p.
5049 Arthur St. Claire, b. Nov. 8, 1884; d. March 31, 1885.
5050 Henry Stanley, b. Nov. 7, 1885, s. p.
5051 Russell Allison, b. Nov. 27, 1887; d. March 30, 1889.
5052 Chester Percy, b. Dec. 26, 1889, s. p.
5053 Arthur Allison, b. Feb. 28, 1892.

4981

ALFRED HENRY PERRIN (David, 4938), b. Oct. 18, 1849, at River John, Nova Scotia; lived at Oakland, Maine; m. Elizabeth Anne Davis (James Lawrence and Anna (Hubbard) of Fairfield, Maine, Oct. 2, 1874; b. March 19, 1847. Issue:

+5054 Otho Allison, b. Aug. 16, 1875; d. March 14, 1901.
5055 Ola Helen, b. June 6, 1877, s. p.
5056 Harold Garfield, b. May 17, 1880.

4982

CHARLES HERBERT PERRIN (David, 4938), b. March 30, 1851, at River John, Nova Scotia; lived at West Superior, Wis.; m. Agnes ——. Issue:

5057 Mary Ellen, d. Aug. 14, 1894.
5058 Eleanor.
5059 Hubert.

5001

CHARLES L. PERRIN (David H., 4949), b. in Ohio; lived at Toledo, Ohio; m. ——. Issue:

5060 James B.
5061 David H.

5003

WILLIAM W. PERRIN (David H., 4949), b. in Ohio; lived at same place; m. ——. Issue:

5062 John.

5005

WILLIAM PERRIN (William, 4950), b. in Ohio; m. ——. Issue:

5063 Harold.
5064 Bradford.

5006

ERNEST PERRIN (William, 4950), b. in Ohio; m. ——. Issue:

5065 Truman.

5007

EDWARD PERRIN (William, 4950), b. in Ohio; m. ——. Issue:

5066 Edward.

5008

ALBERT MITCHELL PERRIN, M. D. (William Lombard, 4956), b. May 12, 1849, at New Glasgow; lived at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; m. Marie Gridley (William H. and Frances (Knowles) of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, 1876; b. 1854. (Marie, a great grandchild of General Richard Gridley, Engineer, in Continental Army in War of Revolution.) Issue:

5067 George St. Clare Augustin, b. Feb. 16, 1885, s. p. Lieutenant, Royal Canadian Engineers.
5068 Anna Frances, b. April 13, 1894.

5020

JAMES ALLISON PERRIN (Edmund W., 4964), b. at River John, Nova Scotia; lived at Norwood, R. I.; m. Nellie Sawyer. Issue:

5069 Edgar Ward.

5025

HENRY PERRIN (William, 4969), b. 1860 in Nova Scotia; lived at Spring Hill Mines, Nova Scotia; m. Rosa Vance of Nova Scotia, 187-. Issue:

+5070 William Henry.
5071 Kate, m. John Heritt of Spring Hill Mines, Nova Scotia. Lived at Spring Hill Mines, N. S.

5041

WALTER PERRIN (Joshua, 4975), b. Nov. 24, 1875, at River John; lived at Spring Hill Mines, Nova Scotia; m. (1) Minnie H. Vance of Nova Scotia, April 27, 1900; d. June 19, 1903; m. (2) Carrie Jane Langille of Nova Scotia, June 2, 1904.

Issue by second wife:

5072 William, b. Sept. 12, 1904.
5073 Ella, b. April 15, 1906.
5074 Maggie, b. Feb. 7, 1909.

5046

CHARLES EDWARD PERRIN (Arthur Allison, 4980), b. Oct. 31, 1879, in Nova Scotia; lived at Ayer, Mass.; m. Maud Augusta Kennan, July 10, 1905. Issue:

5075 Marguerite Augusta, b. July 26, 1908.

5054

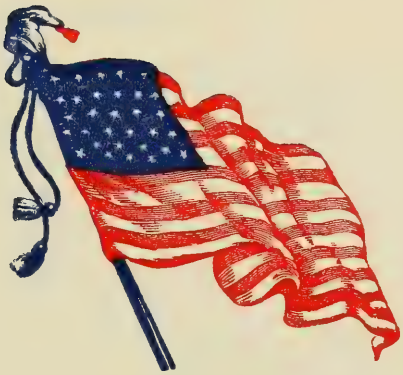
OTHO ALLISON PERRIN (Alfred Henry, 4981), b. Aug. 16, 1875, at Oakland, Maine; d. March 14, 1901, at same place; m. Mary Hannah Howard (Henry A. and Hannah E. (Grover) of Oakland, Me., Jan. 1, 1898; b. July 18, 1875; d. April 1, 1902. Issue:

5076 Helen Howard, b. Aug. 4, 1901.

5070

WILLIAM HENRY PERRIN (Henry, 5025), b. in Spring Hill Mines, Nova Scotia; lived at same place; m. Eva Vance of Spring Hill Mines, Nova Scotia, 1908. Issue:

5077 Alexander.



ROLL OF HONOR

Containing a record of those of the name PERRIN, in the various forms used, who loyally and nobly served their country, in upholding its liberties, rights, and integrity, from the birth of our nation to the present, many of whom heroically gave their lives, health, and substance for our common weal.

This record has been compiled from the several official rosters, as far as same have been published, and from such other sources as were available, the various names having been identified with this Record, where possible.

UNITED STATES ARMY

3110 HENRY PRATT PERRINE, Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, 1865-69; 2nd Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Cavalry, June 15, 1869; 1st Lieutenant, same regiment, June 20, 1872; Captain, same regiment, Jan. 15, 1884; retired, as Captain, July 1, 1891.

U. S. LIFE SAVING SERVICE

2197 SAMUEL FURMAN PERRINE, d. Feb. 11, 1886, at Barnegat, N. J. (See *N. Y. Herald,* Feb. 13, 1886.)

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR, 1755-1763

NEW JERSEY

89 PETER PERINE.

PENNSYLVANIA

CAPTAIN PERINIE, Virginia Troops. Killed in action, July 9, 1755, on banks of the Monongahela.

WAR OF THE REVOLUTION, 1775-1783

NEW JERSEY

27 PETER PERRINE, Captain 3d Battalion, Middlesex Militia.

47 JOHN PERRINE, Sergeant, Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company "Minute Men," 1st Battalion, Somerset Militia.

116 ANDREW PERRINE, Private, Middlesex Militia.

56 DANIEL PERRINE, Private, Middlesex Militia.

37 HENRY PERRINE, Private, Middlesex Militia.

26 JAMES PERRINE, Private, Captain Morgan's Company, 2d Regiment, Middlesex Militia. Killed in action.

278 JOHN PERRINE, Private, Middlesex Militia.

44 JOSEPH PERRINE, Private, Middlesex Militia.

MATHEW PERRINE, Private, Middlesex Militia.

69 HENRY PERRINE, Private, Monmouth Militia.

51 JAMES PERRINE, Private, Monmouth Militia.

JOB PERRINE, Private, Captain Hankison's Company, 1st Regiment, Monmouth Militia.

277 LEWIS PERRINE, Private, Captain Walton's Troop Light Dragoons, Monmouth Militia.

SILAS PERRINE, Private, Captain Hankison's Company, 1st Regiment, Monmouth Militia.

30 WILLIAM PERRINE, Private. From the official Roster of the War of the Revolution, William Perrine was the only one of the family living in New Jersey, who served in the "Continental Army." He afterwards served also in the Middlesex Militia. (See Officers and Men of New Jersey in Revolutionary War, Stryker, pp. 264, 716.)

JOHN PERRINE, Private, Hunterdon Militia.

DANIEL PERRINE, Private, Sussex Militia.

JAMES PERRINE, Private, Sussex Militia.

84 JAMES PERRINE, Private, Somerset Militia.

JOHN PERRINE, Private, Somerset Militia.

85 NICHOLAS PERRINE, Private, Somerset Militia.

89 PETER PERINE, Private, Somerset Militia.

46 JAMES PERRINE, Teamster, Captain Patton's Team Brigade.

JAMES D. PERRINE. (No County.)

The following are said to have served in the War of the Revolution, but their names not found on the official Roster of the New Jersey Troops:

49 HENRY PERRINE (PRINE).

31 ISAAC PERRINE.

66 JAMES PERRINE.

67 JOSEPH PERRINE.

87 STEPHEN PERRINE.

288 WILLIAM PERRINE.

(See Officers and Men of New Jersey in Revolutionary War, Stryker, pp. 264, 469, 716, 865; History of Union and Middlesex Counties, Clayton, p. 495.)

NEW YORK

DANIEL PERINE, Private, Associated Exempts, Captain Jellis Fonda's Company, Colonel Samuel Campbell's Battalion of Minute Men, Tryon County Militia. (See N. Y. in the Revolution as Colony and State, 1898, p. 185.)

DAVID PERINE, Private, Associated Exempts, Captain Jellis Fonda's Company, Colonel Samuel Campbell's Battalion of Minute Men, Tryon County Militia. (Ibid, p. 185.)

364 ISAAC PERINE, Ensign, 16th Regiment, Albany County Militia. (Ibid., p. 130.)

364 ISAAC PRINE, Cambridge, N. Y., 1st Lieutenant, Captain William Brown's Company, 16th Regiment Albany County Militia, Colonel Lewis Van Woert, Commanding. In the Field from Aug. 13, 1779, to Nov. 30, 1780. (See Colonial History of New York, Fernow, pp. 273, 540.)

LUIS PRINE, Private, 3rd Regiment Tyron County Militia, Colonel Frederick Fisher, Com'd'g. (See N. Y. in the Revolution as Colony and State. 1898, p. 181.)

WILLIAM PRINE, Private, 1st Regiment of the Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, Com'd'g. (Ibid., p. 25.)

PENNSYLVANIA

JOHN PERRANE, Private, Capt. Patrick Hainey's Company, Bedford County Militia.

WILLIAM PERREIN, Private, in 6th Troop, 4th Regiment Light Dragoons, Col. Stephen Moylan, Com'd'g, June 10, 1778. Name also given as "Peryan."

INSURRECTION OF 1794, OR "WHISKEY REBELLION"

NEW JERSEY

278 JOHN PERRINE, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Conover's Troop of Light Dragoons, 1st Regiment of Calvary (Monmouth Co.). Commissioned Sept. 11, 1794, for three months; discharged Dec. 25, 1794.

264 JOSEPH PERRINE, Private, Capt. James Conover's Troop of Light Dragoons, 1st Regiment of Cavalry (Monmouth Co.). Enrolled Sept. 11, 1794, for three months; discharged Dec. 25, 1794.

JAMES PERINE, Corporal, Capt. Richard Handlay's Troop of Light Dragoons, 1st Regiment of Cavalry (Middlesex Co.). Enrolled Sept. 10, 1794, for three months; appointed Corporal Oct. 10, 1794; discharged Dec. 25, 1794.

WAR OF 1812-1815

NEW JERSEY

DAVID PERRINE, Private, Capt. Charles South's Company of Infantry, 2d Regiment of N. J. Detailed Militia (Middlesex Co.) Enrolled Sept. 6, 1814, for the war; discharged Dec. 5, 1814.

JACOB PERRINE, Private, Capt. James Cook's Company of Light Dragoons, attached to 3d Regiment, N. J. Detailed Militia (Middlesex Co.) Enrolled Sept. 8, 1814, for the war; discharged Nov. 14, 1814.

756 JOHN PERRINE, Captain, 3d Regiment N. J. Detailed Militia (Monmouth Co.). Commissioned Sept. 19, 1814, for the war; discharged Dec. 2, 1814.

1164 PETER PERRINE, Private, Capt. Samuel Demarest's Company of Infantry, Lt.-Col. Joseph Jackson's Regiment of N. J. Detailed Militia (Bergen Co.). Enrolled Sept. 18, 1812, for 90 days; discharged Nov. 30, 1812.

335 PETER N. PERRINE, Private, Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Company of Infantry; Col. Abraham's Regiment (Somerset Co.) 1st Tour. Enrolled April 28, 1813, for three months; transferred to Lieut. David E. Morris' Artillery Company, June 17, 1813; transferred to Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Company; discharged June 30, 1813. 2d Tour. Private, Lieut. David E. Morris' Company of Artillery. Enrolled July 1, 1813, for three months; discharged Sept. 18, 1813.

335 PETER N. PERRINE, Private, Capt. John Pierson's Company of Infantry, Col. John Dodd's Regiment of N. J. Detached Militia (Essex Co.) Enrolled Sept. 1, 1814, until relieved; discharged Dec. 7, 1814.

263 ROBERT PERRINE, Captain, 2d Regiment N. J. Detached Militia (Middlesex Co.). Commissioned Sept. 6, 1814, until relieved; discharged Dec. 5, 1814. (Buried Tennent Ch.)

87 STEPHEN PERRINE, Surgeon's Mate, Lt.-Col. Joseph Jackson's Regiment of N. J. Detailed Militia (Regimental Staff). Enrolled June 16, 1813, for six months; discharged Sept. 18, 1813.

591 VINCENT PERRINE, Private, Capt. James Robinson's Company of Dragoons, Lt.-Col. Joseph Jackson's Regiment of N. J. Detailed Militia (Monmouth Co.), 1st Tour. Enrolled April 28, 1813, for three months; discharged June 30, 1813. 2d Tour, Enrolled July 1, 1813, for three months; discharged Sept. 18, 1813.

ENOCH PERRINE, Teamster, from fall of 1813 to close of war.

MATTHIAS PERRINE, Teamster, from fall of 1812 to close of war.

NEW YORK

386 DAVID COLE PERINE, Private, 2d Regiment, New York Artillery.

873 DAVID (WILLIAMSON) PERRINE, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elias Hull's Company, Ontario County Militia, Lt.-Col. Philetus Swift, Com'd'g.

374 HENRY PERINE, Captain, 2d Regiment N. Y. Militia, 1st Brigade Detached Infantry, Lt.-Col. Jonas Mapes, Com'd'g.

134 PETER PERRINE, Captain (April 27, 1810), Ontario County Militia, Lt.-Col. Philetus Swift, Com'd'g.

368 WILLIAM E. PERINE, Ensign, 71st Regiment Infantry, Ontario County Militia, Lieutenant, 1818; Captain, 1819.

PENNSYLVANIA

DANIEL PERRINE, Mercer, Mercer Co., Corporal, Capt. Joseph McClintock's Company, 134th Regiment, Pa. Militia, Lt.-Col. Thos. Hosack, Com'd'g.; Private in same Company and Regiment from July 24, 1813, to Aug. 11, 1813, at defence of Erie, Pa. His widow, Charlotte Perrine, a pensioner.

ENOCH PERRINE, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph McClintock's Company, 134th Regiment, Pa. Militia, Lt.-Col. Thomas Hosack, Com'd'g; 3d Sergeant in same Company, and Regiment, from July 24, 1813, to Aug. 11, 1813, at defence of Erie, Pa. Name also given in record as "Purvine."

JOHN PERRINE, Private, Capt. John Junkins' Company, 5th Battalion, 2d Detachment, Major David Nelson, U. S. A., Com'd'g from Oct. 2, 1812, to April 17, 1813.

MARYLAND

4821 PETER PERINE, Private, Captain J. D. Miller's Company, Battalion Maryland Militia, Colonel B. Fowler, Com'd'g.

4839 DAVID M. PERINE, Private, Captain R. B. Magruder's Company, Battalion Maryland Militia, Colonel D. Harris, Com'd'g.

OHIO

JAMES PERRINE, First Sergeant, Capt. David Kain's Company, Mounted Ohio Militia, from Aug. 24, 1812, to Sept. 24, 1812; Surgeon's Mate, 19th Regiment Ohio Infantry, June 29, 1814; discharged June 15, 1815.

MEXICAN WAR, 1845-1847

NEW JERSEY

2240 HENRY A. PERRINE, Private, Enrolled March 3, 1847, in Co. G, 10th Regiment of Infantry, U. S. A.; appointed Sergeant, March 3. 1847; 2d Lieut., Co. I, 10th Regiment In fantry, U. S. A., March 3, 1848; discharged Aug. 23, 1848.

OHIO

1173 ISAAC N. PERRINE, age 34. Mustered in April 30, 1847, for indefinite term at Cincinnati as Private, Co. I, 4th Regiment Infantry Ohio Vols.; appointed Corporal July 16, 1847; mustered out July 18, 1848.

WAR OF THE REBELLION, 1861-1865

NEW JERSEY

ALFRED PERRINE, mustered in as Private, Co. M, 9th Regiment N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., Sept. 17, 1861, for three years; died of typhoid fever at Newbern, N. C., April 10, 1862, buried at Newbern National Cemetery N. C.

1213 CHARLES H. PERRINE, mustered in as Private, Co. B, 28th Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., Aug. 26, 1862, for nine months; discharged Feb. 4, 1863, for disability.

ELIJAH PERRINE, mustered in as Private, Co. A, 6th Regiment N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., March 20, 1862, for three years; discharged at Camp Baker, Md., Sept. 20, 1862, for disability.

ELIJAH E. PERRINE mustered in as First Sergeant, Co. F, 11th Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., June 14, 1862, for three years; discharged Feb. 19, 1863, for disability.

EZEKIEL PERRINE, mustered in as Private, Co. E, 28th Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., Sept. 22, 1862, for nine months; discharged Nov. 6, 1862, for disability.

GEORGE PERRINE, mustered in as Private, Co. M, 9th Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., Sept. 17, 1861, for three years; transferred to Co. A; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, and discharged therefrom Sept. 21, 1864.

GEORGE W. PERRINE, mustered in as Private, Co. E, 30th Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., Sept. 17, 1862, for nine months; mustered out June 27, 1863.

2240 HENRY A. PERRINE, mustered in as Captain, Co. A, 4th Regiment, N. J. Militia, April 27, 1861, for three months; mustered out July 31, 1861; mustered in as Captain, Co. K, 10th Regiment, N. J. Infantry, "Olden Legion," U. S. Vols., Oct. 12, 1861, for three years, promoted Major, July 19, 1864; discharged March 29, 1865; commissioned Colonel, June 30, 1865, not mustered.

3348 HARMANUS LANSING PERRINE, appointed Acting 3d Assistant Engineer, U. S. Vol. Navy, Oct. 17, 1864. Served on U. S. steamer *Western World,* 1864 and 1865. Resigned May 10, 1865.

4001 JOHN J. PERRINE, mustered in as Corporal, Co. C, 6th Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., Aug. 24, 1861, for three years; transferred as Sergeant to Co. F, 8th Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., April 20, 1862; re-enlisted as Veteran Feb. 22, 1864; discharged as Sergeant Nov. 26, 1864. Commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Co. B, 8th Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., Nov. 12, 1864; 1st Lieutenant, Co. D, same regiment, May 5, 1865; mustered out Aug. 3, 1865.

952 JOHN W. PERRINE, mustered in as Private, Co. D, 9th Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., Sept. 23, 1861, for three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 2, 1864; discharged therefrom Sept. 23, 1864.

JOSEPH H. PERRINE, mustered in as Private, Co. F, 11th

Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., July 17, 1862, for three years; died of typhoid fever at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 23, 1862; buried at National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va.

1918 JOSEPH R. PERRINE, mustered in as Private, Co. A, 14th Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., Aug. 26, 1862, for three years; mustered out June 18, 1865.

2578 JOSEPH V. W. PERRINE, mustered in as Private, Co. C, 21st Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., Sept. 15, 1862, for nine months; mustered out June 19, 1863.

1202 ROBERT PERRINE, mustered in as Private, Co. K, 14th Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., Aug. 26, 1862, for three years; killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.

2231 SPAFFORD PERRINE, mustered in as Private, Co. M, 9th Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., Sept. 17, 1861, for three years; died of typhoid fever at Newport Barracks, N. C., May 23, 1862; buried at Newbern National Cemetery, N. C.

THOMAS PERRINE, mustered in as Private, Co. M, 9th Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., Sept. 17, 1861, for three years; transferred to Co. A; re-enlisted Jan. 18, 1864; mustered out July 12, 1865.

THOMAS PERRINE, JR., mustered in as Wagoner, Co. C, 1st Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., May 22, 1861, for three years; mustered out June 23, 1864.

WILLIAM PERRINE, mustered in as Private, Co. H, 14th Regiment, N. J. Infantry, U. S. Vols., Aug. 26, 1862, for three years; mustered out June 18, 1865.

NEW YORK

2047 ABEL K. PERRINE, age 42; enlisted at Kirkwood, N. Y., for one year; mustered in as Private, Co. L, 137th Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Sept. 2, 1864; discharged June 21, 1865.

2470 ABRAHAM T. PERRINE, age 32; enlisted May 5, 1861, at N. Y. City, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. E, 62d Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., July 3, 1861; transferred to Co. C, July —, 1861; promoted Sergeant Aug. 1, 1861; First Sergeant June 23, 1862; wounded in action May 6, 1864, at

the Wilderness, Va.; again wounded in action July 9, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds July 12, 1864, at City Point, Va.

ALBERT G. PERRINE, age 23; enlisted April 20, 1861, at N. Y. City, for the war; mustered in as Private, Co. C, 11th Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., May 7, 1861; promoted Corporal before Oct. 17, 1861; no further record.

CHARLES H. PERRINE, aged 22; enlisted Sept. 1, 1862, at N. Y. City, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. I, 1st Mounted Rifles, N. Y. Vols., Sept. 16, 1862; no further record.

DAVID J. PERRINE, age 27; enlisted May 6, 1861, at Corning, N. Y., for two years; mustered in as Private, Co. D, 23d Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., May 16, 1861; missing at Battle of Rappahannock Station, Va., Aug. 21, 1862; assigned to Co. B, 93d Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Dec. 18, 1863; mustered out April 18, 1864.

1933 ENOCH PERRINE, age 21; enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, at Root, N. Y., for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. E, 153d Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Oct. 18, 1862; died of disease at Washington, D. C., Dec. 3, 1862. Was also borne on roll by name "Prime."

EUGENE I. PERRINE, age 21; enlisted Aug. 27, 1862, at Lyons, N. Y., for three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Co. C, 160th Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Nov. 21, 1862; died of disease at Lyons, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1862.

GEORGE PERRINE, age 28; enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, at N. Y. City, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. G, 66th Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Nov. 4, 1861; no further record.

1454 GEORGE A. PERRINE, age 30; enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, at N. Y. City, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. B, 162d Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Oct. 14, 1862; died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 15, 1863.

1293 HENRY PERRINE, age 18; enlisted at Schenectady, N. Y., for one year; mustered in as Private, Co. C, 153d Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., April 8, 1865; discharged May 9, 1865.

1989 JOHN K. PERRINE, age 33; enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, at Owego, N. Y., for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. C, 137th Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Aug. 29, 1862; died of disease at Phila., Pa., July 11, 1863.

3991 JOSEPH L. PERRINE, age 31, enlisted March 8, 1864, at N. Y. City, for three years; mustered in as Private, Troop D, 25th Regiment, Cavalry, N. Y. Vols. (no date); died (no date) as Corporal in Salisbury Prison, N. C., while prisoner of war.

1583 OSCAR E. PERRINE, age 32; enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, at Geneva, N. Y., for three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Co. E, 126th Regiment Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Aug. 22, 1862; surrendered Sept. 15, 1862; paroled Sept. 16, 1862, at Harpers Ferry, Va.; promoted First Sergeant Aug. 31, 1863; discharged Dec. 25, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant March 29, 1864; First Lieutenant 156th Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1865.

2479 RICHARD T. PERRINE, age 18; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862, at Staten Island, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. G, 145th Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Sept. 11, 1862; died of disease April 12, 1863.

1339 RICHARD V. R. PERRINE, age 23; enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, at N. Y. City, for three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, 1st Regiment Engineers, N. Y. Vols., Oct. 11, 1861; died of disease at Hilton Head, S. C., Feb. 8, 1862.

1595 SILAS W. PERRINE, age 18; enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, at Kingston, N. Y., for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. B, 80th Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlisted as Veteran, Feb. 8, 1864; promoted Corporal Oct. 1, 1864; returned to ranks Sept. 23, 1865; mustered out Jan. 9, 1866.

2406 CHARLES W. PERINE, aged 24; enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, at Baldwinsville, N. Y., for three years; mustered in as Corporal, Co. A, 122d Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Aug. 6, 1862; returned to ranks Oct. 18, 1863; wounded in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; mustered out, June 23, 1865.

2572 DANIEL PERINE, age 42; enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y., for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. E, 84th Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols. (14th Regiment, N. G.; N.

Y.), Aug. 21, 1862; transferred to Co. A, 5th Veteran Regiment, N. Y. Vols., June 2, 1864, under name of "Perrine."

2407 DE WITT M. PERINE, age 21; enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, at Baldswinville, N. Y., for three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Battery B, 1st Regiment, Artillery, N. Y. Vols., Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlisted and appointed First Sergeant Dec. 25, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant Dec. 2, 1864; First Lieutenant, Battery L, March 13, 1865; mustered out June 17, 1865.

EUGENE PERINE, age 20; enlisted Aug. 8, 1861, at N. Y. City, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. C, 51st Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Sept. 27, 1861; transferred to Co. D, Jan. 1, 1862; re-enlisted as Veteran Nov. 2, 1863; absent, in hospital, at muster out (no date); no further record.

GEORGE PERINE, age 21; enlisted at N. Y. City for three years (no date); mustered in as Private, Co. C, 62d Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Feb. 18, 1864; no further record.

JOHN PERINE, age 18; enlisted at N. Y. City, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. C, 62d Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Feb. 25, 1864; wounded in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; mustered out Aug. 30, 1865.

JOHN H. PERINE, age 23; enlisted Aug. 26, 1862, at N. Y. City, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. M, 1st Regiment, Mounted Rifles, N. Y. Vols., Aug. 27, 1862; transferred to Co. L; appointed Corporal July 10, 1863; Sergeant Feb. 2, 1865; mustered out as First Sergeant, June 12, 1865.

1954 JOSEPH PERINE, age 19; enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, at Ira, N. Y., for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. H, 111th Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols. (no date); captured while on picket duty Dec. 1, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.; died of starvation while prisoner of war (no date). Also borne on rolls by name "Perrine."

3759 PETER S. PERINE, age 40; enlisted Aug. 2, 1862, at Morris, N. Y., for three years; mustered in as Corporal, Co. I, 121st Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Aug. 23, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; captured in action May 6, 1864, at the Wilderness, Va., paroled Dec. 6, 1864; promoted First Sergeant May 1, 1865; mustered out June 25, 1865; confined in Andersonville Prison for five months, and exchanged.

2428 THOMAS L. PERINE, age 27; enlisted Aug. 23, 1862, at North Dansville, N. Y., for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. B, 136th Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Sept. 25, 1862; mustered out June 13, 1865.

CHARLES (F.) PRINE, age 18; enlisted Nov. 21, 1863, at Ira, N. Y., for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. K, 9th Regiment, Artillery, N. Y. Vols., Dec. 2, 1863; killed in action at Monocacy, Md., July 9, 1864.

2309 JOSIAH PRINE, age 19, enlisted May 21, 1861, at Elmira, N.Y., for three months; mustered in as Private, Co. E, 26th Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., May 21, 1861; no further record. (Probably same as following):

2309 JOSIAH PRINE, age 19; enlisted May 7, 1861, at Buffalo, N. Y., for two years; mustered in as Private, Co. E, 21st Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols.; mustered out May 18, 1863; enlisted Sept. 30, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y., for three years; mustered in as Private, Troop M, 12th Regiment, Cavalry, N. Y. Vols., Nov. 24, 1863; appointed Sergeant Nov. 24, 1863; reduced June 4, 1864; captured Aug. 10, 1864, and paroled; returned to duty June 14, 1865; mustered out June 21, 1865.

LEWIS PRINE, age 18; enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, at Harrisburg, N. Y., for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. H, 2d Regiment, Heavy Artillery, N. Y. Vols. (no date); transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 2, 1865, from which discharged Sept. 11, 1865. Also borne on rolls by name "Prue."

PETER PRINE, age 44; enlisted Dec. 10, 1861, at Little Falls, N. Y., for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. M, 2d Regiment, Heavy Artillery, N. Y. Vols., Dec. 11, 1861; discharged for disability June 15, 1863. Also borne on rolls by name "Prime."

ROBERT PRINE, age 21; enlisted Aug. 27, 1862, at N. Y. City, for three years; mustered in as Private, Aug. 27, 1862; unassigned; no further record.

WILLIAM H. PRINE, age 20; enlisted Aug. 23, 1864, at Lysander, N. Y., for one year; mustered in as Private, Co. A, 185th Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., Sept. 19, 1864; promoted Corporal March 29, 1865; mustered out May 30, 1865.

PENNSYLVANIA

3247 BURCH(FIELD) G. PERRINE, mustered in Sept. 13, 1862, for three years, as Corporal, Co. G, 100th Regiment, Infantry (Roundheads), Pa. Vols.; discharged May 30, 1865.

3197 GEORGE PERRINE, mustered in Sept. 4, 1862, for three years as Corporal, Co. B, 140th Regiment, Infantry, Pa. Vols.; promoted Sergeant Oct. 18, 1864; mustered out May 31, 1865.

1854 ISAAC PERRINE, Mercer County, mustered in Oct., 1861, for three years, as Private, Co. F, 57th Regiment, Infantry, Pa. Vols.; discharged from Hospital at Phila., Pa., June, 1862.

3276 JAMES PERRINE, mustered in Feb. 20, 1864, for three years as Private, Co. G, 100th Regiment, Infantry (Roundheads), Pa. Vols.; killed at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.

3244 JAMES W. PERRINE, mustered in Aug. 31, 1861, for three years, as Private, Co. G, 100th Regiment, Infantry (Roundheads), Pa. Vols.; discharged for disability Nov., 1862.

NICHOLAS PERRINE, mustered in Oct. 8, 1861, for three years as Private, Co. H, 58th Regiment, Infantry, Pa. Vols.; discharged on Surgeon's certificate, Oct. 14, 1862.

THOMAS A. PERRINE, mustered in Aug. 22, 1862, for three years, as Private,, Co. G, 140th Regiment, Infantry, Pa. Vols.; promoted Sergeant April 2, 1863; wounded with loss of arm at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; discharged Aug. 7, 1863.

3292 THOMAS J. PERRINE, mustered in Feb. 27, 1864, for three years, as Private, Co. G, 100th Regiment, Infantry (Roundheads), Pa. Vols.; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 21, 1865; discharged Nov. 21, 1865.

4882 WILLIAM PERRINE, mustered in Aug. 9, 1862, for three years, as Private, Co. C, 118th Regiment, Infantry, Pa. Vols.; wounded at Shephardstown, W. Va., Sept. 30, 1862; captured at Cold Harbor, June 2, 1864. (Died Nov. 18, 1864, in Andersonville Prison.)

3196 WILLIAM M. PERRINE, mustered in Sept. 4, 1862, for three years, as Private, Co. B, 140th Regiment, Infantry, Pa. Vols.; died Sept. 16, 1864.

3275 ENOCH PERINE, mustered in Sept. 3, 1864, Private, Battery M, 6th Regiment, Artillery (205th Regiment), Pa. Vols.; mustered out June 13, 1865.

HENRY J. PERINE, mustered in Nov. 1, 1861, for three years as Private, Co. C, 80th Regiment, 7th Cavalry, Pa. Vols.; killed at Lebanon, Tenn., May 5, 1862. (Probably from New York State.)

ALBERT W. PERRIN, mustered in Sept. 29, 1861, for three years, Private, Co. K, 40th Regiment, Infantry (11th Reserve), Pa. Vols.; transferred to Co. I, 190th Regiment Infantry, Pa. Vols., May 31, 1864; captured (no date); died prisoner of war at Salisbury Prison, N. C., Feb. 19, 1865.

JOHN C. PERRIN, mustered in April 26, 1861, for three months as Sergeant, Co. C, 14th Regiment, Infantry, Pa. Vols.; no further record.

JOSEPH G. PAYRAN, mustered in June 4, 1861, for three years as Private, Co. H, 71st Regiment, Infantry, Pa. Vols.; killed at Falls Church, Va., Sept. 29, 1861.

MARYLAND

4854 RICHARD M. PERRINE (Baltimore Co.); enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, for three years, as Private, Co. D, 7th Regiment, Infantry, Md. Vols.; mustered out July 15, 1865.

4861 EDWARD J. PERINE, Pikesville, Md.; enlisted May 30, 1862, as Private, Co. B, Purnells Legion Cavalry; Md. Vols.; transferred to Co. H, 8th Regiment, Infantry, Md. Vols., Nov. 17, 1864; mustered out May 31, 1865.

4860 WILLIAM PERINE, Baltimore, Md.; enlisted July 29, 1863, for six months, as Private, Battery A, Light Artillery, (2d) "Junior Artillery," Md. Vols.; mustered out Jan. 19, 1864.

WEST VIRGINIA

JACOB PERINE, age 23; mustered in Aug. 26, 1862, as Private, Co. E, 12th Regiment, Infantry, W. Va. Vols.; discharged for disability Aug., 18, 1863.

SAMUEL PERINE, age 20; mustered in Oct. 25, 1862, as Private, Co. E, 3d Regiment, Cavalry, W. Va. Vols.; killed by bushwackers in Braxton Co., Va., March 16, 1863.

OHIO

BENJAMIN F. PERRINE, age 26; mustered in Dec. 6, 1861, for three years, as Private, Co. I, 68th Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; killed June 7, 1863, at Battle of Milliken's Bend, La.; buried at Vicksburg, Miss.

1631 CHARLES D. PERRINE, age 20; mustered in Dec. 9, 1863, for three years, as Private, Co. B, 2d Regiment, Heavy Artillery, Ohio Vols.; d. at Charlestown, Tenn., July 25, 1864; buried at Chattanooga, Tenn.

1654 DAVID S. PERRINE, age 19; mustered in Aug. 6, 1862, for three years, as Private, Co. A, 79th Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; died Aug. 14, 1864, of wounds received July 20, 1864, at Battle of Peachtree Creek, Ga.; buried at Chattanooga, Tenn.

GEORGE J. PERRINE, age 18; mustered in Oct. 5, 1864, for one year, as Corporal, Co. H, 175th Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; mustered out July 28, 1865.

GEORGE W. PERRINE, age 20; mustered in Oct. 7, 1861, for three years as Private, Co. C, 6th Regiment, Cavalry, Ohio Vols.; reduced from First Sergeant at his own request; mustered out June 27, 1865, Veteran.

678 GEORGE W. PERRINE, age 45; mustered in Jan. 8, 1862, for three years, as Private, Co. F, 74th Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; died of disease Jan. 14, 1863; buried at Nashville, Tenn.

GEORGE W. PERRINE, age 19; mustered in May 2, 1864, for 100 days, as Private, Co. K, 131st Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; mustered out Aug. 25, 1864.

HARMON PERRINE, age 30; mustered in May 2, 1864, for 100 days, as Private, Co. B, 131st Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; mustered out Aug. 25, 1864.

HARVEY J. PERRINE, age 18; mustered in Aug. 21, 1862, for three years, as Private, Co. F, 123d Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols., mustered out June 12, 1865.

JAMES PERRINE, age 30; mustered in Jan. 4, 1864, for three years, as Private, 20th Independent Battery of Light Artillery, Ohio Vols.; mustered out July 13, 1865.

JAMES F. PERRINE, age 20; mustered in May 2, 1864, for 100 days, as Private, Co. B, 147th Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; mustered out Aug. 30, 1864.

JOHN PERRINE, age 22; mustered in Feb. 16, 1864, for three years, as Private, Co. F, 123d Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; mustered out June 12, 1865.

682 JOHN PERRINE, age 34; enlisted for three years, and mustered in as Wagoner, Co. A, 35th Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols., Aug. 15, 1861. Taken prisoner on Oct. 2, 1863, by Wheeler's Cavalry, at Anderson's Pass, and taken to McMinnville, Tenn., from whence he escaped, and after traveling by moonlight, on the fifth day reached the Union lines; mustered out Aug. 26, 1865.

684 JOSEPH C. PERRINE, age 30; mustered in Aug. 15, 1861, for three years, as Private, Co. A, 35th Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; died of disease July 9, 1864, at hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.; buried in National Cemetery at same place.

1355 LIVINGSTON T. PERRINE, age 26; mustered in Aug. 13, 1862, for three years, as Private, Co. F, 89th Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; appointed Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out June 7, 1865.

PETER PERRINE, age 39; mustered in Oct. 19, 1864, for one year, as Private, Co. F, 78th Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; mustered out June 11, 1865.

686 ROBERT M. PERRINE, age 28; mustered in July 25, 1863, for three years, as Private, Co. B, 2d Regiment, Heavy Artillery, Ohio Vols.; mustered out Aug. 23, 1865.

THOMAS M. PERRINE, age 23, mustered in Sept. 17, 1861, for three years, as Private, Co. L, 5th Regiment, Cavalry, Ohio Vols.; absent on furlough from April 30, 1862, on account of sickness; no further record.

THOMAS V. PERRINE, age 18; mustered in Aug. 20, 1861, for three years, as Private, Co. D, 35th Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; mustered out Sept. 18, 1864.

THOMAS V. PERINE, age 22; mustered in Jan. 24, 1865, for one year, as Private, Co. G, 82d Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; mustered out July 24, 1865.

1361 WILLIAM H. PERRINE, age 25; mustered in May 2, 1864, for 100 days, as Private, Co. A, 144th Infantry, Ohio Vols.; mustered out Aug. 31, 1864.

WILLIAM H. PERRINE, age 26; mustered in May 2, 1864, for 100 days, as Private, Co. G, 154th Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; mustered out Sept. 1, 1864.

2023 WILLIAM K. PERRINE, age 21; mustered in Sept. 4, 1861, for three years, as Sergeant, 11th Independent Battery (12th Battery). Light Artillery, Ohio Vols.; promoted Second Lieutenant Feb. 8, 1862; resigned Sept. 13, 1862.

~~1647~~ JAMES N. PERINE, age 30; mustered in Aug. 22, 1861, for three years, as Sergeant, Co. A, 14th Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; died from wounds received at Battle of Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 2, 1864; buried at Marietta, Ga.

PETER PERINE, age 19; mustered in Sept. 16, 1861, for three years, as Private, Co. C, 16th Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864.

WILLIAM A. PERINE, age 21; mustered in April 7, 1861, for three months, as Private, Co. A, 2d Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; mustered out Aug. 9, 1861.

WILLIAM M. PERINE, age 30; mustered in May 2, 1864, for 100 days, as Private, Co. A, 169th Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; mustered out Sept. 4, 1864.

3768 OSCAR L. PERRIN, age 18; mustered in June 6, 1862, for three years, as Private, Co. K, 52d Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 7, 1862; buried at Nashville, Tenn.

BENJAMIN F. PRINE, age 23; mustered in Nov. 2, 1864, for one year, as Private, Co. A, 60th Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; no further record.

JOEL PRINE, age 21; mustered in June 5, 1861, for three years, as Private, Co. F, 23d Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; mustered out July 26, 1865.

BENJAMIN F. PURINE, age 22; mustered in Jan. 29, 1864, for three years, as Private, 9th Independent Co., Ohio Volunteer Sharpshooters (temporarily attached as Co. G, to 60th Regiment, Ohio Vols.); killed at Battle of North Anna River, Va., May 24, 1864; buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.

JAMES PURINE, age 18; mustered in Jan. 5, 1864, for three years, as Private, Co. H, 29th Regiment, Infantry, Ohio Vols.; discharged April, 1865, for disability.

INDIANA

3509 CYRUS PERRINE, Greenburg and Marion Cos., mustered in as Private, Co. H, 104th Regiment, Infantry ("Minute Men"), Ind. Vols.; July 10, 1863; mustered out July 20, 1863; mustered in as Private, Co. D, 123d Regiment, Infantry, Ind. Vols., Dec. 24, 1863; mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.

DANIEL R. PERRINE, Clinton Co., mustered in Sept. 18, 1861, for three months, as Private, Co. C, 10th Regiment, Infantry, Ind Vols.; discharged Aug. 13, 1862.

DANIEL R. PERINE, Tippecanoe Co., mustered in as Private, Co. I, 154th Regiment, Infantry, Ind. Vols., March 20, 1865; mustered out Aug. 4, 1865.

2510 FINLEY C. PERRINE, Orange Co., mustered in July 31, 1861, for three years, as Private, Co. B, 24th Regiment, Infantry, Ind. Vols.; mustered out July 30, 1864.

JOHN PERRINE, Clinton Co., mustered in Sept. 18, 1861, for three months, as Private, Co. C, 10th Regiment, Infantry, Ind. Vols.; mustered out Sept. 19, 1864.

JOHN M. PERRINE, Clinton Co., mustered in as Private, Co. I, 150th Regiment, Infantry, Ind. Vols., March 1, 1865; mustered out Aug. 5, 1865.

JOHN M. PERRINE, Kirklin, Ind., mustered in March 7, 1865, as Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 150th Infantry, Ind. Vols.; promoted First Lieutenant June 1, 1865; mustered out with Regiment.

3773 JOHN R. PERRINE, Hamilton Co., mustered in Aug. 29, 1861, for three years, as Private, Co. E, 8th Regiment, Cavalry (39th

Regiment), Ind. Vols.; killed near Manchester, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1863; buried in Stone River National Cemetery.

3503 RICHARD M. PERRINE, Ripley Co., mustered in Nov. 19, 1861, for one year, as Private, Co. D, 16th Regiment, Infantry, Ind. Vols.; mustered out May 23, 1862.

WILLIAM W. PERRINE, mustered in as Private, Co. I, 60th Regiment, Infantry, Ind. Vols., Jan. 1, 1862, for three years; mustered out March 21, 1865.

EDWARD L. PERINE, mustered in Oct. 17, 1864, for three years, as Private, Co. D, 53d Regiment, Infantry, Ind. Vols.; mustered out July 21, 1865.

JAMES M. PERINE, Tippecanoe Co., mustered in April 23, 1861, for three months, as Private, Co. D, 10th Regiment, Infantry, Ind. Vols.; mustered out Aug. 6, 1861.

1130 P. R. PERINE, Indianapolis, mustered in as Private Co. C, 107th Regiment, Infantry, Ind. Vols., July 11, 1863; mustered out July 18, 1863.

2516 THEODORE F. PERINE, mustered in as Private, Co. I, 63d Regiment, Infantry, Ind. Vols., Aug. 9, 1862; discharged Feb. 20, 1865, by reason of wounds.

2618 TOBIAS E. PERINE, Kendallville, Ind., mustered in Aug. 23, 1864, as Private, Co. E, 21st Regiment, Infantry (afterward 1st Regiment, Heavy Artillery), Ind. Vols.; mustered out July 22, 1865.

HENRY PERREN, Clarks Hill, mustered in Aug. 30, 1861, for three years, as Private, Co. G, 26th Regiment, Infantry, Ind. Vols., mustered out Jan. 15, 1866.

CHARLES C. PERRING, mustered in June 10, 1862, for three months, as Private, Co. A, 54th Regiment, Infantry, Ind. Vols.; mustered out on expiration of term.

ILLINOIS

ANDREW N. PERRINE, Hillsboro, Ill.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1864, for one year; mustered in as Private, Co. D, 144th Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols., Oct. 18, 1864; mustered out July 14, 1865.

CHARLES PERRINE, Carlinville, Ill.; enlisted for three years, Feb. 14, 1865; mustered in Feb. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. K, 7th Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols.; mustered out July 9, 1865.

DANIEL PERRINE, Marion, Ill.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. G, 81st Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols., Aug. 26, 1862; mustered out Aug. 5, 1865.

DAVID PERRINE, Smallwood, Ill.; enlisted Dec. 29, 1863; mustered in as Private, unassigned, 46th Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols., Jan. 14, 1864; no further record.

DAVID PERRINE, Robinson, Ill.; enlisted and mustered in April 26, 1864, for three years, as Private, Co. F, 5th Regiment, Cavalry, Ill. Vols.; died at Vicksburg, Jan. 11, 1865.

ERASTUS PERRINE, Chicago, Ill.; enlisted and mustered in March 9, 1865, as Private, unassigned, 34th Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols.; mustered out May 14, 1865; enlisted at Springfield, Ill., June, 1865, as Private, 13th Regiment, U. S. Infantry; no further record.

JAMES PERRINE, enlisted March 23, 1862, for three years; mustered in as Private, Battery D, 2d Regiment, Artillery, Ill. Vols., March 30, 1862; discharged March 26, 1865.

1363 JOHN R. PERRINE, Polo, Ill.; enlisted March 21, 1862, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. I, 65th Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols., May 15, 1862; re-enlisted as Veteran, March 31, 1864; transferred to Co. K, 65th Regiment, Infantry (consolidated), Ill. Vols., April 7, 1864; mustered out July 13, 1865. Name appears on the muster rolls also as John Pereine and as John Perine.

1848 NIMROD G. PERRINE, Bainbridge, Ill.; enlisted and mustered in for three years, as First Sergeant, Co. G, 9th Regiment Infantry, Ill. Vols., July 27, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant Sept. 13, 1862; First Lieutenant May 24, 1863; mustered out Aug. 20, 1864.

1884 THOMAS M. PERRINE, Union Co.; commissioned and mustered in as Major, 109th Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols., for three years, Sept. 11, 1862; promoted Lt.-Col. Feb. 1, 1863, not mustered; discharged as Major, April 10, 1863.

WILLIAM PERRINE, Robinson, Ill.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, for three years; mustered in as Corporal, Co. F, 5th Regiment, Cavalry, Ill. Vols., Oct. 15, 1861; mustered out Oct. 13, 1864.

WILLIAM H. H. PERRINE, Buffalo, N. Y.; enlisted and mustered in March 28, 1865, for three years, as Private, Co. F, 18th Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols.; mustered out Sept. 19, 1865.

AARON PERINE, Polo, Ill.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. E; 92d Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols., Sept. 4, 1862; mustered out June 21, 1865.

JOHN H. PERINE, Tuscola, Ill.; enlisted June 27, 1862, for three months; mustered in as Sergeant, Co. A, 70th Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols., July 4, 1862; mustered out Oct. 23, 1862.

JOSEPH L. PERINE, Canton, Ill.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, for three years, as Private, Co. C, 17th Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols.; discharged April 2, 1863.

1367 NATHAN E. PERINE, Pine Creek, Ill.; enlisted and mustered in Sept. 7, 1861, for three years, as Private, Co. H, 34th Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols.; re-enlisted as Veteran, Dec. 23, 1863; transferred to Veteran Volunteer Engineers, July 23, 1864.

THOMAS J. PERINE, Pine Creek, Ill.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1862, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. I, 14th Regiment, Cavalry, Ill. Vols., Jan. 7, 1863; mustered out July 3, 1865.

JOSEPH PRINE, Hannibal, Mo.; enlisted and mustered in Nov. 1, 1861, as Private, Co. H, 26th Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols.; discharged June 27, 1862, for disability.

1258 JAY DE LOSS PRUYNE, Newark, Ill.; enlisted and mustered in June 13, 1861, as Private, Co. K, 20th Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols.; discharged June 13, 1864.

GEORGE W. PERRINGS, Jerseyville, Ill.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. C, 124th Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols., Sept. 10, 1862; mustered out Aug. 15, 1865.

JEROME PEARINE, Hittle, Ill.; enlisted and mustered in for three years, as Private, Co. G, 61st Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols., Sept. 28, 1864; mustered out July 20, 1865.

KENTUCKY

CHARLES F. PERRINE, enlisted and mustered in for three years, Nov. 5, 1862, as Private, Co. D, 34th Regiment, Infantry, Ky. Vols.; no further record.

1380 JAMES B. PERRINE, enlisted Oct. 18, 1861, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. A, 23d Regiment, Infantry, Ky. Vols., Dec. 16, 1861; transferred to Co. A, 23d Regiment, Ky. Veteran Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864; killed in action at Rocky Face Ridge, Ga., May 9, 1864.

MICHIGAN

CHARLES PERRINE, enlisted 3rd Regiment, Cavalry, Mich. Vols.; died Aug. 8, 1864; buried National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga.

1247 GILBERT PERRINE, age 18, residence, Emmet; enlisted at Emmet, Sept. 13, 1862, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. A, 7th Regiment, Cavalry, Mich. Vols., Oct. 13, 1862; promoted Corporal Oct. 31, 1864; Sergeant May 1, 1865; mustered out Dec. 15, 1865.

DANIEL PERRINE, age 34, residence, Kinderhook; enlisted for one year; mustered in as Private, Co. I, 15th Regiment, Infantry, Mich. Vols., Oct. 13, 1864; mustered out Aug. 13, 1865. (Lives at East Gilead, Mich.)

2067 GEORGE C. PERRINE, age 28, residence, Eaton Co.; enlisted at Fort Wayne, June 19, 1861, for three years; mustered in as Corporal, Co. H, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Mich. Vols., Aug. 20, 1861; Sergeant June 23, 1862; discharged for disability Oct. 20, 1862.

3457 HENRY PERRINE, age 19, residence, Eaton Co.; enlisted at Eaton Rapids, Sept. 9, 1861, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. B, 2d Regiment, Cavalry, Mich. Vols., Oct. 2, 1861; discharged at Grand Rapids (see following):

3457 HENRY PERRINE, age 20, Eaton Rapids; enlisted at Jackson, Aug. 27, 1862, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. F, 20th Regiment, Infantry, Mich. Vols., Aug. 27, 1862; wounded in action and sent to hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., July 16, 1864; discharged by reason of wounds received in action April 14, 1865. (Died March 1, 1901; buried at Eaton Rapids.)

1245 ISAAC PERRINE, JR., age 18; enlisted at Battle Creek, May 10, 1861, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. C, 2nd Regiment, Infantry, Mich. Vols.; re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863; discharged to accept promotion Oct. 30, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant July 27, 1864; Captain Co. B, April 25, 1865; mustered out July 28, 1865.

2061 JACOB M. PERRINE, age 42, residence, Eaton Co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids for three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Co. B, 2d Regiment, Cavalry, Mich. Vols., Oct. 2, 1861; discharged for disability May 21, 1863.

JAMES O. PERRINE, age 18; enlisted at Livonia, Aug. 23, 1864, for one year; mustered in as Private, Co. D, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Mich. Vols., Aug. 23, 1864; discharged July 21, 1865.

JOHN G. PERRINE, age 31, residence, Decatur; enlisted at Decatur, August 9, 1862, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. G, 19th Regiment, Infantry, Mich. Vols., Sept. 5, 1862; no further record.

JOSEPH PERRINE, age 23, residence, Kinderhook; enlisted at Quincy, Aug. 9, 1862, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. G, 4th Regiment, Cavalry, Mich. Vols., Aug. 29, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

LEWIS PERRINE, age 23, residence, Kinderhook; enlisted at Quincy, Aug. 9, 1862, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. G, 4th Regiment, Cavalry, Mich. Vols., Aug. 28, 1862; discharged for disability May 4, 1863. (Died Feb. 29, 1896; buried at Petoskey, Mich.)

2077 SCHUYLER PERRINE, age 29 (?), residence, Eaton Rapids; enlisted at Fort Wayne, June 19, 1861, for three years; mustered in as Corporal, Co. H, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Mich. Vols., Aug. 20, 1861; died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Oct. 5, 1863.

WILLIAM A. PERRINE, age 20, residence, Detroit; enlisted at Trenton, Aug. 19, 1861, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. K, 1st Regiment, Cavalry, Mich. Vols., Sept. 26, 1861; returned to Regiment from missing in action, Nov. 17, 1862; enlisted in Co. C, 5th U. S. Cavalry.

2621 WILLIAM T. PERRINE, age 25, residence, Rives; enlisted at Jackson, Oct. 19, 1863, for three years; mustered in as Corporal, Co. K, 10th Regiment, Cavalry, Mich. Vols., Oct. 2, 1863; died of disease at Somerset, Ky., Feb. 9, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Mill Springs, Ky.

2496 JACOB H. PERINE, age 22; enlisted at Tekonsha, Aug. 15, 1862, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. E, 4th Regiment, Infantry, Mich. Vols.; wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863; discharged June 5, 1865.

JOSEPH PERINE, age 25; enlisted at Hampton, Dec. 3, 1863, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. F, 23d Regiment, Infantry, Mich. Vols., Jan. 8, 1864; no further record.

CHRISTIAN E. PRINE, age 19; enlisted at Perry, Aug. 20, 1863, for three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Co. F, 10th Regiment, Cavalry, Mich. Vols., Sept. 2, 1863; discharged Nov. 20, 1865. (Lives at Lansing, Mich.)

2171 URIAH L. PRINE, age 19; enlisted at Bunker Hill, Jan. 4, 1864, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. F, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Mich. Vols., Jan. 4, 1864; mustered out Aug. 20, 1865.

WESLEY F. PRINE, age 21, residence, Parma, Mich.; enlisted at Jackson, Aug. 1, 1861, for three years; mustered in as Corporal, Co. D, 1st Regiment, Infantry, Mich. Vols., Sept. 16, 1861; missing in action at Gaines Mills, Va., June 27, 1863; died of wounds received in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1863.

WILLIAM PERRIN, age 32; enlisted at Hudson, Dec. 21, 1863, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. K, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Mich. Vols., Jan. 6, 1864; Corporal Aug. 20, 1864; mustered out Aug. 20, 1865.

WISCONSIN

HENRY PERRINE, Eagle, Wis.; mustered in Jan. 26, 1864, as Private, Co. F, 3d Regiment, Infantry, Wis. Vols.; mustered out July 18, 1865.

JAMES C. PERRINE, Dodgeville, Wis.; mustered in April 22, 1861, as Private, Co. I, 2d Regiment, Infantry, Wis. Vols.; wounded at Gettysburg; died Aug. 19, 1863, of wounds.

1221 WILLIAM WOODWARD PERRINE, mustered in at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 15, 1862, for three years, as Private, Co. A, 24th Regiment, Infantry, Wis. Vols.; promoted Second Lieutenant 13th Battery, Wisconsin Light Artillery, Dec. 4, 1863; Junior First Lieutenant Oct. 22, 1864; Senior First Lieutenant, Dec. 28, 1864; mustered out July 20, 1865.

2404 WILLIAM M. PERINE, Irving, Wis., mustered in Aug. 12, 1862, as Private, Co. F, 25th Regiment, Infantry, Wis. Vols.; appointed Corporal (no date); mustered out June 7, 1865.

ELIJAH H. PRINE, Gilmanton, Wis.; mustered in Aug. 23, 1861, as Private, Co. C, 8th Regiment, Infantry, Wis. Vols.; mustered out Sept. 5, 1865, Veteran.

CHARLES A. PRIEN, Milwaukee, Wis.; mustered in Aug. 20, 1862, as Private, Co. A, 26th Regiment, Infantry, Wis. Vols.; appointed Corporal (no date); mustered out June 13, 1865.

MISSOURI

CHARLES PERRINE, Lieutenant, 2d Regiment, Infantry, Mo. Vols. (No further record.)

IOWA

3501 DAVID W. PERRINE, age 25; nativity, Indiana; residence, Jones Co., Iowa; enlisted Aug. 4, 1862, for three years; mustered in as Second Sergeant, Co. H, 31st Regiment, Infantry, Iowa Vols., Sept. 15, 1862; died Feb. 28, 1863, at Youngs Point, La.

THOMAS B. PERRINE, age 18, nativity, Missouri; residence, Centre Township, Wapello Co., Iowa; enlisted May 14, 1864, for 100 days; mustered in as Private, Co. K, 47th Regiment, Infantry, Iowa Vols., June 4, 1864; mustered out Sept. 28, 1864.

JOHN PERRING, age 24; nativity, Pennsylvania; residence, Dubuque, Iowa; enlisted May 16, 1864, for 100 days; mustered in as Private, Co. A, 44th Regiment, Infantry, Iowa Vols., June 1, 1864; mustered out Sept. 15. 1864.

1521 MATTHEW E. PRINE, age 18, nativity, Indiana; residence, Oskaloosa, Iowa; enlisted Aug. 21, 1861, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. H, 8th Regiment, Infantry, Iowa Vols.,

Sept. 12, 1861; taken prisoner April 6, 1862, at Shiloh, Tenn.; promoted 8th Corporal, May 24, 1863; 7th Corporal Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlisted as Veteran Jan. 11, 1864; discharged for loss of vision Nov. 2, 1864.

1514 MATTHEW M. PRINE, age 21; nativity, Indiana; residence, Oskaloosa, Iowa; enlisted Aug. 1, 1863, for three years; mustered in as 11th Corporal 4th Battery, Light Artillery, Iowa Vols., Sept. 21, 1863; promoted 10th Corporal, Dec. 10, 1863; 7th Corporal Dec. 21, 1863; 6th Corporal March 23, 1864; 5th Corporal May 1, 1864; mustered out July 14, 1865.

1512 WILLIAM H. PRINE, age 22; nativity, Indiana; residence, Oskaloosa, Iowa; enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. H, 8th Regiment, Infantry, Iowa Vols., Sept. 12, 1861; accidentally wounded in hand by discharge of revolver, Feb. 15, 1862; discharged by disability July 31, 1862.

KANSAS

3765 DELOS W. PERRINE, Leavenworth; Enlisted and mustered in for three years as Private, 2d Regiment, Cavalry, Kan. Vols., Nov. 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, Oct. 26, 1862; mustered out Nov. 8, 1864; name appears also as Perine.

DANIEL PRINE, Paola, Kan.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1863, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. F, 14th Regiment, Infantry, Kan. Vols., Aug. 26, 1863; promoted Corporal, Aug. 26, 1863; appointed Bugler, March 1, 1865; mustered out June 25, 1865.

2691 FRANCIS JOSEPH PERRINE, enlisted as Private, Co. A, three years; mustered in as Private, Co. F, 14th Regiment, Infantry, Kan. Vols. Aug. 26, 1863; promoted Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1863; reduced to ranks at his own request Feb. 15, 1865; mustered out June 25, 1865.

COLORADO

LEWIS W. PERRINE, Buckskin Joe, Colo. Territory; enlisted Nov. 25, 1861, for three years, as Private, Co. A, 2d Regiment, Cavalry, Colo. Vols.; re-enlisted Aug. 22, 1864, for 100 days; mustered in as Private, Co. K, 3d Regiment, Cavalry, Colo. Vols., Sept. 17, 1864; mustered out Dec. 31, 1864.

679 GARRET PERRINE, 2d Regiment, Cavalry, Colo. Vols. (No further record.)

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, 1898

UNITED STATES ARMY

2690 HENRY HERBERT PERRINE, enlisted June 30, 1898, as Private, Co. 13, U. S. Signal Corps; discharged Sept. 29, 1898.

FRANCIS M. PRINE, Paola, Kan.; enlisted July 25, 1863, for 4th U. S. Cavalry.

NEW YORK

2674 GEORGE PERRINE, commissioned First Lieutenant, 1st Regiment, U. S. Volunteer Engineers, June 8, 1898; mustered out Jan. 20, 1899.

ILLINOIS

IRA PERRINE, Freeport, Ill.; enlisted June 25, 1898, for two years; mustered in as Private, Co. M, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols., June 25, 1898; transferred to Co. L, 6th Regiment, Infantry, Ill. Vols.; mustered out Nov. 25, 1898.

IOWA

LOUIS D. PERRINE, age 22; nativity, Illinois; residence, Burlington, Iowa; enlisted June 24, 1898, for two years; mustered in as Sergeant, 6th Battery Light Artillery, Iowa Vols., July 8, 1898; mustered out Sept. 5, 1898, by termination of the war.

MICHIGAN

2694 LOUIS WORTH PERRINE, enlisted as Private, Co. A, 31st Regiment, Infantry, Mich. Vols.

MINNESOTA

2693 GILBERT CHARLES PERRINE, enlisted as Private, Co. D, 13th Regiment, Infantry, Minn. Vols.; died of disease in Philippines, Jan. 9, 1899.

ADDENDA AND ERRATA

No.

10 The paragraph reading "In 1715 was a member of Captain James Poillon's South Company of Colonial Troops, Richmond County, N. Y.," belongs to the record of Peter Perine (1), instead of Peter Perrine (10).

47 John Perrine. See "Roll of Honor."

67 Joseph Perrine. See "Roll of Honor."

174 For Issue by first and second "wife," read first and second "marriage."

264 Joseph Perrine. See "Roll of Honor."

288 William Perrine. See "Roll of Honor."

279 Read d. June 1, "1811," instead of "1911."

2215 Milton (Melville?) Perrine, had Viola M., bap. July 3, 1910, at First Presbyterin Church, Cranbury, N. J.

2867 Mary Ellen Perrine, m. Frank Fulton Pierson of Princeton, N. J., June 23, 1910, b. Jan. 10, 1872. Lived at Princeton, N. J.

4107 Frank Symmes Perrine, m. Rena Bradley of Cranbury, N. J., June 16, 1910. Lived at Phoenixville, Pa.

4534 Harold Walker Perrine, d. May —, 1910.

4979 Read d. Dec. 2, "1909" probably, instead of "1910."

INDEX

Abbot of Cerne, 10
Abbott, Emily, 158
Frank A., 311
George S., 311
John P., 311
Mary Emma, 311
Seth, judge, 311
William H., 311
Abernathy, Bonnie M., 402
John M., 402
Mary D., 402
Abraham, col., 449
John, 420, 430
Abrahams, James, jr., 40
Abrams, Lavinia, 287
Lydia Mount, 287
William, 287
Ackerman, Daniel G., 147
David, 90
David A., 91
David B., 91
Ira Sylvester, 147
Maria, 352
Marion, 91
Adair, William, 65
Adams, ——, 56
Antoinette, 76
David, 75, 76
Ellen, 76
George, 76
Hannah, 123
Henry, 76
Mary E., 142
Agnew, D. C. A., 15
Aiken, Adaline Fox, 348
Cornelia, 348
Samuel Malsted, 348
Aitkens, Alfred, 409
Alden, Rosetta Luverna, 316
Samuel J., 316
Lucy West Robbins, 316
Aldrich, Adam, 302
Harriet, 302
Ida, 302
Alexander VI, pope, 14
Elsie J., 410
Laura Ella, 410
Roscoe, 271
Allen, ——, 67
Ann J., 220
Bethia, 140
Clifford, 183
Enoch, 98, 285
Jasper H., 183
Mary A., 285
Allen, Mary Ann, 98
Phebe Ann, 183
Samuel, 58
Sarah E., 183
Seth P., 208
Wilbur F., 141
Allendorf, Elizabeth, 234
Allison, Joseph, hon., 78
Mary, 78
William H., 78
Alewine, David, 281
Amand, ——, 126
Ament, Edward Lewis, 123
Eldert Craig, 123
William, 123
William Viele, 123
Winfield Scott, 123
Ammerman, Daniel, 111
George, 111
Hiram I., 356
Anderson, ——, 38
Anna, 102–104, 192
Anna Lloyd, 102–104
Annie Van Schaick, 256
Augustus, 256
Catharine, 102, 104
Charles H., 156
Edwin, 296
Elizabeth, 72, 102, 104
Ella, 156
Eugene, 296
Hannah Bound, 192
Helen Wilson, 256
Isabel, 39
Isabella, 131
John, 102–104
Johh Lloyd, 192
Joseph F., 156
Mary A., 156
Mary Rue, 192
Sarah J., 299
Thomas S., 296
William, 296
Andrews, Carrie D., 377
Elizabeth Christina McPhearson, 377
John Preston, 410
Lawton Jefferson, 377
André, major, 42
Ellen, 380
Annis, Catharine Mae, 343
Charles E., 343
Ernest R., 343
Millie A., 343
Anstett, Joseph, 418
Mary Rempe, 418

Anstett, May Frances, 418
Apgar, Caroline, 242
George, 242
Isaac, 242
Nathan, 242
Appleby, William Augustus, 194
Applegat, Willis Cruzor, 324
Applegate, ——, 40, 41
Abijah, 83
Andrew, 38
Ann, 92
Anthony, 113
Catharine Leigh, 265
Elijah, 38
Elizabeth, 53
Elmer Ellsworth, 323, 324
Enoch, 38
Euphemea, 395
Ezekial, 53
Frederick S., 113
Gideon Lyon, 265
Gilbert, 395
Hannah, 53
John, 38, 53
Joseph, 41
Josephine, 395
Kenneth, 53
Lewis, 41
Lydia, 38
Margaret, 38
Mary Ellen, 265
Perrine, 38
Peter, 38
Thomas, 38
William, 38, 53
William S., 83
Wilson, 38
Appleget, Elizabeth, 307
Peter, 114
Richard, 74
Sarah Baird, 193
Sarah Davison, 193
Thomas, 134, 193
Ardis, William, 115
Armstrong, Amelia Henderson, 414
Amon, 296
Elizabeth, 185, 229
Ethel, 414
Fletcher, 185
Hiram, 185
Horace Leonard, 379
John, rev., 63
Joseph C., 414
Lilly, 229
Margaret, 229
Margaret Ann. 296
Martha Doty, 296
Mary Elizabeth, 379
Ora, 229
Susan, 229
Thomas H., 63
Uriah F., 229
Ursula, 185
Valonia, 379
Armstrong, Wesley, 185
Arnold, Jacob, 67, 127
Maria Louisa, 127
William C., 342
Arrowsmith, Joseph, 44
Thomas, 43
Ash, Elizabeth, 319
Hannah Dolenmayer, 319
Thomas, 319
Asselin, Charles, 320
Atwater, Jane Barker Leonard, 387
Jane Leonard, 387
John Hoadley, 387
Auchmoody, James, 209
Mary Catharine, 321
Aukeny, Alexander Peter, 227
Austin, C. E., 108
Jane, 225
Joseph, 320
Auten, Eliza, 215
Hannah Kelley, 215
James, 215
Ayres, Esther Smith, 306
Maria, 205
Mary Louise, 306
Eleazer, 306
Elizabeth, 333

B——, Walter M., 379
Babbitt, Florence Smalley, 361
John Willard, 361
Bacon, Margaret, 174
Bail, John, 71
Baird, Amy, 100
Cornelia Decker, 399
David, 100
David, capt., 179, 193
Ernest, 375
Evelina, 100
James, 399
Leroy J., 375
Leta Jane, 337
Lizzie M., 399
Lydia Tapscott, 179
Mary, 100
Monroe, 337
Phebe, 179, 193
Rebecca, 100
Rei, 100
Samuel, 100
Zebulon, 100
Bailey, Asa, 329
Roseanna Wilbur, 339
Sarah Ann, 339
Baker, Anna D., 50
Bradley, 313
Collins Bradley, 313
Eliza, 148
Elizabeth Stoddard, 194
Etta Jane, 313
Harriet T., 194
Jacob, 194
Mary H., 220
Minnie Ann, 313

Baker, Ollie Maud, 313
Simeon, 50
Baldwin. Elizabeth, 93
Elizabeth Cook, 48
Israel, 48
Jonathan, 48
Kezia Brown. 48
Lydia Evernham, 48
Mary, 48
Rachel, 48
Thomas, 48
William, 48
Ball, David, 85
Margaret, 256
Mary Frances, 425
T. Sewell. 85
Ballinger, Leroy, 158
Bamford, Douglas, 407
Hazel Lloyd, 407
Howard Llewellyn, 407
Lloyd Llewellyn, 407
Ruel Winston, 407
Bampton, Mary, 283
Richard, 179
Banfield, Fanny Allen, 251
Henry, 251
Matilda L., 251
Banker, Cornelia, 76
Banks, Charles, 152
Banning, Celinda Kenney, 415
George R., 415
Minnie E., 415
Barbe, Louis, 189
Barbour, Claude, 23
Barcalo, Edward Joel, 249
Florence Hortense, 249
Margaret Perrine, 249
Barcalow, William, 48
Barclay, Daniel, 108
Barger, John, 68
Barker, Clara, 185
Clarissa E., 293
Elizabeth, 183
George, 185
George M., 377
Gilbert, 185
Ida, 185
Iva Lee, 367
James, 183
Leland, 377
Neil, 185
Vera Elizabeth, 377
William G., 185
Barnes, Edward, 333
Eliza Jane Montgomery, 380
George W., 110
Gertrude, 380
John, 69
John J., 380
Rebecca J., 380
Barnett, James W., 150
Barnevale, 9
Barnevile, 9
Barneville, 10
Barnevyle, 9
Barney, Agnes Platt, 162
Edward L., 162
Jane Perrine, 162
Joseph, 80
Julia H., 162
Louise J., 162
Martha Perrine, 162
Barnhart, Elpha D., 374
Barnum, ——, 280
Joseph Hall, 400
Martha Howe, 400
Mary Florence Martyn, 400
Baronet, James, 129
Barrett, George W., 163
Barry, Peter, 157
Bartels, Edward, 242
Bartlett, Bernice, 160
Clyde Hoyt, 160
Edward, 160
Frederick R., 312
Hugh Dale, 276
La Rue, 312
Lydia, 226
William, 160
Barton, Samuel, 125
Bastedo, David, 155
Ella, 155
Jacob, 155
John, 155
Solomon, 155
Bass, Welcome L., 144
Bassett, Emeline, 144
Batchelor, Jane C., 234
Bateman, Louisa C., 148
Bates, Alta Maud, 252
Ella M., 252
Jonathan, 252
Mary Appleby, 252
Bauer, John, 268
Pearl, 268
Scottie, 268
Valentine D., 268
Baughman, Rebecca Ann, 240
John, 240
Susan Dyer, 240
Baxter, Dennis L., 198
Melanne, 188
Bayard, Sarah E., 346
Beam, Daniel, 409
Ida, 409
Beardsley, Charles, 105
Beatey, Ann, 112
George, 112
John, 112
Mary, 112
Peter W., 112
Sarah, 112
Bebee, David E., 192
Frank, 192
Nettie L., 192
Wheedon H., 192

Becker, Annie T., 308
Bedell, Mary, 130
Rhoda, 171
Bedle, Elihu, 104
Beeman, Bertie, 393
Catharine Lucas, 393
Elisha Cragun, 393
Belew, John, 44
Bell, Anna, 284
James Edward, 284
Emily Jane, 277
Ernest Walter, 318
Evelyn Smith, 370
Beller, Catharine, 169
Bellis, Asher V., 304
Frances Bertha, 304
Benard, Frederick, 52
Bender, Jacob, 148
Benedict, family, 313
Asa, 337
Caroline Elizabeth, 337
Henry M., 313
Livonia Ellen, 313
Benham, Letson, 235
Benjamin, ——, 203
Ezra M., 361
Helen M. Irish, 361
Sarah, 361
Benner, Elizabeth, 347
Mary Waldorf, 347
William H., 347
Bennett, ——, 123
Adelaide Stewart Hicks, 356
Cornelius, 216
George Henry Robbins, dr. 356
Jane, 111
Johanna, 54
John, 351
Mae, 356
Morgan, 216
Peter Perrine, 216
Rulef, 244
Sadie, 365
Samuel, 365
Benson, Arthur, 360
Elizabeth, 203
Ellen Richmond, 203
Emma Hutchinson, 360
Helen, 203
Irene Perrine, 203
James, 203
James P. 203
Jane Almira Beatty, 360
John Perrine, 203
Mary, 203
Mary Cordelia, 203
Paul, 203
Rowland Markland, 203
Vashti, 334
Bently, Margaret, 270
Berckman, Prosper, 103
Bergen, family, 153, 212, 246, 262, 290, 300
Cornelia, 300
Bergen, Edward Martin, 391
Harold Perrine, 391
Henry R., 74
Isabella, 246
Mary Ann, 262
Matilda, 290
Peter C., 290
Sarah A., 212
T. G., 153, 212, 246, 262, 290, 300
Verne Auretta, 391
Berry, Sophia C., 147
Bergh ——, 143
Berryman, Laura, 260
Bessemer, Charlotte, 166
Besset, David, 35
Best, Cleremont L., col. 277
Sarah Agnes, 277
Beverly, Amy Page, 357
Francis H., 357
Mariett, 357
Bevier, Abraham A. 55
Louis A. 55
Bezanson J. H. 434
Bibout, Peter, 44
Bickers, George, 436
Bickford, Alfred, 441
Natalie Perrin, 441
Bicknell, Charles, 330
Biddle, Beulah, 199
Biekle, Nancy, 129
Bierce, Caroline Dorchester, 292, 294
Charlotte Jeanette, 293, 294
Sarah Sophia, 292
Watson, 292, 294
Bigelow, ——, 204
Bigney, ——, 433
Bigsby, Wm., 185
Billings, E. L., 165
Elisha, 122
Hannah, 227
Bingham, Emily Peck, 341
Mary Kempshall, 341
Nathaniel, 341
Binning, James, 329
Jane, 329
Margaret, 329
Bintliff, Gursham, 188
Bird, Abraham, 127
Hannah, 215
Stephen, 67
William, 67
Birdsall, Viola, 151
Birdsong, Caroline A., 254
Nancy Hawkins, 254
Edward, 254
Bisbee, John, 81
Bishop, Charles, 243
Kate R. 243
Susanna, 157
Biven, George H. 427
Jane, 427
Jennie, 427
Bixler, Jacob S. 292, 414
Mary Edna, 292, 414

Bixler, Mary Elizabeth Perrine, 441
Blackwell, Benjamin, 198
Hannah, 199
Henry I., 83
Mary, 198
Blakeslee, Joel, 335
Mary, 335
Nancy T., 335
Blanchard, Andrew, 238
Mary Ann, 238
Rachel, 151
Susanah Smith, 228
Bland, Nancy, 176
Blankingship, Caroline, 241
George, 129, 241
Blashfield, William B., 235
Blood, Edmund, 334
Lois Woodbury, 334
Rosina, 334
Bockes, Nancy, 121
Peter, 121
Polly, 121
Bode, Ida, 273
Bodine, Abijah E., 135
Elmer Eugene, 135
Ida Blanche, 135
Bodwell, Anson G. 342
Elizabeth Ives, 342
Mary Elizabeth, 342
Boell, Ann, 13
Bogart, Ella Louise, 137
Ida Lenora, 137
Jeremiah Boreum, 136
Lillian Rhoda, 137
William Sidney, 137
Bohl, Daniel, 268
Boice, Mary Elizabeth, 385
William A., 145
Bolan, Beulah, 439
James A. 439
James Edmund, 439
Ruth Henrietta, 439
Bollen, 15
J. 25
James, 25
Bone, Clyde, 170
Daniel, 170
Huston, 170
Oscar T., 170
Quincy, 171
Bonevyle, 9
Bong, Otto Charles, 329
Boon, ——, 71
Borden, ——, 111
Boring, Amos E., 297
Bessie, 297
Margaret, 297
Borthwick, Nettie, 295
Bosler, Anna, 34
James, 33
Bostwick, Edward B., 193
Boucher, Aliance, 312
Amy, 312
Boucher, Blain, 312
Jennie, 312
Lura, 312
Westly, 312
Bougers, 9
Boulton, Jesse A., 94
Bowers, Emma, 426
James C., 426
Margaret H. Schooley, 426
Bowie, Charles Winfield, 237
Bowker, Beulah, 211
Bowman, Andrew, 44
David, rev. 189
Elizabeth, 189
Harriet, 189
Henry, 19
Bowne, Alfred, 180
Charles, 180
Elias, 84
James, 180
Lulu, 180
McGilliard, 84
Boyce, Daniel B., 139
Henry F., 139
James Riley, 139
Louisa Maud, 139
Sarah E., 257
Boyd, Allen M., 343
Joseph, 221
Boyle, Ebenzer, 222
Emma, 222
Jennie, 222
Bracher, Alfred F., 301
Brackney, Rachel, 300
Bradford, Josephine, 383
Lydia, 226
Bradley, Mary A., 299
Rena, 473
Brady, Abigail Shaw, 268
Benjamin, 268
Edgar Lucas, 222
Edgar P. 222
Howard, 222
John, 268
Margaret Ellen, 268
Mary, 268
May G. 222
Theresa, 268
Brand, Deborah, 52
Samuel, 52
Branscomb, Kate, 330
Breailey, Florence, 286
Frederick, 286
Joseph R., 286
Breckenridge, Daniel McK., 203
Louis, 203
Breese, Edward, 75
Brett, Anna Reagen, 394
Katharine, 394
Matthew, 394
Brewster, Nathaniel, 92
Brincefield, Clareno Belle, 335
Frances Emily, 335

Brincefield, Frederick Perine, 335
Oren Tilson, 335
Thomas Van Tuyl, 335
William James, 335
Brinckerhoff, James, 111
Britton, Cornelius, 231, 343
Eliza, 343
Ethel M., 288
John, 288
John Russell, 288
Margaret, 231
Mary, 65
Nathaniel, 343
Nathl, 44
Nathl., Jr., 44
Nicholas, col., 65
Brodhead, Jane Ann, 166
Brokaw, Catharine Dally, 325
Isaac, 105
John Lorie, 325
Marie Geneva, 325
Peter, 208
Bronte, Catharine A., 127
Jane Vanzile, 127
John, 127
Brooks, Hattie E., 261
Summer A., 234
Brouer, James, 229
Brous, B. C., 158
D. R., 158
Frances D., 158
Frederick, 158
George C., 158
George F., 158
Ivy M., 158
L. E., 158
L. K., 158
Pearl, 158
W. C., 158
Brower, Martha, 52
Peter, 52
Brown, ——, 188
Anna Wright, 308
Cornelia, 286
Elizabeth, 64
Elma M., 225
Elsie, 225
Emma Lavisa, 308
George W., 336
Hannah E., 286
Henry J., 225
Jefferson H., 171
Joel, 308
John, 56, 57, 189
Joshua M., 112
Lillian, 332
Marion, 225
Mary E., 336
Mary Elizabeth, 340, 341
Mehetable Selleck, 336
Nelson P., 245
Quinn Roscoe, 176
Rachel Delia, 372
Rachel Elizabeth, 397
Brown, Sarah A., 280
William, 154
William, capt., 448
Browne, S. Craig, 102
Browner, Charles, 119
Byers, rev. mr., 431
Bryne, Julia C., 414
Bryson, George, rev., 123
Wellington, 123
Buchanan, Alexander, 63
Buck, Harman A., 116
Buckalew, Andrew, 73
Anna, 198
Enoch, 73
John, 73
Lewis, 73
Buckley, Alice H., 292
Elizabeth, 377
Ellen, 100
James P., 137
John, 100
Joseph, 377
Samuel, 100
Sarah Mears, 377
William, 100
Budd, Howard S., 145
Buell, Alfred, 305
Polly, 305
Rhoda Bennett, 305
Bullard, Hamilton, 107
John, 107
Mary, 107
Bunch, Jane, 150
Bunker, Elizabeth Pennock, 203
Feronia M., 203
James, 203
Bunn, Charles, 242
Bunting, Margaret, 118
Burbank, Austin, 361
Emma Woodruff, 361
Jennie Bee, 361
Burch, Garrett, 175
Burge, John, 207
Rebecca Ann, 207
Burger, David D., 72
Burgess, Charles S., 95
Elizabeth, 54
John R., 95
Mary Elizabeth, 95
Sophie, 55
Burke, Lemuel J., 352
Burkheart, Edward, 208
Burlew, George P., 104
Helen Mar, 104
Lavinia, 104
Lewis M., 104
Margaret, 104
Mary, 104
Perrine, 104
Sarah, 104
Burnett, John, 223
John R., 223
Burnham, Nathan, 122
Burns, Ann, 439

Burr, Abram R., 167
Edward J., 167
Burris, Ollie, 158
Burritt, Edmund, 122
Martha, 122
Burst, John, 64
Burt, ——, 109
Burtis, Alleyne Raum, 310
John Woolsey, 310
William S., 310
Burton, Hiram, 317
Sarah A., 317
Sybbyl Dudley, 317
Burtsell, Lillian, 323
Bush, Jane, 187
John, 66
Busk, Pamphylia M., 222
William L., 222
Bussey, Bennett Anderson, 240
Charles, 240
Gertrude May, 240
Jessie, 240
Merle, 240
Pearl, 240
Butler, ——, 160
James, 33
Jan, 34
Sara, 34
Vn, 44
William M., 275
Byers, rev., 433
rev. mr., 431

Cafferty, James, 376
Nancy Malinda Burke, 376
Sarah Ellen, 376
Cain, Eliza, 65
James, 65
Joseph, 65
Margaret, 65
Calderwood, Pearl M., 383
Caldwell, ——, 219
Calpus, Catharine, 298
Cameron, Ellen, 436
Camp, Joseph, 112
Samuel, 112
Campbell, Edna, 353
Edward O., 233
Emily Olcott, 353
Frank J., 201
Gertrude Louise, 353
John F., 353
John Herbert, 353
Luella, 353
Lydia Louise, 407
Maria, 100
Moses, 407
Neil, 189
Rebecca, 223
Samuel, col., 447
Sarah, 407
Sarah Ethel, 353
Canon, Amsley Steward, 379
Boneita Ethridge, 379
Cannon, Lottie A., 152
Capps, Nancy E., 258
Card, Levi, 195
Carey, Elias R., 333
Carle, John J., rev., 60
Sarah, 60
Carlton, Nellie, 414
Carpenter Ambrose B., 177
Amos H., 71
E. P., 334
John S., 71
Carmer, Lydia Jane, 403
Silas, 403
Carnell, Harry Gardner, 162
Carnegie, David, 193
Carr, Catharine Jemima, 304
Charity J., 148
Mary Shroder, 304
Peter, 304
Carroll-Rood, Margaret, 436
Carson, ——, 131
Ann, 190
James, gen'l, 65
John, 37
Martin, 190
Prudence Codnor, 190
Cartaret, gov., 15, 24
Ph., 25
Carteret, gov., 15, 19, 23, 24
Amice, 12
Anne, 12
Dowse, 12
Edward, 12, 16
Elizabeth, 12
Elizabeth, lady, 15
Francis, 12
George, 13
George, sir, 11, 12, 15, 16, 23, 24
Gideon, 12
Helier, 12, 13, 16
James, 13
Judith, 12
Margaret, 12
Peyton, 12
Philip, 12, 13, 15, 16, 25
Philip, capt., 15
Philip, gov., 23
Philip, sir, 12
Rachel, 12
Richard, 16
Thomas, 12
Zouch, 12
Carter, family, 228
Delana, 226
Sarah Maria, 327
Carver, Henrietta Louise, 250
Levinia Harvey Van Ness, 250
William Vinal, 250
Case, Charles Wesley, 205
Elmer Paul, 205
Eva, 189
Florence, 189
Frank Devereaux, 205
Harry Earle, 205

Case, Jennie Perrine, 205
Joseph J., 205
William, 189
Casement, Edwin E., 159
Lulu V., 159
Nellie G., 159
R. E., 159
Casien, John, 32
Cassidy, Franklin P., 171
Cathereck, Peter, 44
Catlin, Isaac, 70
Caux, Perrine, 11
Cavalier, Richard, 116
Celeskey, Jane Moseley, 239
Joseph, lieut., 239
Mary, 239
Chadwick, Archibald, 312
Emory O., 312
Emory O. B., 312
George C., 312
Hubert, 312
John B., 312
Perrine, 312
Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 363, 373
Isabella D., 310
Joseph, 154
Joseph C., 290
Randolph, 82
Chamberlin, Lewis, 92
Samuel A., 92
Viola, 92
Chantler, Mary, 350
Chapin, Martha, 406
Chapman, Elizabeth. 163
Jacob, 163
John, 387
Kate, 308
Lotta Agnes, 360
Nancy Hudnutt, 163
Nellie, 387
Orange V., 79
Sessions, 79
Susan Hostter, 387
Virginia, 276
William D., 369
Chase, Robert, 131
Chasey, Catharine A., 205
Samuel, 205
Chatfield, John Edwin, 234, 235
Cheeseman, Lydia, 55
Mary, 55, 90
William, 55
Chegary, mme., 138
Chelton, Nancy, 217
Chenoweth, Iva Agnes, 400
James Henry, 400
Mary Ardilla Weaver, 400
Chester, Albert T., rev., 202
Chineoworth, Belle, 302
Benjamin, 302
Churchill, Frederick E., 222
Clarck, John, 23
Clark, Ada, 225
Clark, Adele, 249
Burton, 225
Byron, 225
Catharine Maria Townsend, 250
Cora, 245
Charles Le Baron, 225
Charles, mrs., 224
Charlotta, 245
Dorathea, 364
Dorathea Y., 364
Edna Mary, 205
Edward, 364
Ella M., 374
Emma, 205
Ernest, 245
Estella, 225
Frederick, 205
Frederick Dickinson, 250
Frederick Hatfield, 284
George, 205
Harry, 205
Helen, 205
Howard, 205
Ida M., 250
James H., 107
John Elisha, 225
Joshua, 245
Millard F., 225
Nelson, 205
Otis M., 225
Richard, 201
Samuel, 205
Theodosia, 267
William, 107, 205, 245
Clarke, Alice Mildred, 326
Bertha May, 326
Charles, 103
Florence, 326
George W., 103
Gertrude, 103
Grace Helen, 326
John, 103
John R., 326
Joseph, 103
Julia Ann, 103
Mary Howell, 103
Matilda, 103
Ralph G., 403
William P., 103
Clausen, Susan, 333
Clayton, 13, 16, 23, 47, 49–51, 58, 106, 447
Amy, 112
Catharine, 52
Charles Henry, 373
David E., 52
Elizabeth Conover, 373
Henry, 52
Isabel, 52
James, 52
Jonathan Perrine, 52
Joseph, 112
Kate, 373
Thomas, 52
William H., 86

Clayton, Wm. H., 52
Cleveland, Grover, mrs., 324
Roy William, 354
William H., 354
Clifford, Charles, 309
Elizabeth, 309
Leah, 309
Clifton, Elizabeth, 129
Cline, William Bowyer, 171
Clinton, Ely, 386
Mary, 386
Clipperton, Charles, 203
Dollie, 203
Ella, 203
Frank, 203
Harry, 203
Minnie, 203
Mittie, 203
Myrtle, 203
Thomas, 203
Clute, 24, 33, 34, 44
Cocheron, Addra P., 125
Richard C., 124
Cochrane, James Henry, 275
James Hulburt, 275
Vera Grace, 275
Cocke, William, 17
Coddington, Jane, 216
Codner, Eliza, 334
Coffin, Eleanor Nolan, 272
John Wheeler, 272
Josie, 160
Priscilla Jessup, 272
Coffman, James L., 161
Cohill, Charles Clifton, 238
Fannie Nesbitt, 238
Helen Perine, 238
Howard Whiteman, 238
Coit, Mary E., 328
Peter Lanman, capt., 328
Colbert, ——, 92
Colcord, Edward H., 207
Cole, Abm., 44
Ann, 67
Crowley Edward, 340
David, 67
Deborah, 210
Edward Perine, 340
Ella Francilla, 379
Frank M., rev., 164
Hannah, 139
Hattie DeL., 164
H. E., 386
Jessie Madeline, 164
Mary Reagle, 379
Melvin Lowry, 379
Samuel, 67
Susanna, 69
Coleman, Minerva A., 220
Colgrove, Francis, 43
Collins, 13, 16
Rebecca, 320
Collischome, Philip, dr., 340
Combs, Aaron R., 284
Hannah Van Deveer, 284
Phebe, 51
Rebecca Ann, 284
Compton, Caroline, 63
Catharine, 63
David, 63
Eleanor, 63
Eliza, 63
James, 63
Mary, 63
Mary E., 266
Ralph, 63
William, 63
Condict, Abby La Rue, 60
Daniel Harrison, 60
Ira, 60
Ira, rev., 60
John, 60
Ruth, 60
Sarah, 60
Stephen H., 107
Condit, E., 60, 353
family, 353
Ira Harrison, 325
Ira, rev., 62
Jane Elizabeth, 353
J. H., 60, 353
Marie Perrine, 325
Conk, Amanda Bishop, 385
Annie, 385
William H., 385
Conklin, Albert B., 147
Althea, 147
John, 147
Joseph B., 147
William H., 147
Conkling, Amasa, 111
J. Elwood, 111
John, 111
Julia A., 191
Thomas, 191
Connor, Ann, 256
Conover, ——, 190
capt., 108
Alice Elizabeth, 364
Anna B., 143
Anna Peacock, 263
Charles T., 143
Clara J., 143
Elias, 285
Elizabeth Wyckoff, 285
Frank P., 143
Frank V., 305
Georgianna B., 305
Helen L., 143
Hope D., 143
Jacob, 305
James, capt., 448
James J., 99
Jane Brower, 305
Joel, 143
Joseph, 102

Conover, Laura Virginia, 265
Margaret Peacock, 263
Mary, 86, 153
Mary L., 143
Mary A. Wyckoff, 285
Ruliffe, 263
Sadie, 285
Thos., 421
William, 364
Conrow, Francis, 303
Henry S., 303
Marion Lane, 303
Robert Smock, 303
Converse, Amelia Billings, 405
Anna Billings, 405
George Alfred, 405
Julius C., 203
Louis Harvey, 203
Conway, Sarah A., 236
Cook, Alfred P., dr., 138
Amanda, 363
Cornelius Delamatre, 134
David, 99
David Perrine, 134
Elias Dey, 133, 134
Elizabeth, 48, 99, 186
Elizabeth Dey, 133
Ella Stults, 134
James, capt., 449
James, gen'l, 48, 49, 186
Margaretta Mount, 186
Mary, 48, 99
Mary Etta, 321
Mary Gertrude Perrine, 134
Mary S., 257
Thomas Hoover, 134
William Douglas, 134
William Henry, 133
William Perrine, 48
Cookeroo, Rachel, 84
Coole, Abm., 44
Coon, Sara Frances, 304
Coons, Alonzo B., 279
Cooper, Charles Mulford, 107
Eleanor Schuyler, 107
Harry Hoagland, 107
Irene, 348
John G., 107
John, judge, 107
Mary E., 406
Coppins, George T., 333
Corbett, Jacob, 32
Cordrey, Henry C., 95
James E., 95
Corielle, Amos, 53
Corwin, Bella, 160
George Wesley, 159
Russell, 160
Cothell, Emma A., 213
Cottrell, Elwood, 155
Coulson, Eliza, 296
John, 311
Coulter, Margaret, 131
Count of Blois and Chartes, 9
Count of Flanders, 9
Countryman, Franklin, 220
Hazen H., 220
Leonard E., 220
Coursen, Catharine, 68
Covert, Amy Ann, 171
Jane, 176
Coward, Edith, 388
Cowenhoven, Peter, 57
Cowham, Charles Frederick, 312
Cox, Bertha Frances, 410
John, 155, 410
Maria, 155
Rachel Elizabeth Bush, 410
Reuben, 45
Richard M., 280
William, 17
William M., 102
Craig, Augustus, 102
Catharine, 102, 104
Charles, 102
Clementina, 103
Drummond, 104
Eleanor F., 246
Elizabeth, 102
Gertrude, 103
James, 246
James B., 102
John, 104
John W., 179
Lewis, 102
Mary, 103
Perrine, 102
Rachel, 104
Robert E., 103
Samuel, 102
Susan, 103
Susanna, 123
Ursula, 102
William, 101, 103
Crammer, William, 216
Cramner, Levi, 211
Crane, Erwin, 331
Jeremy F., 201
Mildred E., 331
Sarah, 256
Susan E., 288
Cranston, Amelia, 80
William, 80
Crawford, Hannah, 243
Rachel L., 378
Creamer, Charles Robert, 300
Dorothy Iza, 300
Eleanor, 300
Ruth Ellen, 300
Crenshaw, Harriet E., 383
Nancy Russell, 383
Thomas, 383
Crevling, Charles Wilson, 163
Wilson M., 163
Crips, ——, 69
Eliza, 69

Crips, Henry Perine, 69
Martha, 69
Rebecca, 69
Thomas, 69
Criss, ——, 118
Crittenden, Charles E., 193
Crolius, Catharine H., 384
Crombie, John M., 334
Crommie, Ella, 254
Margaret Darrow, 254
Norman, 254
Cromwell, Elizabeth, 284
Oliver, 284
Crooks, ——, 184
Cross, De Witt, 167
Mabel J., 167
Crumrine, B., 67
Cruse, John M., 382
Mary Alice, 382
Rebecca A., 382
Cruthers, Matilda, 390
Crykendall, Charity, 209
Cubberly Isaac M., 83
John R., 58, 83
William, 58
William W., 83
Wm., 155
Cueman, Richard V., 236
Cummings, James E., 204
Louis Waters, 204
Cunningham, Elmas, 120
Frederick, 120
Harry, 120
Luetta, 375
Robert, 375
S. Asbury, 375
Currier, Mamie E., 281
Mary Ann Carpenter, 281
Nathan P., 281
Curtis, Fanny, 133
Rebecca, 133
Thomas, 133
Cutler, George D., 175
Cutlip, Belle, 351
Oliver E., 351
Rosa Vilas, 351
Cutter, Abijah, 43

D——, Nora, 389
Daboll, Rufus, 227
Dair, ——, 420
d'Aix, Albert, 9
Daley, Daniel D., 434
Dally, ——, 215
Jacob V., 215
Letty J., 215
Danbury, Estella, 395
Daniels, Homer Perrine, 142
Warren P., 142
Darrow, Anna M., 368
Himon G., 336
Mabelle, 336
Marjorie, 336
Darst, Abraham, 161
Julia A., 161
Mary Wolfe, 161
Dauphinee, Mary C., 433
Davenport, Philip, 299
Davids, Claude I., 304
Irving, 304
Davidson, Martha, 176
Davis, Adna Hubbard, 441
Anna Willard, 301
Carrie Jane, 377
Catharine, 87
Catherine, 91
Christopher, 377
Christopher Columbus, 377
Elizabeth, 92, 116
Elizabeth Anne, 441
Fanny Nesbitt, 238
George Southerland, 300
Henry, 57
Howard Nelson, 238
Jacobus V. W., 55
James Lawrence, 441
Jane Everett, 238
Jesse, 70
John W., 180
Marion Perrine, 300
Mary A., 301
Sophronia C., 259
Theodectus Nelson, 238
Winstead, 301
Davison, Alfred, 216, 326
Amanda, 288
Ancil M., 154
Andrew, 73, 134
Cornelia, 265
Daniel, 265, 288
Edward R., 83
Elizabeth Ann, 291
Ella, 326
Enoch, 73
Ezekial, 291
Hannah Rue, 291
James, 216
Jane Eliza, 154
John, 73
John S., 133
Matthew, 73
Rachel Ann Mount, 265, 288
Rebecca, 216
Samuel, 73
William, 73, 133
Wm., 421
Davy, Callie Maud, 295
Cecil, 204
Edwin, 204
Jackson, 295
Quincey Ensign, 295
Viola Larne, 295
Walter F., 204
Warren Ellis, 295
Deacon, Henry W., 145
Dean, ——, 230

Dearing, Anna, 201
Catharine, 201
Charles D., 315
David M., 201
Dorothy Eloise, 315
Elizabeth L., 201
Ella A., 201
Henry Perrine, 201
Josephine Isabelle, 315
Mary J., 201
Mary Margary, 315
Matthew, 200, 201
Van, 201
Ward Benjamin, 315
Deats, Hiram E., 152
Deaves, Sarah Ann, 306
de Barnevale, Roger, 9
de Barneville, Roger, 10
De Bow, Elizabeth, 187
John, 187
Sarah Montgomery, 187
Debow, William, 394
de Belluno, Duc, 14
DeBusk, John Van Meter, 221
De Camp, Della Ethel, 318
de Carteret, Francis, 16
George, sir, 12
Helier, 12, 16
Peter, 16
Philip, 11
Philip, sir, 16
Richard, 16
de Caux, Perrine, 11
Decker, Arthur Macdonald, 167
George, 344
John A., 167
Phebe Gardiner, 344
Sarah Catharine, 344
Dederick, Cornelia, 168
Emma Eugenia, 168
Harry Perrine, 168
Howard Putnam, 168
John Anderson, 168
John S., 168
Lizzie Velma, 168
Deene, Hannah, 128
Defendorf, ——, 111
De Graff, G. T., rev., 167
De Graw, James, 111
De Groff, Sarah, 191
De Hart, Allen, 287
Cornelius, 63
Guisbert, 54
Helen, 287
Henry, 287
Jacobus, 287
James, 287
James Perrine, 54
John S., 287
Levinia, 287
Matilda, 287
William, 63
Deholt, Garrison, 157
Deilman, Jacob P., 174
de Jardin, John, 23
De Knatel, Henry C., 357
de La Fayette, gen'l marquis, 65
De Lamater, Josephine, 357
Leonard Rowe, 357
Sarah Howell, 357
Delatush, George A., 290
De le Ree, George Augustus, 410
Ida Amelia, 410
Margaret McGivney, 410
de Lincoln, Alrured, 10
Delong, Asehel, 338
Catharine E., 338
Margaret Wright, 338
del Vaga, Perin, 14
Demarest, Samuel, capt., 449
De Morney, Celestina E., 344
Demric, Elsie, 341
Denney, Agnes. 439
Dennison, Cassie Jane, 400
Daniel Harvey, 400
J. D., 131
Martha Jane Halstead, 400
Derby, Reuben, 209
de Rosel, 11
Hugh, 10
Robert, 10
de Rozel, Hugh, 9
Deveney, Curdie A., 289
de Vermandois, Hugh, 9
De Witt, Charles, 176
Daniel, 111
Huldah M., 321
Isaac, 111
John, 111
Martha, 208
Sarah, 111
Susan J., 111
Dey, ——, 46
Achsah Ely, 152
A. H., 310
Amy A., 134
Angelina, 37
Ann E., 263
Anna, 183
Arnold Clare, 153
Caroline E., 412
Catharine, 37, 50
Catharine Ann, 152
Catharine Hultz, 183
Charles R., 213
Cornelia, 263
Daniel L., capt., 47
David B., 152
David Baird, 47
Deborah Ann, 152
Dinah, 37, 46
Eleanor Pittenger, 412
Elizabeth Ely, 152
Elmer E., 153
Elmer Ellsworth, 153
Forman Hutchinson, 287

Dey, Frederick B., mrs., 46
Gertrude A., 263
Gilbert Tennant, 103
Harvey Hays, 364
Hermann Rulif, 364
Isaac, 51
James, 37, 38, 146, 152
James, jr., 37, 38
James, sr., 38
James G., 83
Jan, 38
John, 46
John, capt., 47
John B., 47
John B., mrs., 46
John W., 412
Joseph P., 154
Joseph W., 103, 182, 183, 190
Laura Bell, 364
Laurenze, 38
Lewis, 37
Lewis W., 145
Luther, 59
Lydia, 145
Lydia Ann, 87
Margaret, 37, 38, 47
Margaret Applegate, 287
Margaret Salter, 76
Mary, 37, 47, 88
Mary Ann, 103
Mary C., 183
Mary E., 153
Nellie Lee, 183
Peter W., 46, 103, 263
Rachel W., 194
Rachel Whetherill, 194
Ralph L., 87
Rebecca, 46
Redford A., 287
Rue, 88
Runey, 194
Samuel, 146
Sarah D., 264
Seth, 58
Vincent P., 264
William, 40, 46, 76, 146
William L., 183
William W., 46
Deyo, Edmond, 167
Rachel, 164
di Balnavilla, Ruggier, 10
Dick, James, 298
Dickey, Jennie M., 390
John Alexander, 390
Margaret Campbell Thomas, 390
Thomas M., 102
Dickinson, Agnes Mary A. Urwiler, 383
Cornelia Howel, 383
Peter Adolphus, 383
Dickson, Charles A., 134
Diesenroth, Clara, 390
Hannah Meyer, 390
Henry, 390
Dieterlein, Caroline, 349
Christian, 349
Mary, 349
Dietrick, Lyman, 439
Dilatush, William J., 169
Dill, Daniel, 188
John, 102
Mary A., 102
Mary E., 188
William R., 102
Dillinghast, Henry, 59
Dilts, Jacob, 72
Disbrow, Edward S., 134
Hannah, 46
James, 58
Disosway, Mark, 44
Dixon, ——, 228
Edna M., 373
Eugene Y., 325
John Alfred, 325
Lillian Grace, 325
Myra Emma, 325
Phyllis, 325
Rachel Amelia Roberts, 373
Raymond Eugene, 325
William, 373
Dobie, Catharine Kirk, 356
Hattie A., 356
William, 356
Dobson, Mary L., 345
Dobyus, Lemuel P., 267
Dock, Matilda, 395
Peter, 395
Dockstader, James, 75
Dod, Daniel, 78
Dodd, B. L., 78
Fanny, 77
John, col., 449
Stephen, rev., 78
Dogget, Martha Ellen, 271
Richard, 271
Sarah Skinner, 271
Doggett, Elizabeth, 272
Reuben, 272
Sarah, 272
Doidge, Jessie, 289
Dolan, Mary E., 151
Dollins, Francis Browning, 388
Jane Douglas Smith, 388
Mary Edmond, 388
Donnelly, Michael, 116
Doolittle, Dora Ellen, 405
Henry Bort, 405
Polly Ann Hubbell, 347
Polly Elizabeth Vaughn, 405
Sarah Reynolds, 347
William, 347
Doom, Charles, 117
Ida, 117
Jacob M., 117
James, 117
Laura, 117
Lewis S., 117

Doom, Mary, 117
Robert E., 117
Dore, John, 44
Doremus, ——, 224
Dorrance, Benjamin B., 290
John B., 290
Rhoda M., 290
Dougherty, Robert H., 375
Doughty, Elyas, 19
Dowd, Viola E., 305
Downing, Eve Whidmier, 254
Maranda, 254
Susanna, 91
William H., 254
Downs, John, 437
Dowse, Ann, 15
Anne, 12
Doyle, James, 349
Nellie Frances, 349
Drake, Elizabeth, 117
Frederick A., 363
Draper, Maria Patchin, 342
Minerva E., 342
Dresser, Matthew, 9
Drummond, Mary A., 99
Du Bois, Benjamin Vandeveer, 181
Eva Laughlin, 182
Irene Augusta, 181
Joseph Ely, 182
Mary Helen, 181
Duchess of Cleveland, 10
Duck, Ella May, 128
Jennie K., 128
Lillie Bell, 128
Metta Ann, 128
Robert, 128
Duckwiler, Ella, 329
Duddleson, Nancy, 175
Duff, Jane Isabella, 316
Duffield, ——, 240
Alvin, 240
Duffy, Bridget, 398
Duke of York, 12
Duke of Normandy, 9
Dumaresq family, 11
Anne, 11
Isabel Perrin, 11
John, 11
Dumaresque, Elizabeth, 13, 15
Duncan, Amzi Armstrong, 154, 264
Andrew Jackson, 154
Ann, 154
Anna, 75, 76, 202
Anna Dey, 76
Elizabeth Johnson, 397
Isabel McDowell, 154
John, 76
John E., 145
Joseph S., 290
Katharine, 264
Henry, 82
Margaret, 262
Margaret A., 84
Duncan, Martha, 397
Thomas, 154
Stephen, 82, 83
William, 397
Dunlap, Edgar Perrine, 238
Ella, 282
John Pugh, 238
Joseph, 238
Mary Ethel, 238
Robert Walker, 314
William Hughes, 238
Dunn, Arthur C., 191
Daisy, 338
Eliza, 351
Elizabeth, 159
Henry, 159
Jane, 159
Leonia J., 427
Louis C., 338
Simeon, 63
Susan E., 174
Du Puy, Charity L., 168
Dustin, Amy, 222
Duystzen, Laurenze, 38
Dwight, family, 77, 106
Dwyer, George, 131

Earheart, Alice R., 281
Earl, Barney, 251
Eliza Ann Rutan, 251
Mary P., 251
Early, David, 54
Margaret, 54
Thomas, 53, 54
William, 54
Eastman, Daniel, mrs., 224
Eaton, Ephriam, 44
Rebecca, 44
Edgar, James P., 96
Jane, 56
Lewis, 56
Martha, 56
Robert, 56
Samuel, 97
Edmunds, Frank W., 353
Robert, 188
Edmundson, Ann, 85
Edsal, Abigail, 139
Elizabeth Wilcox, 139
John, 139
Edward IV, 10, 12
Edwards, Elizabeth, 146
Egbert, Charlotte, 183
Maria, 127
Ursula, 184
Egbertsen, Abraham, 33
Elizabet, 33
Johannes, 33
Egelhoff, William, 153
Egner, Charles H., 309
John Raymond, 309
Ehler, David, 433
Ehlers, Mary, 235

Eldridge, Nellie, 263
Enoch, 263
Elerick, Mary Jane, 331
Eller, Homer C., 229
Elliott, Harriet, 219
Ellison, Thomas, 63
Ells, Eliza Daley, 338
Marvin, 338
Sarah M., 338
Ellsberg, Parmelia, 157
Elmer, Eva Rachel, 396
Ely, Aaron, 422
Allison, 178
Belinda, 74
Deborah, 97
Ella, 370
Enoch, 98
Ernest S., 262
Frank P., 262
James, 242
Jemima, 82
John I., 98
John Perrine, 98
Jos., 74, 422
Joseph, 74, 289
Margaret Duncan, 289
Mary, 107, 180
Matilda, 289
Melinda, 265
Nancy Mount, 82, 180
Richard H., 262
Robert A., 242
Samuel, 82, 180, 370
Sarah, 178
Sarah M., 291
Smith, 199
Embley, William, 182
Embody, Joanna Minerva, 307
Emily, Margaret, 242
Emmans, Allie, 408
Almira Ryder, 408
Nicholas, 408
Emmons, Jane E. D., 198
Mima Ann, 320
Emerson, Adeline M., 311
Frances Dow, 311
Horace, 256
John, 311
Emory, John Organ, 413
Lucy Lucinda Covert, 413
Maud Eveline, 413
English, Catharine Amanda, 99
David C., 57
Elizabeth S., 99
James, 57, 99
Job Foster Halsey, 99
John, 57, 99
John Perrine, 99
Mary Hannah, 99
Mary Rue, 57
Matthew Henry, 99
Rebecca, 57
Enright, Ellen, 397
Entsminger, James, 96
James O., 96
John A., 96
Enyard, Catharine Elizabeth, 71
Erickson, John, 52
Erndof, ——, 219
Ervin, Jane, 54
Erwin, Anna V., 213, 324
George, 213
Martha, 342
Samuel Pence, 342
Eskridge, Amyroy Mary, 315
Harry Orla, 315
Ruth Amanda, 315
Esterbrook, Charles, 296
Frank, 296
Oren, 296
Jesse, 296
Warren, 296
Eton, Ephriam, 44
Evans, ——, 243
Emie M., 282
George, 158
Julia, 394
Evens, Lotta Evens, 363
Everett, Ann, 347
Everingham, George, 263
Everitt, Albert E., 213
David Perrine, 213
Everson, Helen, 129, 130
John, 236
Ewer, Emily, 140

Failing, Caroline Grizzle, 75
Charles Aldrich, 347
Daniel, 75
Elizabeth Melissa, 75
Esther Reynolds, 348
Georgiana, 75
Helen Mars, 75
John Quincy, 75
Joseph Henry, 348
Lydia Perrine, 3
Margaret Ann, 75
Mary Jane, 75
Susan Ann, 75
William Perrine, 75
Fake, ——, 219
Fargo, Edward L., 189
Farnam, Ada, 229
Edward R., 229
Jessie, 229
Louisa, 229
Sonora, 229
Farnham, Mary, 81
William, 81
Farnsworth, Joseph W., 353
Farr, Ada, 372
Francis, 372
Jemima Pierson, 372
Farrar, Katharine, 17
Perrin, 17
Sarah, 17
Thomas, 17

Farrar, William, 17
Farrell, Gladys, 439
Helen, 439
Vivian, 439
William, 439
William Russell, 439
Farrin, William I., 136
Farrow, Catherine Elizabeth Perine, 408
Ida L., 233, 408
Samuel, 233, 408
Fasig, Armand Alfred, 301
Lorna Armand, 301
Fauble, Margaret, 158
Faulkner, Ann, 425
John, 68, 123, 425
John P., 123
Martha, 425
Peter, 425
Samuel, 425
William, 123
Featherstone, John Hamilton, 391
Feike, William, 268
Felton, Iva May, 413
James, 413
Samuel L., 149
Fenn, Isaac, 105
Fenton, ——, 168
Fergus, Corwin, 90
Fernow, 448
ffletcher, Ben, 30
Field, Isaac B., 98
John R., 225
Sarah B., 225
Fielding, John, 434
Finch, George, 297
Mary J., 258
Finley, Mahala A., 236
Fischer, George F., 215
Fish, Charles, 306
Emma Maria, 306
Mary E. La Rue, 307
Fisher, Anne B., 180
Frederick, col., 448
Jacob, 73
John, 180
Mary D., 180
Fisk, M. R., 117
Fitch, Bert, 293
Hazel Marie, 293
John Oliver, 293
Fleming, Cornelius Simmons, 222
Ira W., 75
Joseph, 75
Fletcher, gov., 28
Benjamin, 25, 29–31
Flock, John, 288
Fogel, John W., 186
Foignet, 138
Fonda, Jellis, capt., 447
Fontaine, Anton, 38
Sara, 38
Foord, William, 44
Foote family, 138
Foote, Agnes Elizabeth, 138
Bessie La Rue, 138
Clara, 138
Delano Perrine, 138
Edith, 138
John Howard, 138
Lancel Humphrey, 138
Stella Humphrey, 138
Foquet, ——, 297
Forbell, Benjamin F., 345
Ford, Caroline Quay, 134
David, 294
Don, 294
J. J., 338
Jeremiah, 113
Lawrence, 294
Mary, 135
Ora, 294
Robert, 134
Forgy, E. Stowe, 90
Frances, 90
Henry, 90
Joel, 90
Jonathan Voorhees, 90
Julia, 90
Laura, 90
Margaret, 90
Margaret V., 162
Mary, 90
Forker, Elizabeth, 56
Janet, 56
Patrick, 56
Forman, Ann Conover, 264
Annie, 74
Elizabeth, 53
John, 182
Nelson, 264
Rebecca, 74
Runey Runyon, 74
Sarah Ely, 182
Sarah Emma, 264
Spafford, 74
Willard, 289
Wm., 74
Wm. P., 182
Foster, ——, 106
family, 77
Ida, 253
Fountain, Anna Perine, 231
Edward, 231
Margaret Kreuser, 231
William Aspinwall, 231
William Austin, 231
Fowler, ——, 100
Adelbert Lavillette, 335
Amy Leverna, 335
B., col., 450
Frederick, 185
Gordon Henry, 335
Maria A. V., 275
Nellie Minerva, 335
Orsie Marie, 335
Oscar, 335

Fowler, Rosina C., 335
Fox, Elizabeth, 160
Ellis, 160
Mary, 160
Fraer, Florence, 320
France, Esther A., 165
Francis, Elizabeth Mary, 417
John James, 417
Helena Trannel, 417
Francos, 9, 10
Frazee, Benjamin F., 328
Frazier, Eunice Ferris, 392
Genevieve, 392
Simpson A., 392
Freed, Geo., 225
Freeman, Alberta, 439
Elkainah, 439
Ellen A. Chapman, 406
Mary Reed, 106
Nellie M., 406
Reginald Eugene, 439
Sophronia, 244
Theodore A., 406
Freer, Catherine, 91
Elias, 167
Sarah M., 167
Tracy N., 167
French, Josephine, 250
Leah Viola, 294
Stephen A., 133
William G., 294
Freyberger, Ann, 118
Ellwood, 118
Frank, 118
Frederick, 118
Jacob, 118
Jane, 118
Myrtle, 118
Nellie, 118
Froehlick, Frederick, 270
Herbert Frederick, 270
Regina, 270
Vera, 270
Furber, ——, 422
Joseph, 288
Furman, Margaret, 195
William W., 87
Furness, ——, 295

Gaines, Mary, 162
Gale, Mary Jane, 389
Gallier, Matilda H., 416
Galvin, Delia, 147
Elizabeth, 147
Hannah, 147
Margaret, 147
Patrick S., 147
Richard, 147
Sarah, 147
Thomas, 147
Galusha, Alice, 411
Edwin A., 411
Eva, 411
J. B., 188
Gard, Gersham, 43
Ruth, 43
Gardiner, Gilbert, 165
Gardner, Levi, 67
Garlick, Sarah Ann, 189
Garlinghouse, Elton Ellsworth, 376
Ira Burchfield, 376
John E., 376
John Raymond, 376
Vernon Lloyd, 376
Garret K., maj., 60
Garretson, Kate, 66
Jeremiah, 66
Garrison, Lambert, 44
Nancy, 112
Garson, Susan, 64
Garver, Daniel Scott, 363
Frank, 90
Lillian Dore, 363
Sadie, 363
Gassert, Henry L., 332
Gaston, William, 56
Gasway, Mary, 90
Gatlin, dr., 237
Gause, Edith, 410
Harriet Ellen, 410
Richard, 410
Geary, Elizabeth Atchison Forde, 390
Marie Senona, 390
Michael, 390
Gibbons, Johanna, 38
Gibson, Charlotte, 190
De Witt C., 190
Glen, 190
John, 154
Lydia Ann, 154
William Perrine, 154
Gice, Caroline, 242
Charles, 242
John, 242
Nellie, 242
William, 242
Giddes, Hannah, 217
Lydia, 327
Gilbert, Amos, 200
Eliza, 399
Esther, 200
Margaret McChesney, 200
Sarah E., 399
Giles, David, 241
John B., 219
Lydia, 241
Mercy, 241
Gilfillan, Flora, 269
Samuel, 269
Gilkey, Ella L., 374
Gill, David, 109
John, 51
Samuel, 109
Gillespie, Rebecca, 128, 230
Gillett, Charles B., 80
Thomas J., 80
Given, Adam, 71

Given, Robert, 71
Glaser, Albert, 270
Catharine, 270
Wilhelmina, 270
Gleason, Wilbur F., 75
Gledhill, Frank, 340
Glenn, Mary, 423
Glenny, Westley, 171
Gliden, Alice, 352
Rachel A. Jones, 352
Theodore W., 352
Goldsmith, Clara, 335
Goltra, Emma, 217
Good, William, 242
Gooding, Andrew, 54
Appleton, 54
Cinderella, 54
David, 54
Elizabeth, 54
Miles, 54
Gordon, Augustus, 265
Elizabeth Ann, 251
Forman, 262
Forman H., 248
Helen Blanche, 319, 320
Ida Louise, 248
James, 251
John, 53, 319
Kathryn A., 320
Kathryn Ann, 319
Kenneth Roy, 319
Lydia, 88
Margaret J. Boyce, 319
Maud Ethel, 248
Ralph Gordon, 320
Robert F., 236
William, 320
William T., 319
Goodwin, Camelia, 240
Holly, 240
Mary I., 250
Virge, 240
Zed, 240
Goslin, Mary, 218
Gott, Ada Lillian, 403
Benjamin Frank, col., 403
Julia Derby Sharp, 403
Gowdeay, S. Anne, 233
Grace, Nancy, 184
Grady, Edith, 240
Ethel, 240
Florence, 240
John D., 240
Kate, 240
Mabel, 240
Randall, 240
Ray, 240
Rex, 240
Romee, 240
Romie, 240
Roy, 240
Russell, 240
Graham, Jennie Grace, 161
Graham, Robert, 141
Grangier, Louis, 14
Granville, Susan C., 310
Gratto, Elizabeth, 434
Graves, ——, 143
Gravit, George R., 321
Gray, Augustus, 122
William H., 75
Green, ——, 206
Alexander C., 163
Alfred Dickinson, 325
Archibald Perrine, 163
Beningia W., 71
Elizabeth, 80
Eva M., 401
Hattie, 163
Henry Perrine, 107
James Abram, 163
M. F., 320
Mildred, 163
Ralph Waldo, 163
Robert, 71
Samuel M., 107
Greene, John Bradley, 162
Greenfield, Archibald, 413
Elizabeth Jane, 413
Margaret Proud, 413
Greenleaf, Ann, 79
Charles, 79
Frank, 79
Isaac, 79
Joseph, 79
Mary, 79
Stephen, 79
Sylvester, 79
Greenlee, Maxon, 63
Greenwood, Emma Alice, 387
Mary Ann, 387
William, 387
Gregory, Rebecca, 269
Gridley, Frances Knowles, 442
Marie, 442
Richard, gen'l, 442
William H., 442
Grier, Elizabeth May, 250
Griffith, Collins D., 200
Griffiths, ——, 186
Joseph, 223
Grigg, Jane, 133
Griggs, ——, 59
Bessie, 295
Daisy M., 295
George B., 295
George H., 295
John, 59
Peter, 292
Reuben, 59
Rose, 295
William, 59
Grimm, John, 198
Griswold, Hubbard, 123
Lewis, 123
Willard, 123

Groendyke, Ann Maria, 155
Ella C., 155
Isaac, 155
Jacob, 155
John Stryker, 155
Richard, 155
Samuel, 155
William, 155
Groff, Joseph, 112
Gross, Anna, 78
John K., mrs., 78
John Kunkle, 78
Grover, Amanda, 74
Caroline, 213
Edgar, 74
Elizabeth, 74
George, 74
John D., 74
John G., 359
Julia Dillon, 359
Lewis Perrine, 74
Lucinda, 74
Sadie A., 359
Groves, ——, 64
Guilfoil, Sarah E., 389
Guill, James, 11
Gulick, Ann, 87
Gummerer, Frances, 359
Gunn, Ada, 436
Annie, 436
Dorothy, 436
George, 436
Georgia, 436
Ollie, 436
Thomas, 436
Guttery, Angeline, 279
Andrew, 169
Guyer, Mary, 316
Guyon, Addra, 124
James, 124
James, major, 124

Haas, Julia S. Marsh, 415
Marshall E., 415
Rosa Ada, 415
Hadoway, Martin, 29
Hadsel, Fred Latimer, 348
Hagaman, Josiah B., 143
Hageman, Kate, 151
Hagerman, Jeremiah, 122
John, 122
Haggist, Charles, 278
Helen Katherine, 278
Marie Oelson, 278
Hainey, Patrick, capt., 448
Halbert, Delancy Morrell, 402
Grace Maud, 402
Sarah Raymond Morgan, 402
Hale, Ada, 311
Addie M., 311
Hazel, 311
Jacob, 311
Hall, Carrie Evangeline, 228
Charles, 81
Hall, Charles Perine, 228
Charles S., 228
Cornelia S., 324
Elizabeth, 72
Francis Marion, 228
Frederick Bracher, 301
Harry L. H., 301
Hyland Justice, 228
Orville D., 293
Sherwood Perrine, 301
Hallam, Charles F., 344
Hallenbeck, Agnes Lavinia Upright, 405
John Wesley, rev., 405
Maude, 405
Halliday, ——, 438
Halstead, Eliza J., 321
Hamblin, Jennette Black, 248
Lemuel, rev., 248
Maria Louise, 248
Hamilton, Ada, 239
Lucinda, 235
Hammond, family, 123
Hampton, John, 35
Hance, Eleanor, 324
Hancock, Emma Caroline, 396
Ethel Dey, 396
Watson, 396
Hand, Hannah Malinda, 300
Jonathan, 300
Ruth Roberts, 300
Handlay, Richard, capt., 448
Hankins, Francis, 97
Hankinson, Elizabeth, 99
Emily, 99
John, 99
Mary, 419
Phebe, 99
William, 99
Hankison, capt., 446
Mary, 385
Hanschman, Otto, 268
Hanselman, Hattie, 367
Philip Lewis, 367
Virginia Prindell, 367
Harbourne, Rebecca, 435
Hardenberg, Eugene, 189
Hardenburg, Jemima, 277
Harford, Crystal, 230
Ethel, 230
Horace, 230
Robert L., rev., 230
Harliston, Richard, sir, 11
Harman, Dorcas, 148
Harmon, Elisha, 324
Emma Cornelia, 324
Ruth Harmon Folson, 324
Harnden, Elizabeth Frances, 317
Frances Ann, 317
George Rising, 317
Hardwin, Martin, 29, 30
Hardy, Frederick P., 91
Harrington, Alice A., 322
Harris, Amy E., 388

Harris, D., col., 451
Helen L., 335
Leonard B., 388
Lucy M., 63
Mary Skillman, 388
Miranda Jane, 351
Peninah, 114
Rebecca I., 352
Sarah, 66
Harrison, ——, 296
George W., 292
Harsen, Jacob, 126
Hart, Enoch, 74
George, 131
Sadie M., 379
Harthrop, Charles, 200
Hartman, Daisy M., 119
Galen C., 119
Robert L., 119
Hartshorne, Samuel Wight, 190
Hartt, George W., 137
Harvey, Daniel, 121
John, 337
Juliette, 121
Louis, 202
Lydia Booker, 337
Mary, 202, 337
Hasbrouck, Elizabeth, 278
Haskell, Sabra, 258
Haskins, Alice, 342
Hatfield, 13, 23, 24
Ann, 92
Anna R., 168
Elizabeth Banta, 168
Isaac, 227
John, 168
Lewis Perrine, 92
Milton J., 92
Peter B., 92
William, 227
William C., 92
Hathorne, Sarah, 336
Havens, Charles, 73
Havins, Carrie A., 343
Mary C., 343
Robert C., 343
Hawk, Charlotte, 199
Hawkins, Bert, 293
Eliza Matilda, 417
Emily O. Green, 417
George M., 417
Jesse, 293
John, 293
Lewis, 293
Mary A., 336
Nora, 293
William, 293
Hawley, ——, 422
Haws, Hannah, 79
Hayes, Hannah A., 311
Hayford, Wm. H., dr., 123
Haynes, Jane, 172
Haynor, Blanche O., 360
Hazen, Ziba, 184
Hazlehurst, Henry McKeon, 300
Hazleton, ——, 280
Heald, Harvey H., 289
Heath, Amanda, 404
Carrie, 404
Elisha, 404
Ella, 404
Harry Freeman, 404
James Thomas, 407
Heckman, Harry E., 326
Marion A., 266
William M., 266
Heddon, Furman, 113
Hedge, Benjamin, 131
Hegar, Mary, 130
Heintzinger, Marion, 205
Helm, Cora Mae, 221
Eva Alice, 221
James, 221
John James, 221
Loyal, 221
Margaret, 221
Peter, 55
Henderson, Catharine, 320
David, 54
John L., 110
John W., 222
Matthew C., 110
Robert, 110
Wilson, 110
Hendricks, Mary, 331
Hendrickson, Alchey Elizabeth, 99
Charles Conover, 183
David V., 182
David Vanderveer, 183
David Wyckoff, 99
Edward T., 183
James Holmes, 99
Lizzie P., 248
Maria Caroline, 99
Peter John, 99
Samuel Tobias, 99
Sarah Matilda, 183
Tobias Conover, 99
Tobias S., 99
William Perrine, 183
Henman, ——, 46
Henry, Francis I., 348
Mabel, 411
Hepburn, Helen Margaret, 401
Isabel Stark, 401
William David, 401
Herbert, Chas., 74
Margaret, 104
Sarah, 196
Hergensimer, Augustus, 413
Emeline Pearson, 413
Maud, 413
Heritt, John, 443
Heron, Addison, 84
Alfred P., 84
Mary, 84

Heron, Theophilus, 435
William, 435
Herrick, family, 190
Malick J., 190
Maude, 190
Herring, Leslie, 167
Hibbard, Mary, 202
Hibbetts, Sarah Ann, 263
Hiblar, Mary, 158
Hickey, Andrew, 52
Mary, 52
Hickman, Elnora A., 250
Higgins, Martha Perine, 65
Nathaniel, 65
High, Sarah Ann, 282
Hildreth, William, 75
Hill, ——, 229
Anzell, 127
Edward, 356
Ephraim, 127
Henry, 23
James, 313
John, 55
John Perrine, 55
Rhoda Vanderipe, 370
Sarah, 127
Thomas J., 259
Wm., 23
Hillyard, Sarah, 125
Himes, George, 160
Jacob Murphy, 160
Mary Margaret, 273
Hinkle, Clark, 90
Hitsman, Vernon, 169
Hitt, Joel L., 267
Hoagland, Harman, 242
Hoff, Thomas, 72
Hoffman, ——, 64
Elizabeth, 347
Ellen, 216
Robert M., 347
Hoffmann, ——, 64
Hogan, Nellie M., 150
Hogue, Albert E., 297
Isabelle, 298
Susan, 298
Holbrook, Levi, 75
Levi, mrs., 3
Viola Vowers, 3
Holland, Clifford, 251
John M., 251
Milton, 251
Hollingsworth, Charles Darling, 338
Elma, 338
Floyd, 338
Herbert, 338
Lorine, 338
Holman, ——, 48
Ann, 51
Anna, 73, 421
Catharine, 64, 421
Elizabeth, 74, 419, 421
Eveline, 51, 86
Holman, Frank, 51
Grace, 422
Holman, Grace Wooley, 421
Hannah, 146, 421
James, 51
Joseph, 51, 421
Margaret, 421
Mary, 421
Nehemiah Vernon, 64
Phebe, 422
Phebe Ann Miller, 155
Joseph, 421
Rebecca, 421
Sarah, 64
William, 64
Holmes, Ann, 35, 36, 68, 69
Anna L. Lake, 373
Anne, 35, 36
Frederick C., 319
Ingor, 319
John S., 373
Joseph, 69
Katharine Lake, 373
Samuel, 36
Sarah, 69
Wilhimena Sophia, 319
Holsapple, Vanness, 165
Holton, John M., 56
Homan, Henry O., 127
Sarah, 109
Homes, Lucy, 129
Honeyman, A. V. D., 104, 106
Hondius, Ludovic, 8
Hood, John, 89
Mary Elizabeth Harris, 400
Peter, 400
Rachel, 400
Hooper, Ann, 65, 429
Catharine A., 345
Hoose, Chas. K., 191
Frank L., 191
Jedediah, 191
Lena Lemoyne, 191
Hoots, Daniel, 96
Francis, 96
Frederick, 96
John Henry, 96
Hoover, Cornelius S., 153
Hopkins, Lemuel Jesse, 329
Mary Bader, 329
Mary Elizabeth, 329
Hopper, Elizabeth, 206
Horn, James L., 258
Horner, Henry, 113
Jefferson, 113
Mary, 101
Hornor, Anna D., 366
Joshua G., 366
Margaret H. Johnson, 366
Horton, John, 43
Hosack, Thos., lt.-col., 450
Hossack, John D., 231
Hostetter, Cecil Philip, 250

Hotchkiss, ——, 389
Hotten, 18
House, Anna, 218
Erasmus, 23
Householder, Luther, 150
Houseman, Isaac, 124
Howard, Hannah E. Grover, 443
Henry H., 443
Mary, 422
Mary Hannah, 443
Howarth, Delevan G., 311
Perrine, 311
Howell, Phebe, 244
Eleanor Goultry, 244
William, 244
Howland, ——, 133
family, 137, 347
Allen J., 347
Fanny, 347
Franklyn, 137, 347
Hubbell, Joseph L., 223
Hudnut, Charles Olden, 196
Sarah D,. 196
Hudson, Charles, 292
Franklin Austin, 331
Mabel, 292
Huff, Abraham, 132
Dennis, 72
Ellen Vanderbilt, 132
Phebe, 132, 244
Sarah, 72, 132
Hugenin, Arthur, 203
Hughes, Rebecca, 101
Sinia, 97
William, 238
Hulbert, ——, 195
Amy P., 434
Edward I., 434
Edwin, 441
Deborah Martha Irish, 441
Margaret Sophia, 441
Perrine, 195
Hull, Elias, capt., 201, 450
James, 58
Letty, 58
Rebeckah, 58
Hulsart, Armour S., 327
Ira D., 327
Mildred Eunice, 327
Hulshart, Edward C., 52
James H., 52
Humphrey, Edward, 374
Eliza Judy, 374
Henry, 184
Margaret, 374
Humphreys, Harriet Jane Humphrey, 308
Inez E., 308
Luzern, 308
Hunt, ——, 117
Adelia, 266
Azubah J., 199
Dette, 140
Hunt, Elizabeth M., 166
Joseph, jr., 262
Julia Calista, 347
Mary, 83
Nicholas H., 166
Volney Orville, 140
Voorhees Perrine, 262
Walter, 262
William Albert, 140
Hunter, Frances E., 232
Mary E., 333
Huntoon, Wallace P., 209
Huntsberger, Chas. M., 168
Huston, Elizabeth, 53
Hutchinson, ——, 101
Aaron, 74, 146
Bertha Luella, 146
Ellen, 427
Harry Elijah, 146
Isaac, 181
Rhoda Ely, 181
Sarah Ann, 181
William Updyke, 146
Hute, Charles Edward, 376
Henry Kingsbury, 376
John Henry, 376
Joseph Earl, 376
Lydia Ann, 376
Margaret Elizabeth, 376
Sarah Jane, 376
Huyett, Joseph Herman, 164
Hyatt, Orson, 313
Hynard, Mary, 344

Immerman, Elber, 208
Ingalls, James, 229
Margaret, 229
Maryette, 229
Inman, Eleanor, 323
William C., 113
Irwin, Margaret, 119
Robert, 119
Ish, Emanuel B., 174
Isham, Henry, 17
Katharine, 17
Ives, Charlotte Remington, 286
James, 286
Martha, 286
Ivey, Fannie, 310
Louisa, 310
Thomas, 310
Ivins, Augustus, 178

Jack, Clara Brown, 279
Frank M., 170
Eugene Lowry, 379
Homer, 379
Rachel A., 279
Robert Allison, 379
Thomas, 279
Jackson, Eleanor Perrine, 290
Florence, 290
Grace Jannet, 273

Jackson, John Milton, 272
Joseph, lt.-col., 449
Joseph C., 290
Marguerite, 290
Marion, 200
Peter, 116
Raymond Ralph, 273
Jacobs, Alice, 366
John, 366
Mary L., 366
James II, 11, 12
A. C., 129
Florence Gawler, 401
Jane Gawler, 401
Wallace I., 401
Jamieson, Charles Carson Perrine, 115
John, 85
Milton, 85
Nathaniel Little, 115
Jamison, David, 30
Janszen, Belitje, 33
Esther, 33
Hendrick, 33
Henrik, 33
Jarrett, George, 225
Jeffers, ——, 143
Jeffries, Daniel T., 107
Jeness, Edwin, 412
Elizabeth, 412
Elizabeth Dwyer, 412
Jenkins, Mary, 426
Robert Perrine, 95
Thornton Bassett, 95
William C., 94
William Gordon, 95
Jenner, Charles, 350
Jennie, 350
Naomi, 350
Jennings, ——, 118
Jessup, L. H., 387
Jewell, Elisha, 288
Mary, 288
Mary Mount, 288
Jewett, Harry E., 215
Job, Archibald Forman, 98
Mary Fisher Wilson, 181
Richard Mount, 181
Sarah Adelaide, 181
Jobe, John, 185
Robert, 185
Jobes, James, 49
Jobs, Lydia, 180
Martha, 38
John, David B., 182
Johnson, ——, 203
Catharine, 56
Daniel Webster, 371
Eleanor Bilyen, 290
Elizabeth, 56, 412, 413
Emily E., 137
Ephriam O., 125
Eva M., 294
George, 80
George W., 294
Johnson, Helen G., 212
Hendrick, 33
Henrietta Bell, 391
James A., 129
James W., 439
Jennie E., 294
John, 56
John Alfred, 370
John B., 180
John H., 294
Jesephine, 391
Keziah Atkinson, 249
Letty, 56
Lewis, 56
Mamie, 343
Margaretta Bilyen, 290
Mary Emma, 249
Matthias, 56
Nathaniel, 56
Nellie H., 371
Peter, 113
Redford, 56
Russell, 249
Samuel Caldwell, 391
Seymour E., 294
Victor, 204
W. A., 229
William, 56
William B., 290
William P., 294
William S., 113
Johnston, Ann, 70
Jones, Aquilla, 422
Clymene, 141
Drayton, 141
Elizabeth, 258
Florius B., 292
Griffith E., 172
Hannah, 422
Harmenia, 167
James T., 67
Jennie H., 75
Jessie M., 362
John R., 167
Lizzie, 422
Luna Wilcocks, 141
Martha, 422
Mary, 336
Mary E., 349, 350
Mary P., 184
Maurine Dorothy, 330
Ollie, 292
Perry W., 292
Ralph, 330
Robert M. H., 230
Roxana, 167
Samuel Truman, 75
Sarah, 422
Susanna, 71
Thomas, 336
Wilbur G., 75
William, 150
Jordan, Charles E., 135
Gertrude, 115

Jordan, John, 115
Mary A., 111
William, 111
Joroloman, Ann Van Doren, 324
John, 324
Margaret A., 324
Josephs, Adelaide, 233
Emma A., 233
George, 233
Ida, 233
Isabel, 233
Leander, 233
Nellie, 233
William, 233
Joudry, ——, 434
Journeay, Albert, 68
Anna, 49
Judson, Sarah, 223
Junkins, John, capt., 450
Jurffon, Theophelos, 28

Kain, David, capt., 451
Mary, 85
Kamlah, Augusta, 362
Kane, Ella P., 144
Kant, Lizzie, 406
Kauffman, Tillie, 390
Keeler, Harriet, 394
Keever, Thomas, 92
Keffer, ——, 294
Keith, Charlotta Louise, 173
J. Alexander, 173
Judith A., 173
Wesley E., 207
Kelder, Henry, 165
Keller, ——, 190
Charles L., 236
Edward Perine, 236
Clyde Leonce, 236
Henry Perine, 236
Kellogg, Amanda, 226
Frederick S., 337
Kelly, ——, 54
Catharine, 66
David, 66
Harriet Ellen, 378
Hilda Le Verne, 399
John, 66, 399
Mary A., 378
William C., 378
Kendig, Leah Baer, 135
Lucinda Swift, 135
Martin, 135
Kendrick, Nicholas P., 236
Kenefeck, Julia, 388
Kenman, Maud Augusta, 443
Kennedy, Almon, 245
Ann McCarty, 409
Archibald M., 409
Jessie B., 409
William Wallace, 245
Kenney, Julia, 239
Kent, Courtland R., 236
Keough, Christopher, 372
Leah Pullen, 372
Margaret, 372
Kerans, George F., 94
Kern, Charles A., 309
Howard J., 309
Ralph, 309
Kerr, Charles, 120
Daniel P., 425
David, 425
David B., 120
James, 425
Joseph, 425
Margaret, 425
Martha, 425
Mary, 425
Samuel, 425
William, 425
Kersey, Anna R., 169
Raymond, 169
Samuel C., 168
William F., 169
Kester, Mary V., 307
Kilgore, Clarissa A., 380
Julia A., 94
Kilmer, Archie C., 254
Kiltee, Malinda, 145
Kincard, Eliza Jane, 141
Kineon, Mary Frances, 335
King, Albert B., rev., 107
Esther M., 243
Ethel Sophia, 437
Fred E., 338
Frederick, 107
Frederick La Rue, rev., 107
Henry Woodbridge, 436, 437
Sarah, 197
Sarah Edna, 338
Kinsey, James, 242
Kintz, Andrew I., 95
Mary Frances, 95
Kipsey, Adam, 66
John P., 66
Rosina, 66
Kirby, Anna M., 301
Edmund Beaks, 301
Margaret Antrim, 301
Kirk, Julia R., 94
Kitchell, Louise Marr, 394
Kitchen, Jennie, 329
Kleine, Isaac Perrine, 119
John A., 119
Margaret Ann, 119
Knapp, David, 43
Jennie, 276
Kneass, Christian, 78
Knepp, Barbara Eberhard, 312
Frederick, 312
Rachel, 312
Knott, Ann, 74, 99
Catharine, 52, 99
David, 99
Levi, 52

Knott, Nancy, 74
Knox, ——, 119
Charles, 314
Mary E., 314
Mary Jane Craft, 314
Kookson, Albert, 376
Albert Leroy, 376
Florence, 376
Sadie, 376
William Henry, 376
Koons, Mary Bell, 281
Koontz, Emma, 273
Kretz, ——, 280
Kroll, Adolf, 347
Edgar Courtland, 347
Leopold, rev., 347
Krum, Alida, 361
Kyle, Esther, 197
James, 197
Mary E., 177
Sarah, 197
Kynor, Ephraim A., 146

Labaw, Geo. W., rev., 84
La Clare, Emily, 259
Ladow, John J., 208
Phebe, 208
La Fevre, Jane Catharine, 165
Laird, Andaminda, 74
Emma, 74
James H., 98
James R., 74
John Smith, 192
John Perrine, 192
Orlando, 192
P. J., rev., 220
Lake, Ann Holmes, 68
Christopher, 140
Daniel, 68
Frederick Perrine, 140
Laura J., 140
Sarah Ann, 230
Lamb, Aida A., 394
Ermina C. Lee, 392
George N., 293
Joseph, 92
Martin Thomas, rev., 392
Rosa, 392
Lambert, Caroline, 331
Emma E., 331
James H., 232
Joseph, 331
Lamoreaux, James, 75
Lampson, Mary, 211
Lane, Anna, 303
Maria Reynolds, 303
Mary, 144
Stephen, 303
Lang, Emilie Durnell, 401
John C., 401
Katharine E., 401
Langille, ——, 434, 435
Albert, 434
Langille, Carrie Jane, 443
Charles, 434, 437
Coleman, 434
David, 434
Eleanor, 434, 440
Elizabeth, 434, 440
Eunice, 434
Fletcher, 434
Jacob H., 434
John Peter, 434
Kenneth, 433
Levi, 434
Margaret, 434
Mary, 434, 437
Matthew, 434
Priscilla Jane, 434
Reuben, 434
Samuel, 433
Sarah, 434
Solomon, 434
Stewart, 434
Thomas, 434
Lanning, ——, 87
Charles, 75
Lansing, Catharine Louise, 302
Charlotte Barnum Whipple, 384
David, 384
Francesca Oceana, 384
Harmanus, 302
Larabee, ——, 52
Larew, Baldwin C., 93
Larnbur, Charles, 237
John, 237
Paul, 237
Rosemary, 237
La Rue, Abigail, 57, 60
John, 56
Joseph, 60
Margaret, 109
Mary, 56, 62
Sarah, 60
Scythe, 56
Latham, ——, 131
James, 93
Lathrop, Ray Clark, 160
Samuel L., 160
La Tourette, David, 69
Elizabeth, 69
James, 69
Latta, Frank, 203
Laurie, Pettis, 350
Lawrence, Elisha, 196
Elizabeth Applegate, 196
Jane E., 195
Joseph, 207
Priscilla, 196
Layton, ——, 72
Anthony, 112
Mary, 112
Peter, 112
Sarah, 112
Le Baron, Francis, dr., 225, 226
James, 226

Le Baron, Lazarus, 225, 226
Lucy, 225
Lydia Bradford, 225
Le Compte, Nora, 204
Lee, ——, 146
Abigail, 43
Alida B. Massey, 274
Arnold H., 119
Charles Bartholomew, 371
Charles Henry, 274
David, 430
Dinah, 43
Elizabeth, 119
Francis M., 119
Hannah, 43
Henry, 43
Israel, 43
James Perrine, 119
Jennie, 371
John, 42, 43
Joseph, 42
Julia M., 274
Laura, 119
Margaret, 43
Maria Woods, 371
Paul, 43
Peter Perine, 43
Phebe, 43
Rachel M., 119
Rebecca J., 119
Robert, 43
Robert E., 119
Samuel S., 119
Sarah, 43
Thomas, 42, 43
William, 42, 43
Leeper, Christopher, 54
Samuel, 54
Le Fevre, Catharine E., 278
Henry, 278
Sarah C. Davis, 278
Le flore, Rquea Pepane, 26, 30, 31
Lemen, Frank J., 321
George, 123
Hiram, 123
Margaret F., 123
Samuel, 123
William, 123
Lemon, Jane, 440
Lentz, Mary Louise, 395
Leonard, ——, 52
Aaron, 85
Leroy, Alexander, 106
Letts, ——, 112
Leuchsinger, Henry, 77
Lewis, ——, 143
Anna, 265
Charles E., 358
Elsie S., 358
Elwin, 358
George, 345
Hezekiah, 70
James, 233
Lewis, John, 185
Mary, 62
May, 389
Nancy, 70
Orel J., 358
Rachel, 81, 143
Rebecca Jane, 233
Lightfoot, Guy, 221
Lafayette, 221
Maude Cynthia, 221
Lightner, Albert, 297
Flora, 297
Henry, 297
James Blanchard, 297
Linna, 297
Reuben, 297
Lincoln, Ann, 313
Jane C., 313
Lind, Lillian Eliza, 278
Lindsey, Sherman G., 163
Link, Mary S., 271
Linn, Cora, 260
Little, Charlotte, 102
James L., 102
Robert, 102
Lloyd, Arthur, 221
Earl, 221
Elizabeth P., 94
John, 156
Hazel, 221
Henry T., 94
Laura E., 173
Richard D., 92
Wanda, 221
Lobel, Rebecca M., 207
Lockridge, Paulis S., 127
Lockwood, Charlotte Josephine Stevens, 338
Mary A. E., 337
Stephen D., 338
Loder, Ann, 40
Loeffler, Margaret, 325
Logan, John A., mrs., 315
Lonesdale, Joseph, 122
Long, Bertha Augustine, 375
Catharine Elizabeth, 375
Charles, 375
Charles Edward, 375
Estelle Marie, 375
Georgianna, 83
Madie Louella, 375
Mary A., 186
Sadie, 375
William, 375
Longbotham, Jacob, 18, 19
Joseph, 18, 19
Judith, 18
Longfellow, Annie M., 351
Longfield, Cornelius, 36
Longstreet, Archibald C., 105
John, 100
Lydia, 105
Margaret M., 105
Samuel C., 105

Longstreet, Samuel H., 105
Sarah, 307
Loofboro, Stella M., 280
Lord of Rosel, 11
Lossing, Benson J., 404
Lotz, ——, 389
Louderbuc, Maryland, 158
Loveless, Sarah, 322
Lovell, Caroline, 382
Charles Franklin, 297
Clara Bell, 297
Jesse, 382
Sadie C., 382
Samuel A., 297
Lowe, Charles E., 109
Edith, 167
Elsie, 167
James P., 167
John Wesley, 167
Paulina, 89
Naomi, 167
Lowden, Frederick, 65
Henry, 65
Lown, Richard, 387
Lucas, Archibald, 327
Catharine Ann Morris, 327
Eliza M., 327
Ida, 194
Luce, Daniel, 279
Esther E., 279
Margaret Ann, 172
Mary, 169
Minerva Jane Lewis, 279
Luddington, Nancy D., 280
Ludi, John, 66
Lewis, 66
Nicholas, 66
Lum, Charles Randall, 132
David B., 132
Lundgren, Carl, 402, 403
Cecelia S., 402
Charlotte Snygg, 402, 403
Ethel, 402
Lusher, Ethelbert, 297
Jessie, 297
Lutes, Aurie, 242
Caroline, 242
Ellie, 242
James, 242
Myrtle, 242
Orville, 242
Luyster, Oscar, 205
Lytle, Edwin, 379
Eleanor, 379
George, 379
George Augustus, 379
James M., 109
Robert V., 109

Mackay, Lewis D., 372
Mary E. Dyckman, 372
Minnie D., 372
Mackey, Lizzie Frances, 368
Mary Anna Clarkson, 368
Alexander Courtland, 368
Macy, ——, 166
Maden, Amelia, 217
Maddox, Nancy Ellen, 348
Magee, Elizabeth Vanartsdalen, 289
Harriet C., 289
Joseph C., 289
Magruder, R. B., capt., 451
Mahan, ——, 156
Edward, 288
Main, Clarissa, 411
Della, 411
Homer, 411
Mairs, George, 339
Margaret, 339
Margaret Whiteside, 339
Makley, Zilpha Jane, 321
Maliner, Mary, 38
Man, Richard, 19
Manderville, Caroline, 235
Manee, mr., 44
Clarence, 345
Manes, Jesse, 335
John R., 335
Mangus, Mary, 253
Mannering, ——, 296
Manners, William P., 200
Manning, ——, 60
Albert S., 334
Edward, 143
Eliza, 143
Lena, 334
Lydia A., 143
Lydia Pettit, 143
Manor, Adam, 119
Mansell, William A., rev., 313, 314
Mapes, Brewster S., 417
Jonas, lt.-col., 450
Nancy Tinney, 417
Sarah A. Tinney, 417
Marble, Franklin E., 192
Markham, Chas. C., 105
Perley H., dr., 191
Marling, Barnt, 44
Marriner, Edward, 223
Marsh, ——, 389
Anna E., 234
Mary Elizabeth, 272
Nancy Bennett, 272
William Heslar, 272
Marshall, Alfred, 299
Drusilla, 218
Henry, 226
Jarvis, 28
Marten, Adelia Powell, 418
Albert S., 418
Sarah Adele Powell, 418
Martin, ——, 66
Alice, 157
Charlotte, 175
Ethelbert, 96

Martin, Harriet, 157
Henry, 157
Horace, 96
Jackson, 96
John S., 192
Marcus W., 353
Mary, 41
Mary Elizabeth, 157
Thomas H., 157
Martling, Elizabeth, 232
Marquis, Rebecca, 118
Marvin, Mary, 42
Mason, Alexander Stilwell, 365
Frederick, 394
John, 74
Margaret Rue Dey, 365
Mary Emma, 365
Matlock, Maria A., 179, 180
Matthews, Catharine C., 312
Chas. I., 52
Emerson, 312
Frank, 312
Lavondia, 312
Robert, 312
Ross, 312
William F., 312
Maulsberry, Rhoda, 207
Maulsbury, John M., 113
Ann, 113
Maverick, Samuel, 15
May, John, 214
Maynard, dr., 99
Caroline, 201
Mays, Bertha, 408
Edmund, 408
Maytum, Nellie B., 161
Maze, Mary, 176
McAfee, Knox, 152
Walton, 152
McAlister, Lizzie G., 339
McBride, George, 100
McCabe, George Hawkins, 407
Mary Elizabeth, 407
Mary Clark Dunlap, 407
McCain, Jane, 169
McCandless, Harry W., 299
McCann, Charles, 219
McCauley, Elizabeth D., 221
John, 221
Maria Charlotte Dillon, 221
McChesney, Elizabeth English, 189
John, 189
McClane, Benjamin B., 332
Burge P., 332
J. Albert, 332
William, 332
McClare, Phebe, 163
McClellan, Blanche E., 298
Grace, 298
James, 298
Samuel Perrine, 298
McClelland, Aaron, 296
Alfred, 296
McClelland, Anna Blanche, 296
Calvin, 296
Caroline, 296
David A., 374
Eliza May, 296
Frederick, 296
George Sylvester, 296
Hettie Amelia, 296
Huldah Rebecca, 374
Jessie Preston, 296
Laura, 296
Margaret Eveline, 296
Myra Pearl, 296
Nellie, 296
Sally McMullin, 374
Thomas P., 296
Venia, 296
William Kizer, 296
McClintock, Hannah, 116, 218
Joseph, capt., 450
Robert, 116
McCloskey, Caroline, 293
McClure, Rosetta Ellen, 253
McCongin, Sarah, 157
McConnall, ——, 389
McCord, Joseph H., 197
McCormack, Estella Jeannette, 294
Isaac, 294
Melvin, 294
Milo Foster, 294
McCourt, Malinda, 352
McCoy, Jay Pollock, 162
McCreary, Joseph, 67
Lewis, 119
Samuel, 67
McCresney, F. S., 51
McCullough, Alexander, 185
Elmer, 185
Emma, 185
Louisa, 185
Maude, 185
Samuel, 185
McDaniel, Charles, 178
McDermott, ——, 147
Albert R., 292
Alice Irene, 292
J. Reed, 292
McDonald, Annabell McKenzie, 439
Daniel, 60
Hugh, 314
John, 436
Kenneth, 439
Sarah, 439
McDowell, Caroline Juliette, 376
Edgar, 331
George, 60
Josiah, 376
Leo, 331
Leola, 331
Vashti Miachum, 376
McElroy, Elizabeth, 184
McElwain, George, 70, 71
Lewis, 71

McFarlane, Jessie Lulu, 416
Mary Cornelia, 416
William Henry, 416
McFarran, Hugh, 59
Margaret, 58, 59
McGinley, Bridgene Elizabeth, 218
McGuire, Catharine Doom, 142
John, 142
Martha Ann, 142
McIntyre, Ann, 202
McKay, Eliza, 436
Hortense, 392
McKean, Mary, 252
McKeown, Charles Joseph, 368
Vivian Marguerite, 368
McKinley, James L., 94
McKnight, John, 46
Lewis, 100
Lewis, jr., 291
Margaret, 46
William Perrine, 291
McLane, Charles S., 229
McLean, A. M., 122
Amanda, 226
Anna Elizabeth, 239
Catharine, 226
Henry Perine, 226
John, 226
Lewis T., 226
Mary, 126, 226
Thomas J., 229
Thomas K., 121
William Clark, 226
McLeod, Annie, 440
Ebenezer, 435
McManis, William, 89
McManus, John, 266
McMichael, Abby, 48
Humphrey Perrine, 48
James Cook, 48
John, 48
Lydia, 48
William Perrine, 48
McMurran, John, 247
Maria A., 247
Maria Mann, 247
McNair, Malcolm Perrine, 164
S. Edwin, 164
McNeal, Sarah A., 162
Mead, bishop, 62
Stephen, 117
Meek, Mabel, 267
Mary D., 316
Meister, Charles, 186
Melick, Catharine, 121
Mellick, 122
Menaugh, Caroline, 269
Mercatoris, Gerardi, 8
Girardi, 11
Merchant, ——, 203
Merrey, ——, 95
Merlette, Charles, 215
Ephraim, 215
Merlette, Joseph, 215
Josephine, 215
Peter, 215
Mersereau, Ann, 213
Elizabeth, 70
Daniel, 70
David, 45
Joshua, 130, 232
Maria S., 232
Patience, 125
Stephen, 232
Stephen Henry, 232
Mershon, Dominicus, 146
Grace, 146
Robert, 58
Russell, 146
Merwin, Annie Church, 136
Daniel, 136
Rhoda Church, 136
Mesick, dr., 78
mrs., 1
Anna, 78
Jane La Rue Perrine, 1
John Fryer, rev., 78
William Perrine, 78
Messler, John Ely, 291
Metcalf, ——, 438
Alexander, 119
John, 119
Mamie, 119
Metz, Minnie Ida, 408
Meyers, Arthur, 281
Eliza Redman, 375
Elizabeth Florence, 375
John, 375
Michaud, 9
Joseph F., 10
Michael, William, 162
Miles, Edith Minette, 251
Frederick Earl, 251
Frederick Warren, 251
Fredricka, 251
Julian Perrine, 251
Leland Shaw, 251
Margaret Irene, 251
Persis Lucille, 251
Warren Edsall, 251
Milhouse, P. Walter, 232
Miller, ——, 56
Alfred, 74
Ann, 419
Anna, 42
Annie, 330
Annie Daily, 389
Catharine, 419
Catharine Potter, 212
Charles C., 145
Clara, 334
Cornelia Perrine, 301
Daniel, 419
David Perrine, 421
Eliza, 74
Elizabeth, 421

Miller, Frieda, 418
George W., 389
Gertrude, 418
Hannah, 421
Henry, 281, 419
Ida, 334
Ione M., 389
Jacob, 210
James, 334
James P., 74
James Perine, 421
Jane, 394, 421
J. D., capt., 450
John, 74, 418, 419, 421
Joseph, 421
Josephine A., 366
Lewis, 74
Lizzie, 334
Louis Perine, 3, 334
Lucinda A. Lanphear, 194
Margaret, 127, 421
Mary, 74, 210, 419
Mary Martins, 421
Nathaniel M., 334
Pattie, 421
Paul, 74, 419, 421
Perrine, 74
Peter W., 334
Pheris, 188
Rebeckah, 421
Robert, 334
Sary, 419
Silas, 210
Spafford, 74
Vincent, 212, 419, 421
William, 301
William A., 210
Millhollen, Josephine, 164
Milliured, Mary, 38
Milne, Isabel, 405
Mills, Allison, Ely, 178
Cyrus, 316
David Smith William, 178
Ebenezer, 310
John T., 179
Leslie L., 142
Lillie Eleanor, 178
Nancy J., 316
Nancy Mills, 316
Oliver, 90
Sarah Ann, 178, 179
Rebecca Galloway, 310
Sarah E., 310
William T., 178
Minckler, Nancy Mills, 304
Minor, Albert, 89
Minton, Ella, 404
Rebecca Shopp, 404
Stephen Freeman, 404
Mirick, Anna Gertrude, 135
Mary Leah, 135
Nelson R., 135
William Perrine, 135
Mitchell, Amanda, 267
Edward L., 234
Richard, 23
Sarah A., 267
Thomas Valentine, 267
Mittius, John, 23
Mix, Mary, 121
Moe, Amanda, 244
Moeller, Eliza J. Stahl, 254
Henry A., 254
Kate L., 254
Moffet, Albert William, 273
Ralph Albert, 273
Monfort, Margaret Ann, 171
Monkton, William W., 218
Monro, ——, 237
Monroe, Edna, 349
Edward, 349
Henrietta, 405
Homer, 349
James A., 349
Louis E., 549
Louise, 349
William F., 246
Montgomery, Alexander, 294
Cora Eleanor, 294
Maggie A., 109
Mary Alice, 294
Tye, 222
William, 109
William A., 109
Montoine, Sarah A., 255
Montondo, Jerry N., 140
Mony, mr., 44
Moon, Anna Eliza, 141
John Warren, 141
Lewis G., 379
Mary A., 141
Moore, Anne, 429
Augusta, 403
Byron, 201
Catharine Sayrs, 403
Elizabeth, 428
Elizabeth C., 285
George W., 116
Hughes, 201
Isaac, rev., 403
James, 428
John, 428
Joseph R.. 201
Josephine, 201
Perrine, 201
Morange, Sallie J., 257
Morford, Hannah, 101
Hester, 101
John, 100
Thomas, 101
Vance, 100
Morgan, capt., 446
Amanda M., 281
John, 110
Willis J., 255
Morrill, Lewis A., 60

Morrill, Lidonia, 439
Morris, 110
David E., lieut., 449
David J., 170
George M., 212
John J., 398
Martha Angeline, 270
Martha Westfield, 398
William H., 196
Morrison, Alexander, 72
John, 72
Morrow, Lizzie Chase, 423
Morse, Bianca Mildred, 308
Dorothy Louise, 308
George Frederick, 308
George Hamlin, 308
Gertrude Marguerite, 308
Harvey Lorenzo, 308
Herbert Howe, 308
Kathryn, 308
Maynard King, 308
Mortimer, Susan, 286
Morton, James M., 258
Moses, Alfred, 117
Mount, Abijah C., 82, 100
Adelaide M., 179
Augustus Berrian, 105
Augustus R., 179
Belinda Ely, 247
Brittain, 154
Caroline, 100
Catharine, 98
Catharine Cornelia, 265
Catharine F., 255
Catharine Fisher, 255
Catharine Jones, 265
Catharine V., 142
Charles M., 179
Cornelia, 105
Eleanor B., 182
Enoch, 265
Garry, dr., 336
George, 49
Gilbert W., 179
Gilbert Woodhull, 179
Hannah, 48, 49
Hannah E., 100
Helen Brittain, 155
Helen D., 291
Henry Perrine, 105
Hezekiah, 100
James, 356
John, 47, 81, 179, 430
John Cooper, 105
John G., 291
John R., 103
Jonathan, 58
Laura, 155
Lydia, 87
Margaret, 291
Margaret Jane, 105
Maria P., 179
Marianna, 100
Mary, 73
Mount, Mary Matilda, 179
Mason T., dr., 337
Matthias, 49
Matilda, 179
Matilda M., 247
John S., 155, 156
Perrine, 186
Peter, 179
Peter P., 100
Richard, 49, 179
Robert R., 103
Samuel, 100
Samuel B., 156
Samuel M., 179
Sarah Anna, 372
Sarah M., 179
Susan A., 287
Thomas A., 84
Thomas H., 255
William, 428
William H., 179, 247
William Tompson, 105
Wm. H., 74
Mowers, Delibah Lipe, 305
Frances Edna, 305
Jacob, 305
Moyer, Everson, 103
Moylan, Stephen, col., 448
Muckley, George W., 119
Mueller, Gustav, 426
Margaret Buck, 426
Margaret P., 426
Mulenbach, Charles, 409
John, 409
Muller, Margaret, 365
Mumford, Ola, 413
Munger, Henry Hatch, 228
Munsell, 247
Murphy, Eliza, 170
Musgrove, William, 64
Myers, Amanda, 94
Charles, 179
Samuel, 86
Myrick, Nelson R., 135

Naylor, Elizabeth, 271
Louisa, 272
William Kincaid, 271, 272
Neal, Edith, 393
Eliza, 185
Ezra D., 393
Lavinia Smith Leavitt, 393
Neff, Jane, 274
Negley, ——, 197
Neison, Cecelia, 399
Charles Christopher, 399
Christopher, 398
Elizabeth Mary, 399
John Charles, 399
Mary, 399
Mildred Margaret, 399
Thomas Valentine, 399
Nellis, Azariah, 75

Nelson, ——, 107
Andrew, 89
David, major, 450
Jacob, 160, 161
Louise, 367
Mary, 160, 161
Nesbitt, Ann Tannier, 238
Jane Eliza, 238
Robert, 238
Nevious, Eleanor, 196
Newbold, Bertie, 185
Mary, 185
William, 185
Newell, Mary, 182
Phebe, 182
William, 182
Newkirk, Eliza J., 144
Newman, R. A., dr., 215
Newton, Maurice A., 337
Norton, 337
Nichols, Katharine, 334
Nathan B., 334
Nathan E., 156
William, 156
Nicklin, John D., 381
Patience A., 382
Raymond Jesse, 382
Samuel, 292
Nicolls, gov., 15, 18
M., 28
Nightingale, ——, 216
Niles, Abigail, 79
Nixon, Agnes, 229
Clarence, 229
Frederick, 229
Hannah Van Doren, 368
Harry, 229
Martha, 279
Mary, 229
Mary Elizabeth, 368
William, 229
William C., 368
Nobles, Washington, 118
Nolan, Effie, 173
Noll, Elizabeth Ann, 175
Noonan, Ann, 239
Norcross, ——, 112
Norris, Carrie, 131
Isabelle Marie, 317
John E., 131
Margaret, 131
Mary, 131
Norton, Geo., 189
Isaac, 425
Mary, 122
Reuben M., 122
Numberg, Emma Elizabeth, 362

Oakerson, ——, 112
Thomas, 112
O'Brien, Margaret, 189
O'Connor, Mary, 187
Ogborn, Henry, 61, 62
Ogborn, Lydia, 62
William, 62
Oldham, ——, 220
Olds, Arthur Harlie, 362
Charles Orrin, 362
Harlie G., 361
Olmstead, Albert, 143
Caroline E., 143
Frank, 143
Gertrude C., 143
William P., 143
Olp, H. Warren, 164
Onderdonk, Eleanor Baricklow, 265
Elwood, 264, 265
Emily, 365
Emily Perrine, 265
John Barcalo, 365
Sarah Catharine Mount, 365
Opdyke, Celina, 136
Jeremiah, 136
Prudence Sutton, 136
Osborn, ——, 52
Adelaide, 356
Amzi, 101
Nancy, 299
Osborne, Thomas C., 93
Osburn, Wm., 19
Orwin, Florence, 341
Otis, Charles C., 225
Hiram Henry, 225
James R., 165
William Henry, 225
Overfield, Elmer Ellsworth, dr., 313
Owen, Franklyn E., 98
John, 98
Mary, 98
Owens, Harry B., 173
William T., 173

Paine, Elma, 400
Painter, Elizabeth Jones, 415
Martha Ann, 415
William, 415
Palmenter, Ira, 75
Palmer, Ann, 429
Earle, 317
Chester, 317
Harry, 317
Hortense, 317
John, 317
Kezia C., 314
Leroy, 97
Sarah, 317
Walter, 317
Pangborn, Louisa, 330
Pangburn, Elizabeth, 333
Pardee, John, 227
John Herbert, 227
Parish, Susan, 224
Park, Ebenezer B., 141
Ellsworth B., 141
Harvey, rev., 349
Paul Bethel, 349

Park, Portia Bird, 141
Parker, ——, 131
Ada, 193
Alfred, 210
Carrie Carlisle, 193
Clarence Slack, 193
Elizabeth, 210
Frances, 193
Francis, 88
Francis Mariotte, 193
Gertrude E., 227
Henry, 88
James M., 88
John Lewis, 193
John Mortimer, 193
Lillie, 210
Margaret, 261
May, 210
Norman, 210
Richard Francis, 210
Sarah O., 88
Sarah Appleget, 193
Susanna, 422
Sylvannus, 88
Willard, dr., 138

Parkin, Ann Middleton, 392
James, 392
Mary Etta, 281
Matilda, 392

Parkinson, Ann, 231
Parks, David, 191
Sally Woodworth, 191
Sarah, 191

Parmalee, Alice E., 348
Parmenter, Phillipa W., 259
Parsell, Rebecca A., 209
Parsons, Charles E., 344
Francis J., 344
John Chester, 437
Joseph Egbert, 344
Laura Marguerite, 437
Nellie, 344

Patriquin, Mary (Polly), 435
Patterson, 432
Joseph, 63
Mary, 178
Sarah A., 135

Pattison, Mary Ellen, 177
William A., 97

Paulding, major, 42
Paulet, Rachel, 12
Paullin, Ella Frances, 426
Enos F., 426
William Perrine, 426

Payne, ——, 104
Chloe E., 322
I. Bertrand, 6

Pearce, Anna Whittaker, 149
Arthur Harold, 153
Augusta Van Doren, 153
Harvey Cole, 153

Pease, Mary Ella, 287
Peck, Carey William, 252
Eliza, 93
Frank A., 252
Grace Merwin, 252
Lynn Johnson, 252

Peer, Helen Ann, 265, 266
Jacob, 266

Peet, Ann Bonestel or Bohnstel, 397
Catharine Albertine, 397
Nathan, 397

Peifer, ——, 219
Pelyea, Mary, 46
Perlier, Martha, 44
Mary, 421

PERRIN, Perrine, Perine, Prine, Parein, Parain, Parian, Parayn, Pareyn, Parine, Parrin, Payran, Pearine, Perrane, Perrein, Perreine, Perinie, Prien, Purine, Pruyn, Pruyne, Pering, Perrings, Peroyne,
Aaron, 53, 88, 111, 208, 466
Aaron Beach, 229, 342
Aaron Combs, 284
Aaron L., 120
Aaron Melick, 121, 226, 337
Aaron Sylvanus, 367
Aba La Rue, 200
Abbagail, 420
Abby, 45, 210
Abel K., 453
Abiatha Francis, 188
Abigail, 58, 62, 79, 107, 199, 398, 430
Abigail Buckley, 145
Abigail Edsal, 139
Abigail Elizabeth, 251
Abigail Jane, 140
Abigail La Rue, 107
Abijah, 181, 288
Able Kirby, 199, 310
Abner, 166
Abraham, 69, 71, 126, 131, 241, 353
Abraham Huff, 244
Abraham Jansen, 91, 168
Abraham Johnson, 76, 136
Abraham Lincoln, 265, 303, 385
Abraham T., 233, 345, 453
Abraham Van Tuyl, 335
Abram, 434, 438
Absalom D., 197
Achsah, 153, 179, 428
Achsah Rebecca, 152
Ada, 253, 279, 312, 409, 436
Ada Adelia, 176
Ada Bell, 364
Ada Caroline, 254
Ada Chamberlain, 373
Ada Emeline, 362
Ada Lauretta, 395
Ada Lucinda, 201
Ada Lucy, 314
Ada M., 352
Ada Margaret, 439

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Ada Maria, 416
Ada May, 266
Adam, 219
Adda Estelle, 305
Adda Grace, 375
Adda May, 349
Addie Alona, 328
Addison Henry, 289
Addison J., 364, 412
Addra, 232
Adelaide, 193, 266
Adelbert, 305
Adelbert M., 322
Adele Angeline, 408
Adeline, 174, 312
Adella, 117, 328
Adelpha Elizabeth, 343
Adolphus, 144, 255
Agnes, 405, 429, 434, 440, 441
Agnes Parker, 423
Aida Matilda, 417
Alan Jansen, 278
Alanson Ross, 353, 407
Albert, 135, 217, 247, 248
Albert Charles, 228, 340
Albert De la Ree, 410
Albert Freeman, 417
Albert G., 54
Albert Gallatin, 243
Albert Harris, 223
Albert Harvey, 337
Albert John, 306, 387
Albert Maurice, 289
Albert Mitchell, 439, 442
Albert Vernon, 345
Albert W., 151, 459
Alberta, 387, 440
Aleatha, 109
Aletha, 245
Aletta, 105
Alexander, 13, 444
Alexander Snediker, 146
Alford, 273
Alfred, 81, 128, 137, 144, 153, 164, 172, 179, 213, 238, 239, 276, 285, 296, 329, 451
Alfred Allen, 281
Alfred Ammon, 275
Alfred Augustus, 285
Alfred Badgeley, 216, 326
Alfred Duncan, 263
Alfred E., 82, 145
Alfred Everett, 441
Alfred Henry, 436, 441
Alfred J., 162, 275
Alfred Joralemon, 394
Alfred Kenneth, 159, 272
Alfred Mount, 154, 262
Alfred Thompson, 128, 237
Alfred Walker, 221, 332
Alfred Ward, 145
Alice, 13, 162, 349, 380, 397, 438
Alice Amelia, 176

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Alice Anna, 260
Alice Belle, 357
Alice Carey, 237
Alice Clayton, 326
Alice Ella, 362
Alice Ellen, 268
Alice Emilia, 338
Alice Hylinda, 139
Alice Isabel, 358
Alice L., 253, 347
Alice Lillian, 393
Alice May, 286, 376, 439
Alice V., 265
Alida Lee, 274
Alleta Swan, 116
Allison Ely, 178, 283
Alma, 381
Alma Myret, 343
Almena, 79, 199
Almira, 143, 154, 174, 246
Almon Ellery, 174
Almon Fay, 281
Alonzo Alvord, 195
Alonzo Furgeson, 298, 381
Alonzo Heminway, 437
Alonzo J., 333
Alta Geneora, 270
Alta May, 221
Alton Everett, 393
Alvah Lewis, 326, 395
Alvin, 413
Alvin Elwood, 151
Alvina, 293
Alwilda, 144
Amanda, 114, 165
Amanda Ayres, 333
Amanda B., 170
Amanda J., 161
Amanda Mitchell, 267
Amandy, 155
Ambert Roy, 305
Amelia, 136, 299, 355, 409
Amelia Ann, 110
Amelia F., 242, 345
Amelia Jane, 217, 327
Amelia Alvina, 266
America Virginia, 149
Amine Marcella, 319
Amos, 86, 440
Amos B., 160
Amos Elgy, 177, 282
Amy, 67, 322, 323
Amy Dunham, 309
Andrew, 46, 71, 73, 129, 131, 133, 243, 246, 355, 446
Andrew Duncan, 154, 263, 364
Andrew Jackson, 95, 176, 183, 293
Andrew Jackson Allison, 175
Andrew N., 464
Angelina, 96, 176
Ann, 17, 37, 46, 50, 52, 65, 69, 82, 83, 103, 111, 121, 122, 124, 180, 208, 232

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Ann Augustine, 174
Ann E., 243
Ann Eliza, 88, 98, 115, 131, 171, 180, 194, 298, 346
Ann Emily, 87
Ann Howard, 422
Ann Jeanette, 311
Ann Maria, 225, 233, 311
Ann Matilda, 77
Ann Mount, 48
Anna, 50, 52, 55, 58, 79, 81, 82, 102, 194, 198, 206, 219, 266, 271, 371, 420, 425, 428
Anna Ada, 313
Anna Adelaide, 345
Anna Armstrong, 238
Anna Blanchard, 151
Anna Clayton, 123
Anna Cornelia, 263
Anna Dundas, 284
Anna E., 144, 150
Anna Eliza, 183, 311
Anna Elizabeth, 309
Anna Francis, 426, 442
Anna Gertrude, 135
Anna Hunter, 232
Anna Isabel, 401
Anna Jane, 237
Anna Lane, 386
Anna Lee, 240
Anna Maria, 240, 242
Anna Potter, 364
Anna Pratt, 284
Anna Rebecca, 171
Anna Virginia, 263
Anna Voorhees, 266
Anne, 40, 56, 60, 68, 394, 419, 428
Anne Allison, 369
Anne Elizabeth, 386
Anne Elnora, 390
Annie, 67, 100, 256, 435
Annie Bertha, 176
Annie Billings, 339
Annie E., 206
Annie Eliza, 234
Annie Elizabeth, 324
Annie Fisher, 288
Annie J., 371
Annie Knott, 73
Annie Lane, 303
Annie Laura, 439
Annie Louise, 354
Annie M., 239, 250
Annie May, 280, 365
Annie Potter, 212
Annie Rebecca, 242
Annie S., 351
Anthony, 39, 45, 70
Anthony Edgar, 268
Antoine, 13
Anstice B., 271
Archibald Conover, 364

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Ari Ann, 244
Arline Roselle, 414
Arminda Louella, 269
Artemisia, 322
Artemus, 151
Arthur, 15, 52, 85
Arthur Allison, 436, 441
Arthur Chester, 252
Arthur Clarence, 281
Arthur D., 285
Arthur Edward, 403
Arthur Emery, 264, 366
Arthur Frederick, 349
Arthur Hough, 357
Arthur Johnson, 252, 360, 361
Arthur Lee, 174, 282
Arthur Lenox, 249
Arthur McNutt, 435, 439
Arthur Manning, 379
Arthur Sherman, 354, 408
Arthur St. Claire, 441
Asa Ory, 259
Aseneth, 126
Ashley Ernest, 437
Atwood, 420
Augusta L., 327
Augustina, 266
Augustus, 165, 277
Augustus Freer, 166
Augustus Haywood, 157, 267
Augustus Hulbert, 234
Augustus Woodruff, 138, 250
Austin Louis, 361
Avaline, 344
Babbitt, Milton, 361
Backus Wilbur, 90, 162
Barclay, 98, 178, 283
Barclay Stewart, 369
Barzilla Thorn, 86, 151
Beakman, 155, 264
Beal, 332
Beatrice Bradford, 395
Belle Rosetta, 236
Benjamin, 67, 68, 118, 120, 121, 223, 225, 230, 332, 397, 435
Benjamin Bond, 85, 148
Benjamin Condit, 354
Benjamin F., 460, 462, 463
Benjamin Franklin, 93, 172, 176, 269
Benjamin Howard, 422
Benjamin James, 127
Benjamin Jay, 237, 349
Bennett, 184, 295
Bernard, 241, 354
Bernice, 380
Bernice Louise, 391
Bert Enoch, 382
Bertha, 255, 329, 380, 409
Bertha Ann, 277
Bertha Malinda, 275
Bertha Martha, 386
Bertha Pearl, 374

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Bertie, 281, 282
Bertie May, 269
Bessie, 269, 370, 374
Bessie Clark, 138
Bessie Frances, 318
Bessie Harriet, 319
Bessie Jane, 223, 437
Bessie Louise, 248
Bessie Lucille, 392
Bessie Mae, 396
Bessie Matthias, 365
Bessie May, 351, 382
Betsey, 211
Beulah Hazel, 408
Birdie Beatrice, 280
Blanche, 267
Blanche Marie, 406
Blanche Minerva, 375
Bradford, 442
Branch V., 149
Brazillia Franklin, 91
Brazilliar, 211, 323
Brownie H., 370
Bruce, 302
Bryan Van Buren, 168
Burch (field) G., 458
Burchfield, Grace, 295, 376
Burgess, 164
Burton, 381
Burton Lucas, 393
Byron Odell, 377
capt., 46, 446
Calister Parish, 224
Calvin, 84, 141
Calvin Horatio, 296
Carey Anthony, 268, 366
Carl Wendell, 251
Carleton Condit, 407
Carlotta, 249
Carlton Rogers, 324
Carolina Malvina, 195
Caroline, 77, 96, 115, 175, 179, 190, 235, 243, 304, 310, 316, 409
Caroline Abigail, 414
Caroline Amanda, 227
Caroline Blanche, 247
Caroline C., 292
Caroline E., 100
Caroline Elizabeth, 204, 377
Caroline Elsie, 142
Caroline Emily, 316
Caroline Imogene, 385
Caroline Louise, 216
Caroline Lucretia, 296
Caroline Mildred, 337
Caroline Vida, 392
Caroline Williams, 239
Carrie, 255, 439
Carrie Agnes, 259
Carrie Emelia, 382
Carrie Grace, 367
Carrie Loranthia, 338
Carrie P., 345

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Carrie Pearl, 379
Carrie Simpson, 333
Cassie Lavernia, 334
Cassius Clay, 382
Cassius Dodge, 357, 411
Cassius M., 342
Cassius Riddle, 314, 390
Cassius Van, 390
Catharine, 37, 40, 46, 52, 53, 57–59, 63, 66, 67, 70, 74, 85, 88, 97, 98, 102, 104, 107, 109, 113, 117, 121-123, 130, 131, 143, 147, 180, 195, 222, 241, 250, 254, 262, 285, 286, 326, 428, 430, 435
Catharine A., 165, 244
Catharine Ann, 66, 117, 127, 128, 155, 165, 181, 201, 237, 243
Catharine Amanda, 83
Catharine Conover, 263, 371
Catharine Cooper, 201, 312
Catharine Elizabeth, 164, 182, 188, 233, 295
Catharine Forman, 290
Catharine Frances, 216
Catharine Henry, 98, 181, 288
Catharine Jane, 334
Catharine Knott, 75
Catharine Lake, 346
Catharine M., 324
Catharine Maria, 166
Catharine P., 370
Catharine Polhemus, 283
Catharine Rue, 109
Catharine Stillwell, 145
Catharine Taylor, 313
Catharine Williamson, 198
Cattie Jane, 278
Cecelia Mary, 417
Celia Ardella, 438
Celestine, 207
C. Elizabeth, 363
Champlain, 164
Charity, 112, 309, 394
Charity Guyon, 233
Charles, 44, 70, 71, 114, 128, 131, 179, 180, 201, 211, 217, 222, 238, 276, 279, 286, 291, 309, 315, 323, 328, 341, 364, 389, 409, 435, 436, 465, 467, 470
Charles A., 141, 194, 307, 470
Charles Baker, 194
Charles Banks, 261
Charles Bennett, 295
Charles Brodhead, 278
Charles C., 124, 210, 275, 404, 464
Charles Carson, 115
Charles Cleveland, 365
Charles Clifford, 205, 260
Charles Conover, 153, 261
Charles Cox, 350
Charles D., 460
Charles Devison, 134
Charles Dicksey, 156, 265
Charles Dillon, 221

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Charles Downing, 169
Charles Duke, 173
Charles E., 151, 259, 370
Charles Edmund, 188
Charles Edward, 234, 347, 441, 443
Charles Edwin, 162
Charles Elwood, 302, 384
Charles Everett, 318
Charles F., 457, 467
Charles Finley, 349
Charles Fish, 307, 388
Charles Gerrout, 269
Charles H., 303, 385, 451, 454
Charles Harold, 389
Charles Henry, 135, 248, 272, 278, 286, 305, 315, 316, 354, 371, 391, 408, 412
Charles Herbert, 436, 441
Charles Hiram, 166, 278, 317, 393
Charles Howard, 381
Charles Hubert, 163
Charles Isaac, 399
Charles J., 261
Charles Kendall, 245
Charles L., 150, 161, 438, 442
Charles Lawrence, 221, 310, 358, 411
Charles Lee, 269
Charles Lufburrow, 196, 307
Charles McChesney, 190, 304
Charles McGinley, 219, 330
Charles M., 161, 255
Charles Morris, 205, 319
Charles Mortimer, 380
Charles N., 148
Charles O., 336, 399
Charles Pierson, 343
Charles Robert, 270, 277, 367
Charles Roscoe, 401
Charles Roswell, 286
Charles Savins, 393
Charles Sumner, 204, 317, 346
Charles Thomas, 316
Charles Vandenbergh, 153, 261
Charles Vaughn, 405
Charles W., 257, 333, 397, 455
Charles Walter, 178
Charles Wellington, 338
Charles Willard, 189, 302
Charles Whisler, 271
Charles White Kellogg, 227, 338
Charlotta Louise, 173
Charlotte, 82, 95, 96, 111, 113, 121, 172, 189, 190, 192, 244, 292, 450
Charlotte Anderson, 192
Charlotte Condit, 325
Charlotte D., 265
Charlotte Elizabeth, 346
Charlotte J., 159, 292
Chattles Beaver, 355
Chester, 276, 363
Chester Arthur, 173, 220
Chester Percy, 441

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Chester S., 141, 252
Chilton A., 269, 367
Christian E., 469
Christopher, 17, 54, 89, 433
Christopher Bergen, 212
Christopher J., 433
Christopher Jean, 432, 433
Christopher John, 432, 435
Christopher Rhoten, 158, 269
Christy Ann, 436
Civilia Fuller, 285
Civiliar Fuller, 134
Clara, 270
Clara Belle, 237
Clara Benedict, 313
Clara E., 119
Clara Edna, 268
Clara Nesbitt, 238, 350
Clara Naomi, 342
Clara Norman, 404
Clara Van Schaick, 255
Clara W., 320
Clarence, 228, 340, 365, 439
Clarence Dayton, 325
Clarence Earll, 379
Clarence Edward, 409
Clarence Fleming, 375
Clarence Hall 289
Clarence Le Roy, 206
Clarence McLean, 359
Clarence Rinehart, 362
Clarence Sanford, 408
Clarence Slack, 247
Clarence Wesley, 379
Clarissa, 126, 334, 398
Clarissa A., 209
Clarissa Dixon, 94
Clark, 41, 64, 114
Clark Scudder, 218, 329
Claude, 273, 282
Claude De Haven, 278
Claude Egbert, 382
Claude Howland, 271
Claude Llewellyn, 252
Claude Victor, 14
Claudius, 303
Clay Kyle, 178
Clayton Monroe, 411
Clifford, 372, 380, 385
Clifford G., 151
Clifford T., 151, 260
Clinton Elmer, 293
Clinton L., 279, 368
Clinton Leslie, 270
Clinton Orlando, 342, 403
Clinton Stevenson, 249
Clinton Wakefield, 388
Clyde, 151, 281
Clyde Alonzo, 381
Clyde E., 389
Clyde J., 276
col., 19
Collin, 363

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Collins Cooper, 313
Collins Hanchett, 201, 314
Collins Jonathan, 314
Conover, 261
Constance, 405
Cora Belle, 316, 363
Cora Eleanor, 163
Cora L., 300
Cora Lydia, 403
Cora Olive, 269
Cordelia Adelaide, 202
Corlis, 112, 210
Cornelia, 164, 213, 324
Cornelia Ann, 294
Cornelia Brown, 286
Cornelia Eugenia, 229
Cornelia Jane, 88
Cornelia Woodhull, 133
Cornelius, 70, 126, 127, 235, 328, 396
Cornelius Bailey, 243, 356
Cornelius Bush, 137, 250
Cornelius Cedam, 216, 327
Cornelius Lake, 126, 231, 343
Cornelius Winthrop, 343
Corridon Adelbert, 140
Craig, 134, 247
Crowell, 440
Crystal Emmaline, 381
Curtis, 293
Cyrus, 293, 463
Cyrus K., 148, 257
Cyrus Mills, 316, 392
dr., 1, 78, 79
Daisey Floral, 329
Daisy, 272, 319, 389, 440
Daisy Elizabeth, 382
Dallas Matthew, 299
Dan, 24
Dana, 253
Daniel, 1, 5, 6, 16, 19–21, 23–30, 32–34, 36, 39–41, 45, 48, 51, 55, 56, 58–60, 63–65, 70–72, 92, 94, 95, 100, 101, 106, 109–111, 113, 115, 128, 129, 131, 132, 169, 173, 183, 185, 196, 197, 208, 241, 244, 279, 291, 292, 299, 322, 352, 419, 420, 428, 430, 436, 440, 446, 447, 450, 455, 465, 467, 471
Daniel A., rev., 152
Daniel C., 210, 234, 326
Daniel Conover, 126, 234
Daniel Haines, 198
Daniel Harrison, 106, 197, 309
Daniel Herbert, 105, 195
Daniel J., 92, 170
Daniel Kain, 85, 148
Daniel Lewis, 327
Daniel Lloyd, 266
Daniel Louis, 233, 346
Daniel Monroe, 245, 357
Daniel Nolan, 173
Daniel R., 463
Daniel Sharp, 148
Daniel Shawhan, 89, 159

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Daniel Tobias, 132, 244, 358, 411
Daniel Wainwright, 156, 266
Daniel William, 301
Daniell, 27, 28, 30–32
Danielle, 28
Danl., 23
Dany, 117
Darrell Homer, 411
Dasie Emma, 282
David, 14, 37, 52, 65, 67, 86, 87, 97, 114, 152, 179, 180, 197, 212, 433–437, 440, 447, 448, 465
David A., 73, 133, 303
David Alden, 281
David Augustus, 285
David Auten, 215, 325
David Bates, 392
David Bisham, 383
David Clark, 179, 285, 370
David Cole, 70, 127, 450
David Cook, 99
David Cornelius, 127, 236
David Durbin, 186
David Emmet, 191, 305
David Giles, 242, 355
David Greenleaf, 316
David H., 435, 438, 442
David J., 82, 83, 114, 264, 365, 454
David James, 406, 418
David John, 366
David Joseph, 306
David Knott, 75, 135
David M., 395, 451
David McChesney, 304
David Maulden, 423
David Mount, 180, 286
David R., 157
David S., 460
David Stout, 170, 280
David Van Derveer, 285
David W., 470
David Williamson, 107, 200, 201, 312, 315, 389, 391, 450
Dean Edward, 357
Deborah Eliza, 167
Deborah Ely, 179
Delana Carter, 226
Delia Kendrick, 348
Della, 372
Della Elizabeth, 240
Della Jane, 352
Della Lucile, 318
Delos Le Baron, 336
Delos W., 471
Delos Williams, 334, 398
Delphena Rose, 416
Demas, 169, 280
Denham Guthrie, 159, 272
Derrick Grigg, 133, 246
Desire Brasier, 332
Dessie, 281
Dever, 362
De Witt M., 456

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
De Witt McLean, 227, 338
Diana, 71
Dinah, 43
Disbrow Appleget, 193
Dock, 230
Dominique, 11
Donald Charles, 417
Donna Christine, 411
Dora, 321
Dora Isabella, 252
Dorathea Y., 365
Dorlisca, 269
Dorothy Amelia, 238, 405
Dorothy Ann, 105
Dorothy Violet, 402, 403
Dorothy, Williamson, 309
Dudley Purss, 243
Duncan Kendig, 135, 249
Dwight Elvin, 410
Earl, 412
Earl Daniel, 279, 368
Earl J., 260
Earl Sams, 384
Earle, 255
Effadell, 342
Effie, 380
Effie Endette, 338
Effie Gertrude, 376
Effie May, 279
Edgar, 144
Edgar Burchfield, 377, 414
Edgar Carlton, 414
Edgar Courtland, 235, 347
Edgar J., 178
Edgar Olcott, 398
Edgar Sumner, 331
Edgar W., 142, 253
Edgar Ward, 443
Edgar Warren, 188
Edgar Winfield, 205, 319
Edith, 129, 276, 304, 331
Edith Caroline, 377
Edith Estelle, 395
Edith H., 173
Edith L., 190
Edith Lillian, 386
Edith Lorraine, 314
Edith May, 329, 352
Edith Melvina, 417
Edith Moore, 407
Edith Naomi, 393
Edith Thomson, 423
Edith Virginia, 297
Edmund, 11
Edmund Alonzo, 136
Edmund Clive, 439
Edmund Kirby, 301
Edmund Rue, 181, 287
Edmund W., 435, 439
Edna Amelia, 410
Edna Ethel, 329
Edna Fidelia, 298
Edna Melissa, 79, 385

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Edna Lee, 391
Edna Martin, 407
Edna May, 409
Edson, 163, 276
Edson Alonzo, 353, 406
Edward, 43, 68, 69, 124, 125, 126, 255, 260, 328, 381, 388, 406, 409, 428, 438, 442
Edward A., 404
Edward Bergen, 301
Edward Bird, 287, 326, 395
Edward Bockes, 224, 334
Edward Buffett, 233, 355, 408
Edward Burns, 425
Edward Clarence, 225, 336, 399
Edward Eugene, 248, 360
Edward Gaylord, 331
Edward Glenn, 320
Edward Graham, 339, 401
Edward H., 349
Edward Hart, 365
Edward I., 347
Edward J., 459
Edward Jamison, 425
Edward L., 464
Edward Lane, 303
Edward Livingston, 237, 349
Edward Lockner, 395
Edward M., 333, 345
Edward Maltby, 136, 249
Edward Martineau, 125, 232
Edward Matthews, 115
Edward Moore, 344
Edward O., 124, 231
Edward Payson, 228, 341
Edward S., 258
Edward Ten Broeck, 3, 404, 417
Edward V., 161, 274
Edward William, 85
Edwin, 354
Edwin Arthur, 418
Edwin A. Stevens, 180
Edwin Henry, 426
Edwin McNeal, 162
Elam, 216
Elam C., 327
Elbert Berlin, 281
Eleanor, 51, 54, 55, 86, 91, 101, 109, 115, 154, 197, 434–437, 441
Eleanor Barkalow, 189
Eleanor Delana, 337
Eleanor Ten Eyck, 178
Eleanor Violis, 381
Eleanor Williamson, 107, 200
Elenor, 39
Elgin Eugene, 188
Eli, 241, 352
Eli Thomas, 159, 271
Elias, 71
Elias Glenn, 423
Elias Riggs, 248, 360
Elijah, 38, 50, 53, 82, 87, 451
Elijah E., 84, 452

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Elijah H., 470
Elijah Henry, 83, 145
Elijah Lewis, 240, 351
Elijah Voorhees, 154, 262
Eliza, 55, 56, 74, 90, 93, 95, 108, 118, 119, 187, 211, 223, 230, 311, 330, 394, 426
Eliza A., 316
Eliza Ann, 155, 172
Eliza Ely, 203
Eliza Grigg, 133
Eliza J., 94
Eliza Jane, 75, 80, 91, 92, 169, 171, 216, 326
Eliza M., 165
Eliza Whiteman, 238
Elizabet, 34
Elizabeth, 17, 26, 27, 30, 32–34, 37, 39, 41, 45, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 63, 65, 66, 70–73, 79, 81, 84, 85, 89, 94, 97, 100, 102, 104, 105, 113, 116, 122, 123, 129, 131, 133, 143, 154, 184, 186, 187, 197, 212, 213, 216, 217, 243, 262, 302, 312, 324, 334, 341, 386, 396, 398, 419, 420, 422, 429, 433, 434
Elizabeth Ann, 92, 114, 136, 147
Elizabeth Anna, 174
Elizabeth Applegate, 134
Elizabeth Adele, 417
Elizabeth Boyd, 364
Elizabeth C., 156
Elizabeth Cameron, 253
Elizabeth Carter, 226
Elizabeth D., 94
Elizabeth E., 93, 244
Elizabeth Ellen, 169
Elizabeth Ely, 152
Elizabeth Eugenia, 248
Elizabeth Gertrude, 340
Elizabeth H., 185
Elizabeth Horner, 214
Elizabeth Huff, 132
Elizabeth Jane, 147
Elizabeth Johnston, 239
Elizabeth M., 225, 371
Elizabeth McChesney, 303
Elizabeth Margaret, 394
Elizabeth May, 364, 413
Elizabeth Moore, 285
Elizabeth Mount, 155
Elizabeth Parker, 160
Elizabeth Peer, 266
Elizabeth Scotten, 325
Elizabeth Shaw, 174
Elizabeth Shepherd, 363
Elizabeth Stevens, 347
Elizabeth Vandithiden, 339
Elizabeth Viona, 151
Elizabeth Winant, 125
Ella, 255, 263, 296, 349, 371, 443
Ella A., 352
Ella Fisher, 287
Ella J., 441

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Ella Joy, 167
Ella Louise, 321, 345
Ella McChesney, 303
Ella Moon, 142
Ella May, 175, 416
Ella Mervin, 137
Ella Nora, 345
Ella Wakefield, 194
Ellen, 81, 110, 114, 205, 243, 437
Ellen Augusta, 188
Ellen Cooper, 203
Ellen Cox, 155
Ellen Francis, 310
Ellen H., 171
Ellen Melissa, 297
Ellen Miranda, 245
Ellen R., 84
Ellen Townsend, 250
Ellen Vanderbilt, 132
Ellen W., 218
Ellie Ten Brook, 301
Ellis Fox, 97
Ellis R., 283
Elma Elvira, 377
Elmer Alexander, 410
Elmer Dey, 194
Elmer Ellsworth, 380
Elmer Ely, 289
Elmer Emmerson Ellsworth, 297, 380
Elmer F., 283
Elmer Stone, 163, 276
Elsie, 105, 224, 247, 417
Elsie Atwater, 388
Elsie Clayton, 373
Elsie May, 372, 427
Elva, 171
Elva P., 336
Elvira, 378
Elvira Baker, 296
Elwood, 84, 135, 152, 261, 248
Emeline, 174, 194, 281
Emeline A., 262
Emeline Harriet, 347
Emeline Letitia, 297
Emile, 14
Emily, 143, 145, 242, 353
Emily C., 151
Emily E., 250
Emily F., 345
Emily Frances, 391, 406
Emily Jane, 159
Emily K., 150
Emma, 153, 168, 211, 217, 219, 293, 328, 354, 380, 385
Emma Adaline, 268
Emma Albertha, 188
Emma Athalia, 220
Emma Belle, 175
Emma Betsey, 204
Emma Carroll, 304
Emma E., 389
Emma Elizabeth Cortelyou, 130, 233
Emma Florence, 403

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Emma Frances, 387
Emma Grace, 342
Emma Hotaling, 277
Emma Jane, 274, 407
Emma Jewell, 288
Emma June, 415
Emma Knight, 189
Emma L., 293, 404
Emma La Rue, 387
Emma Lavinia, 157
Emma Louisa, 205, 309
Emma Loutura, 270
Emma Maria, 278
Emma May, 269
Emma R., 152
Emma Rosalie, 334
Emma Ruth, 383
Emma Virgiana, 303
Emma Virginia, 426
Emmett Burgess, 174
Emmett Ira, 269, 367
Emory, 272, 381
Emory Allison, 379, 415
Emory Benton, 177
Emsley James, 159, 271
Enoch, 47, 73, 74, 98, 100, 103, 113, 134, 180, 181, 184, 185, 190–192, 247, 288, 297, 298, 305, 378, 421, 450, 454, 459
Enoch Conklin, 103, 191, 305
Enoch Ellsworth, 298, 382
Enoch James, 378
Enoch W., 86
Enos, 84, 86
Enos Ayres, 205, 318
Erasmus Melancthon, 298
Erastus, 188, 302, 465
Ernest, 438, 442
Ernest E., 221
Ernest Elmer, 356, 410
Ernest Morris, 396
Ernest Thorn, 407, 418
Ernest Walter, 331
Estella, 326
Estella Rosetta, 376
Ester May, 414
Esther, 121
Esther Ann, 311
Esther Catharine, 314
Esther Holmes, 101
Esther Stewart, 402
Ethel, 350, 377
Ethel Althea, 417
Ethel Gordon, 408
Ethel Longstreet, 308
Ethel Madeline, 396
Ethel May, 361, 395, 418
Etney, 113
Etta Beryl, 281
Eugene, 456
Eugene Allen, 355
Eugene Apgar, 355, 410
Eugene Daniel, 135
Eugene Douglas, 388

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Eugene Guy, 178
Eugene I, 454
Eugene Lincoln, 318
Eugene Randall, 245, 357
Eunice, 378
Eunice Amanda, 337
Eunice Ann, 178
Eunice Oliva, 295
Euphamy, 158
Euphemia, 112, 294
Eva, 152, 276, 296, 329
Eva A., 322
Eva Augusta, 294
Eva Florence, 357
Eva K., 265
Eva Mae, 358
Eva Marsdon, 259
Eva Rose, 273
Evalina, 177
Evans Sylvester, 224, 335
Eve, 429
Evelyn, 423
Evelyn Louine, 411
Evelyn Zane, 402
Evelyne Turnbull, 346
Everett Longstreet, 360
Evert Craton, 270
Ezekial H., 113
Ezekiel, 452
family, 17, 431
Fannie, 342
Fannie Elizabeth, 216
Fannie Hunter, 232
Fannie Myrtle, 356
Fanny, 131
Fanny Frances, 312
Fanny K., 257
Fay, 253
Fay Alexander, 368
Felicia Jane, 177
Ferdinand Lare, 128
Fidelia, 140
Finley C., 463
Finley Clay, 237, 348
Fleming, 295, 377
Fletcher, 438
Flora, 280
Flora Adaline, 391
Flora Adeline, 316
Flora Alice, 269
Flora Blanche, 280
Flora B., 172
Flora Elizabeth, 336
Florence, 172, 282, 320, 371, 401, 408
Florence Adele, 249
Florence Aikman, 357
Florence Alberta, 271
Florence Chapman, 360
Florence Crolius, 384
Florence E., 258
Florence Elizabeth, 340
Florence Ellsworth, 375, 413
Florence Emily, 221

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Florence Ethel, 331
Florence Fanny, 328
Florence Gerhart, 366
Florence Lodina, 415
Florence Longstreet, 307
Florence Louise, 347
Florence Margery, 391
Florence May, 313, 387, 413, 427
Florence Mildred, 249, 360, 392
Florence Stevens, 289
Forest McGuire, 142
Florilla Regina, 335
Florus Sumner, 318
Flosey Mildred, 330
Floy Emma, 331
Floyd, 178
Floyd D., 382
Frances Adelaide, 193
Frances Augusta, 342
Frances Eleanor, 415
Frances Elizabeth, 236
Frances Helen, 361
Frances Hoffman, 198
Frances Jane, 209
Frances Louise, 395
Frances La Rue, 203
Frances R., 230
Frances Viola, 140
Francesca O., 384
Francesca Wendell, 384
Francis, 158, 268
Francis Anne, 317
Francis Albert, 381
Francis Henry, 227, 337
Francis Joseph, 251, 361, 471
Francis M., 327, 472
Francis Marilla, 353
Francis Marion, 297, 341, 366, 379
Francis Rosteen, 183, 291
Francis W., 159
Francyntje, 33
Frank, 160, 173, 266, 302, 321, 370, 378, 398, 416
Frank Albert, 274
Frank Eugene, 357
Frank H., 257, 265
Frank Halstead, 291, 373
Frank Leslie, 253, 278, 347
Frank M., 322
Frank Monroe, 347, 405
Frank Norton, 346
Frank S., 161
Frank Stansbury, 257
Frank Symmes, 359, 473
Frank P., 259
Frank Walter, 418
Frank Walton, 406
Franklin Holmes, 287, 372
Franklin Jay, 358, 411
Franklin Kenneth, 418
Franklin Pierce, 324, 394
Fred Agens, 348
Fred Jansen, 168, 278

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Fred Leland, 401
Freda, 405
Frederick, 196, 246, 270, 328, 332, 341, 346, 372, 397, 433, 434, 438
Frederick Allen, 351
Frederick Auten Combs, 285, 369
Frederick Brink, 276, 367
Frederick Gilbert, 337, 400
Frederick J., 304
Frederick James, 342, 402
Frederick John, 317
Frederick K., 258
Frederick Knox, 314, 390
Frederick L., 322
Frederick Llewellyn, 403
Frederick Lewis, 331, 397
Frederick Lum, 358, 411
Frederick Maurice, 248
Frederick Orlando, 146, 255
Frederick Osten, 240, 351
Frederick Peter, 362
Frederick S., 324
Frederick Schuyler, 255, 362
Frederick Temple, 289
Frederick Vanderheyden, 340
Frederick Van Liew, 204
Frederick W., 161
Frederick Waterhouse, 309
Freeman, 144, 309
Gaius, 79, 140
Garret, 54, 92, 171, 471
Garret Sutherland, 274
Garrett, 55, 90, 94, 162
Genevieve, 410
George, 119, 141, 209, 212, 213, 249, 292, 322, 324, 328, 330, 363, 393, 432, 434, 436, 438, 440, 452, 454, 456, 458, 472
George A., 229, 454
George Aaron, 156
George Abraham, 354
George Albert, 322, 417
George Avery, 427
George B., 177, 217, 329, 370
George Barclay, 180, 287
George Bennett, 209
George Bierce, 292, 374
George C., 467
George Christopher, 432, 433, 435
George Clayton, 393
George Cooper, 201, 304
George D., 441
George Davis, 116, 217
George Dederic, 158, 271
George Dudley, 309, 317, 393
George Duncan, 136, 250
George E., 385
George Edward, 344, 346, 403
George Edwin, 137
George Elting, 91, 166
George Eugene, 383
George G., 172
George Gustavus, 135

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
George Gustavus, rev., 248
George Hanson, 201, 316, 392
George Harrison, 299, 383
George Henry, 89, 234, 336, 346, 362, 391, 399
George Horace, 327
George Ira, 318
George J., 149, 460
George K., 160
George Leroy, 261
George Lewis, 161
George Lincoln, 313, 390
George Mairs, 339, 401
George Milligan, 439
George Morris, 327, 396
George Mount, 76, 137
George Norman, 427
George Norris, 317
George Percy, 439
George Richmond, 333
George Rue, 261, 363
George Shawhan, 161, 273
George St. Clare Augustin, 442
George Train, 320
George V., 211
George Van Dyke, 265
George W., 150, 233, 258, 452, 460, 466
George Washington, 76, 82, 92, 95, 98, 110, 135, 136, 157, 171, 178, 186, 189, 196, 216, 218, 229, 283, 300, 308, 330, 355, 376, 398, 409, 413, 416, 427
George William, 393, 435, 436
George Williard, 271
George Willis, 346
George Wilson, 203, 317
George Whitfield, 194
Georgetta, 165
Georgia, 436
Georgia Lois, 390
Georgiana C., 386
Georgianna, 166, 175, 327
Georgianna B., 345
Georgianna E., 332
Georgianna Louisa, 200
Gerald Wesley, 411
Gerelda A., 94
Gertrude, 54, 55, 77, 78, 103, 153, 208, 210, 280, 328, 380, 383, 406
Gertrude Applegate, 287
Gilbert, 73, 134, 143, 467
Gilbert A., 162, 275
Gilbert Charles, 139, 251, 472
Gilbert Duncan, 375
Gilbert V., 399
Gilbert Woodhull, 190, 304, 386
Gladys Caroline, 414
Glenn, 423
Glover, 17
Goldie, 380
Grace, 167, 270, 276, 292, 321, 356
Grace Bell, 300
Grace Belle, 359
Grace Ferona, 318

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Grace Howard, 407
Grace Lansing, 384
Grace Iza, 392
Grace Leoma, 416
Grace Mabel, 356
Grace May, 362
Gracie, 272
Grant Gilbert, 352
Gustavus, 258
Gustavus Gillespie, 230
Guy, 440
Guy Earl, 275
Hale, 188, 302
Hamilton Britton, 343
Hamilton Lansing, 384
Hannah, 18, 19, 40, 41, 49, 50, 52, 53, 57, 58, 74, 88–90, 100, 101, 104, 106, 123, 124, 187, 199, 216, 256, 320, 326, 419, 420, 422
Hannah A., 114
Hannah Ann, 215, 216
Hannah Eliza, 127
Hannah C., 122
Hannah Isabella, 327
Hannah Maria, 186
Hannah Mount, 48, 75
Hannah R., 158
Hannah Rebecca, 354
Hannah Rue, 145
Hannah Taler, 123
Hannah V., 83
Hannah Virginia, 300
Hannah Welling, 200
Harmanus Lansing, 3, 302, 384, 452
Harmon, 460
Harney Kenneth, 271
Harold, 247, 249, 332, 442
Harold Andrew, 362
Harold Brown, 406
Harold Edgar, 347
Harold Garfield, 441
Harold Irving, 247
Harold Mackay, 372
Harold Valentine, 405
Harold Walker, 395, 473
Harold William, 387
Harpalissa, 294
Harriet, 81, 113, 165, 192, 208, 291, 341, 380
Harriet Adaline, 229
Harriet Ann, 89, 160
Harriet Elizabeth, 220
Harriet Emmeline, 140
Harriet Fleda, 337
Harriet Gertrude, 337
Harriet Louisa, 387
Harriet Louise, 275
Harriet M., 80
Harriet Melissa, 297
Harriet Porter, 225
Harriet R., 185
Harriet Satterlee, 164
Harriet Wooley, 235

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Harriette Sherwood, 301
Harris, 119
Harrison Edwin, 250
Harrison Johnson, 361
Harry, 172, 267, 322, 404, 418
Harry A., 152
Harry Arthur, 350
Harry Casper, 253
Harry Clay, 193, 306, 307, 387, 388
Harry Clermont, 278
Harry Cole, 365
Harry Craig, 247
Harry D., 398, 417
Harry David, 237, 350
Harry Davis, 278
Harry E., 282
Harry Emmons, 346
Harry Leslie, 386
Harry Manning, 328
Harry Marks, 167
Harry Martin Conover, 364
Harry Morton, 282
Harry R., 378
Harry Richard, 272
Harry Warner, 238
Harry Warren, 379
Harvey, 164, 281, 288
Harvey Cox, 425
Harvey Eleazer, 259, 363
Harvey Fleming, 413
Harvey Garrabrant, 355, 408
Harvey J., 460
Harvey L., 255
Harvey Russell, 365
Hattie, 255, 282, 372
Hattie E., 161, 275
Hattie Florence. 331, 441
Hattie M., 141
Hattie Weldon, 439
Hazel Ash, 319
Hazel C., 400
Hazel Cornelia, 399
Hazel Elizabeth, 381
Hazel Estella, 416
Hazel Irene, 330
Hazel Maria, 413
Heber, 279, 368
Helen, 145, 203, 253, 350, 412
Helen Adeline, 153
Helen Catharine, 416
Helen Conover, 290
Helen Cornelia, 228
Helen Edith, 306
Helen Francis, 417
Helen G., 167
Helen Hazel, 388
Helen Howard, 443
Helen L., 164
Helen Louise, 338
Helen Olivia, 393
Helen M., 260
Helen Martha, 340
Helen Moore, 290

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Helen Snediker, 146
Helen Schuyler, 362
Helen Taft, 410
Helen Viola, 413
Helen Virginia, 387
Helena, 211
Helena Lansing, 302
Hendrick Conover, 212, 263, 364
Henri, 13
Henrietta, 192, 207, 250
Henrietta Elizabeth, 115
Henrietta Josephine, 203
Henrietta Moore, 286
Henry, dr., 214
Henry, 16–20, 33, 35, 36, 38–44, 50–53, 57, 60–62, 64,65, 69, 86, 85, 88, 95, 97, 107, 112, 114, 115, 121, 125, 143, 157, 158, 174, 176, 188, 195, 199, 200, 209, 210, 213, 226, 232, 255, 268, 273, 292, 195, 302, 310, 311, 321, 388, 389, 408, 429, 438, 440, 443, 446, 447, 450, 454, 464, 467, 469
Henry A., 383, 451, 452
Henry Allen, 211, 323
Henry Augustus, 215, 235, 324, 325, 347
Henry B., 158
Henry Brown, 341, 401
Henry Blackwell, 199, 309
Henry E., 50, 383, 404
Henry Edward, 324
Henry Eugene, 346
Henry C., 248
Henry Clay, 93, 287, 372
Henry D., 64, 113
Henry Deene, 128, 239
Henry E., 82
Henry Edward, 249, 394
Henry F., 172
Henry Hall, 324, 394
Henry Herbert, 251, 360, 472
Henry Huston, 89, 160
Henry I., 59, 104
Henry Ivey, 276
Henry J., 397, 459
Henry Livingston, 81
Henry Livingstone, 145
Henry Louis, 329
Henry M., 105, 195
Henry Moore, 285, 370
Henry N., 438
Henry Nicholas, 66, 117
Henry Pratt, 284, 369, 445
Henry Smith, 167
Henry Stanley, 441
Henry Voorhees, 90
Henry Walker, 118, 220
Henry Wayland, 258
Henry Westfall, 205, 319
Henry Whiting, 228, 340
Herbert, 196, 272, 438
Herbert L., 260
Herman, 186

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Herman Joseph, 292, 377, 414
Hester, 185
Hester Ann, 296
Hester Maria Smith, 214
Hettie Ella, 257
Hettie M., 309
Higby, 307
Hiram, 91, 166, 217, 329
Holly R., 85, 150, 151
Holmes Conover, 372
Holmes Ely, 373
Holmes S., 303
Homer, 273
Homer Kenneth, 366
Homer Osker, 378
Homer William, 427
Horace Greeley, 237, 350
Hortense, 370
Howard, 211, 362
Howard Colvin, 250
Howard E., 370
Howard Fountain, 403
Howland Delano, 3
Howland Delano, major, 137
Hubert, 441
Hubert Eldridge, 318
Hudson C., 292, 374
Hugh, 394
Hugh Eldridge, 270
Hugh Ralph, 355, 409
Hugo, 406
Hulburt James, 163, 275
Huldah Ann, 90
Huldah Jane, 163
Hulet, 330
Hulet Smith, 116, 218
Humphrey M., 49
Humphrey Mount, 48, 77
Humphrey Mount, rev., 1, 76
Huston, 88
Huston De Roy, 281
Ida, 60, 166, 220, 339, 428
Ida A., 323
Ida Bertha, 280
Ida Ellen, 172
Ida Estelle, 417
Ida Ethel 302
Ida Fidella, 275
Ida Florence, 294
Ida G., 258
Ida Imogine, 304
Ida Jane, 345
Ida M., 142
Ida Marriette, 342
Ida May, 204, 237, 259, 350
Ida Minnie, 159
Ida Myrtillia, 316
Ida Quinby, 369
Ida R., 164
Ida Rose, 397
Ida W., 196
Idella Florence, 176
Idonia Caroline, 310

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Ignatius Donnelly, 318
Imogene, 298
Ina Marie, 279
Ina Maude, 375
Inez Elizabeth, 376
Ira, 472
Ira B., 351
Ira Burton, 317, 392, 393
Ira Condict, 108, 203
Ira Edward, 398, 416
Ira Judson, 204
Iran Heaton, 281
Irena, 280
Irena May, 367
Irene Hibbard, 203
Irving, 276
Irving Van Gilder, 407, 418
Isaac, capt., 251
Isaac, 37, 38, 49, 64, 67, 68, 79, 98, 112, 116, 119–121, 139, 181, 185, 210, 241, 243, 286, 297, 328, 370, 379, 447, 448, 458, 468
Isaac B., 225, 336
Isaac Caulker, 196
Isaac D., 266
Isaac Davis, 116
Isaac DuBois, 91, 166
Isaac Harris, 119
Isaac Hutchinson, 181, 289
Isaac K. Lippincott, 183
Isaac La Fevre, 165
Isaac Leonard, 379
Isaac Lewis, 199, 310
Isaac Milton, 251, 361
Isaac N., 451
Isaac Newton, 217, 328
Isaac Noe, 131
Isaac Van Doren, 106, 197
Isaac Van Tuyl, 225
Isaac Younglove, 224
Isabel, 11, 52, 53, 86, 88
Isabel D., 412
Isabel Florence, 376
Isabel Viola May, 261
Isabella, 190, 243, 288
Isabelle, 304
Isabelle Marie, 317
Iva Adora, 176
Iva Irene, 381
Iva Lee, 367
Ivins, 323
Ivins Waldo, 366
Ivy, 171, 280
Izora, 414
Jacob, 53, 87, 155, 156, 158, 186, 241, 265, 354, 434, 436, 437, 440, 449, 459
Jacob Bergen, 262
Jacob Blaine, 266
Jacob Crawford, 243
Jacob Earl, 305
Jacob H., 300, 469
Jacob Horson, 235, 348
Jacob McChesney, 200, 313, 390

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Jacob M., 468
Jacob Sandford, 354, 408
Jacob Smith, 243
Jacob Van Dyke, 264, 365
James, 11, 33, 35–37, 39–43, 45, 46, 48, 50–52, 54–56, 58, 59, 63, 65–67, 70–73, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 92, 95–97, 100, 101, 105, 106, 115–118, 120, 121, 129–132, 141, 144, 158, 159, 161, 165, 175, 197, 208, 213, 216, 217, 219, 222, 230, 235, 244, 255, 269, 283, 293, 297, 321, 334, 355, 398, 416, 421, 429, 433, 435, 440, 446–448, 451, 458, 460, 463, 465
James A., 287, 371
James Albert, 356, 410
James Allison, 439, 443
James Anderson, 179
James Anderson, capt., 284
James Applegate, 172, 280
James Augustus, 107
James Auten, 215
James B., 150, 206, 442, 467
James Boal, 336, 399
James Boliver, 96, 177
James Buckley, 435
James Burgess, 91, 163
James Butler, 344
James C., 85, 149, 469
James Clement, 380
James Craig, 246, 359
James D., 58, 60, 105, 120, 258, 447
James Dewane, 277
James E., 209, 258
James Edwin, 235
James F., 461
James Forgy, 162, 274
James Franklin, 110
James Garfield, 173, 276
James Guyon, 125, 231
James H., 65, 114, 151, 213, 260
James Harvey, 93, 169, 170, 172, 175, 280, 282
James Hasbrouck, 91, 167
James Henry, 115, 136, 212, 355
James Howard, 182
James Hubert, 379
James I., 144, 332
James J., 219, 330
James Keith, 173
James K. Morange, 257, 362
James Knox, 196
James L., 152, 158 261
James Luther, 149, 259
James M., 148, 258, 344, 378, 464
James Marion, 178
James Millburn, 272, 367
James Monroe, 168, 303
James Mount, 98, 181
James N., 170, 198, 280, 309, 462
James Nehemiah, 177
James Nicholas, 66, 117
James O., 468
James Peter, 54, 90

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
James R., 93
James Randolph, 344, 404
James Read, 349
James Reese, 96, 176
James Roy, 109, 205
James Sidney, 301
James Smith, 242, 356
James Upton, 376
James V., 327
James W., 55, 91, 233, 458
James Warner, 128, 239
James Washington, 295, 375, 413
James Westbrook, 166, 278
James William, 87, 152
James William Holley, 259
Jane, 45, 46, 54, 81, 95, 96, 111, 117, 127, 131, 187, 208, 216, 217, 228, 230, 246, 262, 312, 371, 432–435
Jane Amanda, 337
Jane Ann, 143, 302, 303
Jane Augusta, 246
Jane Catharine, 225
Jane E., 109, 167
Jane Eliza, 82, 115, 212
Jane Elizabeth, 205
Jane Gaston, 98
Jane Homan, 109
Jane Josephine, 188
Jane La Rue, 78
Jane Louise, 205
Jane McLean, 226
Jane M., 71, 239
Jane Margaret, 245
Jane Maria, 116, 264
Jane Susanah, 127
Jane Stonaker, 324
Janet, 56
Jason D., 292, 374
Jay B., 302
Jay De Loss, 252, 466
Jay Tyler, 174
Jay W., 322
Jeannette, 128
Jemima, 67, 113, 146
Jemima Farr, 372
Jemima Jane, 97
Jemima Pangborn, 330
Jennie, 141, 282, 300, 325, 365, 401
Jennie B., 250
Jennie D., 326
Jennie Elizabeth, 396
Jennie Isabel, 381
Jennie Irene, 376, 397
Jennie Lewilla, 279
Jennie Luverne, 318
Jennie Margaret, 277
Jennie Sylvia, 311
Jeremiah, 310
Jeremiah Woolsey, 107, 198, 199, 310
Jerome, 144, 466
Jerusha Kate, 240
Jessie, 98, 113, 166, 211, 354
Jesse Harvey, 224

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Jesse Hulon, 223
Jesse Moore, 185, 296
Jesse Neal, 297, 378
Jesse Smith, 148, 258
Jessie, 269, 274, 281, 323, 378
Jessie Auretta, 391
Jessie Eleanor, 329
Jessie Freemont, 164, 221
Jessie Irene, 350, 386
Jessie Jay, 382
Jessie M., 283
Jessie Willis, 325
Joanna, 19
Job, 64, 183, 291, 446
Joel, 207, 462
Joel Haze, 277
John, major, 97, 104
John, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 35, 36, 38–40, 49, 53–60, 64, 66, 68, 70, 76, 79–81, 85, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97–101, 103–105, 107, 108, 111, 112, 114, 117, 119, 121, 123, 128, 130, 140, 143, 147, 149, 163, 164, 167, 173, 175, 176, 178, 182, 183, 184, 191, 193, 196, 199, 202, 207–211, 219, 222, 224, 227, 229, 230, 241, 242, 267, 281, 284, 291, 294, 296, 306, 310, 321, 322, 371, 387, 420, 428, 430, 434, 435, 437, 442, 446–450, 456, 461, 463, 470, 473
John Adams, 124, 230
John Albert, 266
John Allen, 115
John Allen, gen., 214
John Ames, 156
John A. Roebling, 369
John Atwater, 388
John B., 225
John Baird, 193, 286, 370
John Baker, 173, 281
John Barclay, 283, 369
John Belknap, 305, 387
John Bennett, 209
John Bergen, 246, 359
John Billings, 401
John Baird, 215, 287, 326
John C., 344, 404, 459
John Caleb, 441
John Calvin, 84
John Campbell, 71, 129
John Clifford, 249, 309, 403
John Cocks, 155, 213, 264
John Cooper, 111, 113
John Corliss, 346, 405
John Cox, 155, 213, 264
John Cressey, 204
John Crooks, 402
John D., 179, 192, 385
John Daniel, 382
John Danforth, 402
John David, 236, 348, 437
John Davis, 217, 327
John Davison, 303, 385
John Duncan, 262, 363, 412

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
John E., 51, 84, 141, 158, 252, 271
John Edward, 126, 130, 233, 344
John Edwin, 235, 348
John F., 146, 160, 256, 273
John Fleet, 241
John Fletcher, 295, 377
John Francis, 170, 268, 269, 366
John Franklin, 178, 317, 394
John G., 468
John Gilbert, 200, 311
John Green, 80
John Greene, 141
John Grover, 317
John H., 87, 210, 234, 313, 456, 466
John Hallenbeck, 405
John Hatfield, 169, 279
John Henry, 127, 137, 177, 196, 202 221, 236, 250, 282, 311, 332, 344, 389 404
John Hiram, 233, 445
John Hilton, 339
John Holland, 114, 212
John Howard, 181
John I., 53, 88, 121, 156, 225
John J., 452
John Jacob, 353, 407
John James, 74
John Job, 395
John Jobs, 180, 286
John Joseph, 192, 306, 417
John K., 455
John Knots, 195, 307
John L., 126, 234, 365
John Laird Hayes, 326, 395
John La Rue, 110
John Lewis, 89, 161
John Lloyd, 102, 187
John M., 99, 244, 357, 463
John McChesney, 189, 302
John McClain, 157
John Marion, 220
John Martin, 175
John Miller, 186, 299
John Milton, 293
John Mortimer, 193
John Mount, 48, 76
John Neal, 185, 298
John Noah, 103, 191, 305
John Osborn, 196
John Oscar, 176
John Parish, 224, 334
John Paxton, 308
John Pierre, 433, 434
John R., 333, 398, 417, 463, 465
John Raymond, 409
John Record, 149, 259
John Regan, 335
John Rhea, 285
John Rhoten, 270
John Richard, 425
John Robert, 223
John Rue, 179, 283, 312
John Ruff, 373

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
John S., 206
John Seward, 213
John Stanley, 240, 351
John Stephen, 364
John Strickland, 96, 176
John Stryker, 247
John Suydam, 204, 318
John Thomas, 348
John Thurston, 355, 409, 410
John Tyler, 148, 258
John Voorhees, 162, 262, 274
John W., 114, 137, 452
John Warren, 142, 253
John Washington, 177
John Wesley, 86, 151
John Whiting, 228
John Williams, 342
John Williamson, 198, 308, 309
John Willis, 396
John Woodruff, 230, 343
John Woodson, 160
Johnson, 80, 140
Johnson Delos, 140, 252
Johnson Voorhees, 90
Jonas B., 191
Jonas W., 190, 304
Jonathan, 215, 216
Jonathan Bennett, 378
Jonathan S., 66, 115
Jonathan Stout, 187, 301
Joseph, 36, 39, 40, 44, 46, 51, 55, 57–59, 61, 63, 64, 68, 71, 74, 79, 86, 91, 99, 102, 103, 105, 112, 124, 128–130, 134, 169, 186, 187, 189–192, 195, 197, 219, 231, 239, 279, 300, 303, 330, 344, 351, 446–448, 456, 466, 468, 469, 473
Joseph A., 85, 149, 303
Joseph Alexander, 96, 177, 282
Joseph B., 241, 352
Joseph Burroughs, 219
Joseph C., 93, 150, 461
Joseph Cain, 116, 217
Joseph Cheeseman, 90, 163, 169
Joseph Clayton, 276
Joseph Clinton, 257
Joseph Collins, 320
Joseph Coulter, 376, 413
Joseph Decker, 161
Joseph E., 230
Joseph Edmundson, 85, 148, 257
Joseph Edward, 231, 343
Joseph Edwin, 354
Joseph Elmer, 204
Joseph Erwin, 418
Joseph Fleming, 89, 414
Joseph G., 459
Joseph Gillespie, 129
Joseph H., 83, 160, 183, 451
Joseph Henry, 115, 215, 325
Joseph I., 62, 109, 182, 204
Joseph Isaac, 103, 192
Joseph Ithama, 188
Joseph L., 45, 466

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Joseph Lybrand, 353
Joseph M., 45, 70
Joseph Magee, 289, 373
Joseph R., 303, 453
Joseph Rockafellow, 206
Joseph S., 227, 339
Joseph Schuyler, 256
Joseph Thomas, 177, 282
Joseph Van Winkle, 241, 354
Joseph V. W., 453
Joseph W., 183, 239, 290
Josephine, 148, 164, 167, 236, 298, 406, 426
Josephine Anetta, 387
Josephine Bonaparte, 298
Josephine Ella, 306
Josephine Keziah, 360
Josephine Knox, 315
Josephine Matilda, 325
Josephine Stamford, 364
Joshua, 20, 434, 436, 440
Josiah, 89, 219, 457
Josiah Welch, 227
Josie, 437
Josie Louisa, 205
Judah, 45
Judith, 19, 72
Judith Grace, 393
Judson Kilpatrick, 288
Judson Wade, 163, 275
Julia, 162, 192, 217, 246, 324
Julia A., 94, 114, 150, 223, 292
Julia Ann, 126, 226
Juliah Delibah, 305
Julia Emigene, 236
Julia Effie, 383
Julia Eliza, 94
Julia Helena, 251
Julia Lee, 174
Julia Loyce, 414
Julia Tyler, 198
Junius Miles, 240, 352
Justus Judson, 281
Kate, 170, 220, 349, 443
Kate Eugenia, 257
Kate Hills, 364
Kate Louisa, 206
Kate Matilda, 236
Katharine, 17, 115, 254, 434
Katharine Gaston, 340
Katharine Henry, 264
Katharine Mellick, 227
Katharine Sayrs, 403
Katherine Beatrice, 381
Keble, 400
Kenath, 53
Kenith, 39
Kenneth, 53, 54, 88, 156, 158
Kenneth Dickey, 390
Kenneth R., 157
Kezia, 186
Kieth Wilbur, 400
Kitty, 256

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Kitty May, 309
L., 279
Laban, 434, 438
La Fayette, 179, 297, 380
Lanning Ellery, 221
La Rue, 207, 320
Latetia, 164
Laura 150, 266, 324, 396, 439
Laura Applegate, 395
Laura Augusta, 403
Laura E., 171
Laura Ellen, 170
Laura Helen, 412
Laura McLean, 246
Laura O., 260
Laura Ruhanna, 96
Laura Vashti, 414
Lauren E., 386
Laurence, 259
Lauretta, 167, 263
Lavinia, 324
Lawrence D., 389
Leah Emma, 240
Leah May, 253
Leah Melvina, 376
Leah N., 374
Leah Smith, 344
Leander Vance, 296, 378
Ledyard Henry, 317
Lee Edgar, 357
Lee Etty, 269
Lee Jerome, 425
Lee Mortimer, 276
Lee R., 142
Le Fevre Rosa, 278
Leigh A., 258
Leila May, 339
Leland Edwin, 411
Lena Rue, 206
Lemuel, 422, 435
Lenora, 299
Lenora Bright, 257
Leola May, 368
Leon, 380
Leon Judson, 251
Leona Sexton, 360
Leonie, 319
Leota, 412
Leota Durinda, 375
Leoti, 272
Lereta, 332
Leroy, 374
Leroy Beverage, 375
Leroy Edwin, 348, 405
Leroy Gilbert, 413
Leroy Walker, 331
Lerra, 371
Leslie, 281
Leslie Thomas, 377
Leslie Westcott, 359
Lester, 277
Lester Stanley, 400
Letetia, 185

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Letitia Eliza, 439
Leulla, 289, 389
Leulla May, 377
Leulla Slocum, 309
Leutta R., 237
Levi Le Roy, 276
Levi Millburn, 159, 272
Levina, 293
Lewis, gen'l, 284
Lewis, 46, 50, 60, 63, 71, 74, 81, 92, 97, 104, 106, 110, 117, 128, 135, 142, 152, 169, 179, 180, 183, 199, 216, 219, 254, 261, 284, 287, 293, 309, 327, 369, 371, 446, 457, 468
Lewis Adelbert, 235, 305, 386
Lewis Billings, 226
Lewis Conover, 86, 151
Lewis Daniel, 368
Lewis E., 194
Lewis Everson, 192
Lewis H., 283, 364
Lewis Henry, 145, 310, 337, 367, 400
Lewis Lewis, 247
Lewis W., 471
Lewis Whisler, 271
Lida, 211
Lida B., 322
Lida May, 386
Lidia, 53
Lillian, 168, 204, 211, 372, 378
Lillian Augusta, 403
Lillian E., 325
Lillian Eleanor, 412
Lillian Elizabeth, 439
Lillian Grace, 377
Lillian I., 141
Lillian Lucille, 411
Lillian M., 363
Lillian O., 378
Lillian Ten Brook, 301
Lillian W., 320
Lillie 136, 263
Lillie Albina, 238
Lillie M., 258
Lillie May, 279
Lillie Myrtle, 220
Lillie R., 375
Lilly, 240
Lilly Iowa, 272
Lina Jane, 178
Linda May, 396
Lindon La Rue, 315, 391, 392, 415
Livingston T., 461
Livingston Trotwine, 149
Livinia, 96
Lizzie, 153, 217, 222, 250, 256
Lizzie Charlotte, 367
Lizzie Cornelia, 278
Lizzie Dorinda, 354
Lizzie Enright, 397
Lizzie G., 266
Lizzie Lee, 327
Lizzie May, 257

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Lizzie Ola, 320
Llewellyn, 293
Lodena, 297
Lois A., 80
Lois Etta, 409
Lola E., 374
Lolita May, 401
Lora Adelle, 399
Lora Isola, 166, 368
Lorenzo, 140, 191, 304
Lorenzo Brown, 308, 388
Loring Lewis, 342, 402
Lorraine, 96
Lorrell S., 142, 253
Lottie, 211, 218, 255
Louis, 14, 213, 260, 310, 440
Louis D., 472
Louis Eugene, 357
Louis Howland, 347, 405
Louis Hoxie, 317
Louis Worth, 251, 361, 472
Louis Sawyer, 203, 317
Louisa, 110, 129, 165, 192, 194, 208, 217, 303, 349
Louisa Ayres, 306
Louisa De Witt, 206
Louisa Jane, 209
Louisa Johnson, 162
Louisa Turner, 346
Louise, 342
Louise Lansing, 385
Lucia Maria, 275
Lucille, 406
Lucinda, 80
Lucinda Ann, 234
Lucinda Ellen, 89
Lucretia, 429
Luis, 448
Lucy, 117, 130, 280, 433, 434
Lucy Arabella, 316
Lucy B., 148, 258
Lucy Ella, 345
Lucy Louisa, 188
Lucy Myers, 94
Lucy Jane, 403
Lucy Jennett, 385
Lucy Rice, 228
Luke, 111, 209, 322
Lula Maude, 380
Lulu, 175, 312
Lulu Gordon, 349
Lulu, May, 253
Lura Lavonia, 313
Lurena Morford, 384
Luther, 368
Luther Hasbrouck, 166
Luther Lawrence, 338
Luther M., 326
Luther Walton, 277, 368
Luvernia, 204
Lyde, 93
Lydia, 38, 47, 48, 50, 56, 57, 60, 67, 72, 75, 83, 84, 87, 92, 93, 99, 111, 154, 207

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Lydia A., 112, 182
Lydia Abrams, 288
Lydia Ann, 88, 94, 146, 156, 179
Lydia Barton, 346
Lydia Cheeseman, 93
Lydia Craig, 246
Lydia Dey, 145
Lydia E., 172, 209
Lydia Ellen, 92, 170
Lydia English, 189
Lydia Grigg, 133
Lydia Jane, 437
Lydia Lane, 154
Lydia Welch, 257
Lyle Grace, 414
Lyman Zarance, 277
Lynn Franklin, 414
Mabel, 276, 361
Mabel Coral, 367
Mabel Irving, 407
Mabel Isabella, 329
Mabel Pearl, 382
Mabel Vioia, 381
Mabel Winnifred, 400
Madelon Blanche, 313
Madge Aseneth, 381
Madge Clara, 390
Mae La Rue, 317
Magdalina I., 127
Maggie, 218, 323, 443
Maggie E., 206
Maggie Leota, 413
Mahlon, 355, 409
Malachi, 293
Malcolm, 367
Malcolm Ross, 253
Manning F., 116, 218
Marcus Ackerman, 353
Margaret, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 46, 49, 50, 52, 54, 59, 60, 65, 67–69, 75, 81, 87, 89, 99, 103, 105, 112, 113, 117, 127, 131, 143, 154, 157, 184, 187, 192, 208, 242, 262, 369, 410, 419, 429, 430, 437
Margaret A., 119
Margaret Anderson, 192
Margaret Ann, 69, 135, 189, 231, 242
Margaret Baker, 247
Margaret Bridget, 417
Margaret Catharine, 315
Margaret Conover, 364
Margaret Cook, 180
Margaret D., 195, 202
Margaret Dey, 37
Margaret Duncan, 201
Margaret E., 102
Margaret E. Cook, 186
Margaret Eliza, 395
Margaret Elizabeth, 177
Margaret Emily, 340, 341
Margaret Emma, 261
Margaret Evans, 257
Margaret Fauble, 158
Margaret Hagaman, 359

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Margaret Hasbrouck, 166
Margaret Isabel, 386
Margaret Isabella, 304
Margaret Jane, 221, 268, 356, 427
Margaret Johnson, 290
Margaret Kezia, 390
Margaret L., 190
Margaret Lansing, 340
Margaret Loella, 376
Margaret Louise, 157
Margaret Matilda, 196
Margaret Minerva, 229
Margaret Mount, 291
Margaret Neal, 185
Margaret Violina Elizabeth, 297
Margaretta, 126, 344
Margaretta Ann, 75
Margaretta Cook, 78
Margaretta Mount, 48
Marguerite, 383
Marguerite Augusta, 443
Maria, 21, 34, 36, 59, 81, 105, 106, 131, 153, 371, 428
Maria Catharine, 166
Maria E., 198
Maria Ella, 269
Maria Minerva, 343
Marian, 218, 416
Marian Elizabeth, 400
Marianna, 246
Marianna Bessie, 257
Marie, 36, 319, 412
Marie Antoinette, 259
Marie Geneva, 325
Marie P., 399
Marietta, 404
Marilda Savilla, 170
Marion, 415
Marion Bergen, 383
Marion R., 390
Marion Willson, 159
Marius Du Bois, 166, 277
Marjirie, 43
Marjorie Dixon, 373
Marjorie Gertrude, 410
Marjorie Marten, 418
Mark, rev., 15
Mark Fayette, 141, 253
Mark Pomeroy, 348
Marshall, 409
Martha, 3, 39, 41, 51, 52, 65, 68, 71, 87, 105, 120, 122, 123, 148, 153, 162, 199, 294, 296, 353, 386, 437
Martha A., 258, 292
Martha Ann, 80, 86, 89, 118, 287, 395
Martha Blanchard, 238
Martha Duncan, 416
Martha Gummerer, 359
Martha Isabelle, 352
Martha J., 321
Martha Jane, 168, 206, 229, 326
Martha L., 378
Martha M., 171

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Martha Mabel, 327
Martha Marie, 97
Martha Washington, 298
Martin, 209, 321, 394
Martin F., 239
Martin Gilbert, 399
Martin Luther, 218, 329
Martin Thompson, 80, 141
Mary, 17, 34, 37, 41–43, 46, 48, 54–57, 60, 61, 63–66, 68, 83, 87–89, 92, 93, 95, 99, 100, 102, 103, 107, 110–112, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121, 126, 133, 146, 156, 161, 179, 180, 182–184, 186, 189, 191, 194, 195, 197, 199, 202, 210, 218, 219, 226, 270, 274, 283, 299, 309, 337, 385, 386, 419, 423, 426, 430, 433, 435, 436, 438, 440
Mary A., 67, 150, 190, 197, 239, 266, 292
Mary Agnes, 259, 284
Mary Adelle, 311
Mary Alice, 393
Mary Ann, 73, 74, 87, 92, 102, 115, 134, 142, 154, 181, 191, 192, 199, 206, 216, 223, 224, 296, 334, 335, 398, 423
Mary Ann Clark, 196
Mary Ann Frelinghuysen, 78
Mary Ann Hays, 225
Mary Anna, 205
Mary Anne, 118
Mary Annis, 163
Mary Arabelle, 439
Mary Augusta, 297, 345
Mary Auten, 215
Mary Bergen, 213, 264, 359
Mary Blanche, 300, 314
Mary Byers, 327
Mary C., 224, 258, 291, 433
Mary Catharine, 152, 160
Mary Charlotte, 247
Mary Cloetta, 294
Mary Conover, 285
Mary Creag, 188
Mary Crocker, 227
Mary D., 230, 266
Mary Dee, 409
Mary Della, 324
Mary Dolores, 401
Mary E., 150, 151, 163, 171–173, 293, 303, 327, 345, 371
Mary Edith, 388
Mary Eliza, 192, 230, 232, 242, 367
Mary Elizabeth, 82, 86, 95, 139, 145, 149, 158, 170, 202, 206, 229, 237, 246, 288, 289, 292, 298, 304, 310, 366, 397, 426
Mary Ellen, 167, 242, 265, 322, 436, 441, 473
Mary Elvina, 343
Mary Emma, 236, 267, 394
Mary Ethel, 252, 270, 382
Mary Etta, 218, 268
Mary Evans, 268

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Mary Eveline, 353
Mary E. W., 234
Mary F., 93, 345
Mary Florence, 293
Mary Frances, 243
Mary G., 292
Mary Gertrude, 389
Mary Golda, 178
Mary Grace, 378
Mary H., 108, 217, 286
Mary Hatfield, 168
Mary Hazel, 253
Mary Himes, 274
Mary Houghton, 170
Mary Hunt, 84, 199
Mary J., 440
Mary Jane, 89, 96, 155, 157, 159, 182, 189, 202, 234
Mary Jane Helon, 203
Mary Josephine, 312
Mary Julia, 315
Mary L., 146, 275
Mary La Rue, 181
Mary Lavinia, 303
Mary Lavisa, 308
Mary Lincoln, 313
Mary Louisa, 354
Mary Louise, 287, 340, 369
Mary Lucille, 391
Mary Lucinda, 348
Mary Margaret, 366, 417
Mary Matilda, 98, 196, 233, 235, 287
Mary Minerva, 162
Mary Moore, 134, 285
Mary Myrtle, 379
Mary Patterson, 284
Mary Rebecca, 69, 280, 354
Mary Rue, 98
Mary S., 75, 135
Mary Sibbyl, 317
Mary Susanna, 335
Mary Virginia, 146, 261
Mary Warner, 255, 362
Mary Wyckoff, 205
Mathew, 446
Mathias, 71
Matilda, 83, 105, 334
Matilda Alice, 95
Matilda Beekman, 204
Matilda Buckalew, 284
Matilda F., 150
Matilda Job, 181
Matthew, 35, 39, 45, 53, 54, 57, 58, 63, 64, 88, 89, 99–101, 109, 111, 157, 185, 187, 207, 299, 300, 320
Matthew Dawson, 158, 270
Matthew Dearing, 313
Matthew E., 470
Matthew Ellis, 160, 273
Matthew Kenneth, 274
Matthew La Rue, 61, 200, 311
Matthew La Rue, rev., 62, 77
Matthew Leiper, 89, 171

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Matthew L. R., rev., 62
Matthew M., 471
Matthew Miles, 160, 273
Matthew Rue, 57
Matthew W., 129
Matthias, 48, 74, 450
Matthias Francis Richson, 427
Matthias Freeman, 106, 198
Matthias Mount, 87, 154, 263, 264, 364, 365
Matthieu, 13
Mattie, 299
Maud, 368, 438
Maud B., 260
Maude, 273, 282
Maude E., 293
Maude Harriet, 253
Maude I., 378
Maude May, 282
Maude Maryette, 276
Maulden, 422
Maulden David, 423
Maulden Howard, 422
May, 329
May Melissa, 211
May Retta Bell, 379
McKinley, 382
Medica, 80
Mehetable Alice, 204
Melissa, 258, 298, 299
Melissa Dell, 382
Melissa Jane, 191
Mellie, 222
Melancthon Freeman, 106, 198
Melancthon Wheeler, 227, 339
Melville, 473
Mercy Ann, 80
Merrill Woodman, 318
Merritt Brown, 229, 342
Merton Clair, 362
Mervyn Wade, 386
Milan Judson, 139, 251
Milcah, 100, 184
Mildred Bradford, 383
Miles, 129, 240
Miles J., 159
Miles Kenneth, 89, 158, 160, 268
Millard Walker, 220, 331
Millie, 128, 349, 408
Milton, 212, 473
Milton Gillespie, 343
Milly, 70
Minerva, 167, 294
Minerva Aramathae, 335
Minnie, 141, 178, 206, 211, 254, 305, 323, 349, 354, 356
Minnie A., 258
Minnie Bell, 277, 331
Minnie Belle, 349
Minnie Elizabeth, 271
Minnie Estelle, 252
Minnie Esther, 315
Minnie Hudnutt, 164

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Minnie Mahala, 236
Minnie Theressa, 302
Miranda, 51, 206
Miranda Arrowsmith, 110
Miranda Elizabeth, 356
Miriam, 178
Mollie, 164
Monroe E., 257
Morgan Dey, 263
Morgan W., 84
Morris A., 404
Morton, 416
Moses Billings, 227, 339
Myra, 380
Myra Adele, 348
Myrl, 374
Myron, 318
Myrta May, 348
Myrtie A., 321
Myrtie Lewella, 176
Myrtle, 379, 409
Myrtle Louella, 416
Myrtle May, 376
Myrtle Viola, 382
Nancy, 39, 48, 54, 70, 86, 89, 92, 224, 228, 298, 322
Nancy A., 157
Nancy Agnes, 96
Nancy Ann, 157, 421
Nancy Carolina, 160
Nancy Catharine, 375
Nancy D., 296
Nancy Eleanor, 295
Nancy Elizabeth, 159
Nancy G., 71
Nancy Jane, 129, 158, 295
Nannie Boyle, 223
Nathan, 296
Nathan E., 150, 466
Nathan Henry, 159, 272
Nathan Wood, 353, 406
Nathaniel, 41, 63
Nathaniel Smith, 318
Nehemiah J., 260
Neil, 440
Nellie, 55, 161, 164, 259, 260, 355, 389
Nellie Adelaide, 345
Nellie Amanda, 338
Nellie Augusta, 404
Nellie Blanche, 358
Nellie Emma, 331
Nellie Evelyn, 330
Nellie Irene, 379
Nellie Jane, 275, 282
Nellie Pearl, 331
Nelson, 143, 166, 277
Nelson Davis, 350, 406
Nelson H., 210
Nelson Smith, 307
Nelson Whiteman, 406
Nettie, 238, 329, 389
Nettie Louise, 164
Neva Alice, 411

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Nicholas, 42, 50, 66, 67, 80, 85, 116–118, 146, 219, 447, 458
Nicholas Henry, 256, 362
Nicholas N., 66
Nicholas Patterson, 227, 339
Nimrod G., 465
Nimrod Grace, 184, 295
Noah Webster, 96, 311
Noel Gordon, 335
Nora Ethel, 274
Norman Tucker, 237, 350
Obediah Dolan, 151, 260
Ola Helen, 441
Olive, 122, 292, 297
Olive Madalion, 389
Olive May, 322
Olive Murray, 252
Olive Olivia, 149
Oliver, 91, 168
Oliver Augustus, 277
Oliver Jones, 80
Olivia A., 260
Olivia Augusta, 439
Olivia Harriet, 189
Ora Freelove, 270
Orange Elmer, 282
Orie Smith, 375
Orlando, 146, 155, 193, 306
Orton Bennett, 377, 414
Orton Clair, 414
Orval F., 271
Oliver Perry, 183, 292, 293
Orville Brown, 174
Oscar, 260, 350
Oscar Augustus, 397, 415
Oscar E., 165, 455
Oscar L., 462
Oscar Lavillette, 335
Oswold Mott, 248
Otho Allison, 441, 443
Otis O'Connor, 188, 302
Otis William, 188
Owen Eaches, 266
Owen P. E., 266
Pamphylia McCauley, 222
Park J., 352
Patience, 73
Patty, 120
Paul, 230
Paul Browning, 388
Paul Raymond, 361
Pearl, 413
Pearl Ansta, 271
Pearl B., 252
Pearl Maud, 347
Peggy, 102
Penrose, 128, 239
Percy Bishop, 307
Percy Edgar, 357
Percy Neal, 378
Perry Vandoras, 375, 412
Persis M., 225
Peter, capt., 74, 75

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Peter, 33, 35–39, 41–51, 54, 57, 63, 65–69, 71, 73, 79, 81, 85, 98, 99, 100, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117–123, 126, 130, 144, 147, 192, 208, 215, 217, 219, 221, 224, 228, 241, 242, 327, 333, 353, 355, 396, 420, 422, 429, 445–447, 449, 450, 457, 461, 462, 473
Peter Amos, 422
Peter B., 409, 418
Peter Bedell, 241, 355
Peter Benjamin, 91, 165
Peter C., 210, 322
Peter Conover, 290
Peter Daniel, 64, 112
Peter Dey, 263
Peter Duncan, 76, 136
Peter Elijah, 50, 82
Peter Forman, 41, 182, 290
Peter H., 113, 210, 211, 323, 394
Peter J., 66, 103, 116, 190
Peter Jackson, 327
Peter L., 122
Peter Lawrence, 227
Peter N., 66, 449
Peter Nicholas, 66
Peter Ralph, 127, 206, 237
Peter Randolph, 225, 336
Peter Rezeau, 126
Peter Rue, 109, 206
Peter S., 456
Peter Simpson, 334, 397
Peter Van Arsdale, 116
Peter Voorhees, 146, 255
Peter Wethels, 87, 155
Peter Woglom, 110, 206, 207
Phebe, 108, 113, 117, 180, 199, 208, 436, 440
Phebe A., 333
Phebe Ann, 231
Phebe Baird, 285
Phebe E., 194, 332
Phebe Elizabeth, 146
Phebe Emeline, 207
Phebe Henrietta, 377
Phebe Imogene, 245
Phebe Maria, 90
Phebe Margaret, 344
Phebe R., 321
Phebe Rose, 357
Philena Ann, 317
Philip, 272
Phineas, 211
Phyllis Magee, 373
Pierre, 13, 16, 23
Pierre R., 350
Polly, 50, 60, 61, 68
Polly D., 128
Polly L., 260
P. R., 464
Priscilla, 191
Priscilla Elizabeth, 196
Prudence, 91
Prudence Mae, 381

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Prudence R., 190
Rachel, 45, 58, 66, 71, 81, 86, 112, 116, 144, 147, 430
Rachel A., 210
Rachel Ann, 96, 116, 170, 262, 354
Rachel Elizabeth, 410
Rachel Hall Slack, 369
Rachel Levern, 416
Rachel Maggie, 351
Rachel Parker, 423
Rachel T., 129
Ralph, 52, 86, 218, 406
Ralph B., 259
Ralph Ernest, 390
Ralph Delmer, 274
Ralph Dey, 154
Ralph J., 414
Ralph La Rue, 415
Ralph Le Fevre, 278
Ralph Smith, 251
Ramon Chenoweth, 401
Randolph, 170
Raymond, 365, 380, 400, 438
Raymond Charles, 342, 402
Raymond Ely, 290, 273
Raymond Lester, 408
Raymond Robert, 416
Raymond Van Arsdale, 418
Rebecca, 37, 44, 47, 48, 52, 56, 58, 61, 63, 70, 72–74, 100, 101, 111, 183, 208, 213, 220, 265, 291, 421, 428, 430
Rebecca Ely, 83
Rebecca Forman, 291
Rebecca Jane, 119
Rebecca M., 133
Rebecca Mount, 75
Rebecca Wainwright, 84, 156
Rebecka, 40
Rebeckah, 57
Redford, 180, 336, 385, 396
Reese, 176
Reginald Valentine, 405
Regis Linwell, 387
Rei Baird, 179
Rena, 222
Reuben Dodge, 244, 357
Reuben Norton, 227, 337
Revand Rogers, 325, 394
Revande Roger, 215
Rhoda Helen, 182
Richard, 17, 48, 72, 131, 147, 156, 256, 328
Richard Blain, 270
Richard Brown Gillespie, 230, 342
Richard C., 51, 85
Richard De Lamater, 351
Richard Harper, 417
Richard J., 148, 244, 257
Richard M., 459, 464
Richard Moon, 315, 391
Richard Moore, 425
Richard R., 58, 114, 212
Richard Rollo, 383

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Richard T., 455
Richard Taylor, 233
Richard Van Riper, 147
Richard V. R., 455
Rita, 417
Robert, very rev., 398
Robert, 56, 59, 94, 95, 102, 104, 119, 120, 173, 189, 194, 222, 303, 334, 350, 398, 449, 453, 457
Robert Aikman, 243, 356
Robert Allen, 328
Robert Benedict, 337, 400
Robert Cecil Paul, 300
Robert Craig, 123, 229, 247
Robert Donald, 400
Robert Duncan, 249
Robert Edward Lee, 240
Robert Edwin 329
Robert E. Lee, 217
Robert Ford, 134, 135
Robert Frank, 223, 416
Robert Hamilton, 229, 341
Robert I., 103, 189
Robert Jesse, 298, 381
Robert John, 341
Robert Kirby, 388
Robert Lee, 173, 178
Robert M., 461
Robert Matthias, 427
Robert Milton, 93, 172
Robert Montgomery, 187
Robert Newell, 187
Robert Pickett, 174
Robert Pierie, 426, 427
Robert Rose, 332, 397
Robert Roswold, 341
Robert S., 230
Robert Simpson, 3, 224, 333, 334
Robert Stanley, 194, 307
Robert T., 339
Robert Tombs, 157, 267
Robert Woodruff, 123, 230
Roland Worth, 361
Rollo Charles, 278
Rosa B., 349
Rosa Marial, 174
Rose, 389
Rose Ellen, 262
Rosella Ethelinda, 176
Rosetta, 73, 293
Rosetta A., 159
Rosetta Handley, 145
Rosy Alice, 351
Rowland W., 80 142
Roxie Alice, 318
Roy Edward, 383
Roy Glen, 276
Roy Hamilton, 381
Roy M., 374
Roy Sumner, 318
Roy Willson, 253
Ruby Ann, 251
Ruby Esther, 368

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Ruby L., 352
Rudolph Symmes, 396
Rue, 312
Rufus P., 148
Rulif Conover, 263, 364
Runey Dey, 263, 287, 371
Rurel Danforth, 302
Russell, 409
Russell Allison, 441
Russell Henry, 411
Russell Johnson, 249, 360
Russell Kenneth, 360
Ruth, 111, 254, 320, 346
Ruth Ann, 311
Ruth Anna, 207
Ruth Evangeline, 393, 402
Ruth Ivy May, 416
Ruth Justine, 319
Ruth Rosalind, 388
Sabra, 64
Sackett Ellsworth, 294, 374
Sadie, 356
Sadie A., 213
Sadie Allene, 392
Sadie Cleo, 401
Sadie Cortelyou, 309
Sally, 55, 65, 117
Sally Ann, 164
Sally Maria, 227
Samantha E., 157
Samaria, 332
Samuel, 58, 63, 64, 73, 110, 113, 114 118, 120, 124, 128, 133, 134, 211, 220, 240, 246, 291, 359, 370, 429, 459
Samuel Alden, 316, 392
Samuel Ely, 83, 146, 181, 288, 289, 372, 373
Samuel Furman, 211, 323, 445
Samuel Leander, 86, 151
Samuel Longstreet, 196, 308
Samuel Mount, 134
Samuel North, 184, 293
Samuel Peck, 93, 173
Samuel Smith, 119, 223
Samuel T., 240
Samuel Walker, 221
Samuel Walter, 220, 331
Samuel Wesley, 437
Samuel Withrow, 95, 174
Sara, 33
Sara Isabel, 359
Sarah, 17, 37, 40–42, 45–47, 51, 60, 64, 66–68, 72–74, 85, 96, 100, 103, 106, 111, 112, 114, 117, 118, 122, 162, 184, 186, 190, 192, 197, 198, 208, 217, 223, 228, 234, 263, 283, 404, 436
Sarah A., 119, 213
Sarah Adelaide, 146, 306, 346
Sarah Adelia, 326
Sarah Adella, 375
Sarah Amanda, 245
Sarah Ann, 84, 92, 95, 115, 125, 130

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Sarah Ann, 140, 154, 169, 179, 188, 193, 203, 213, 232, 296, 328, 332, 336
Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 332
Sarah Augusta, 325
Sarah Bell, 278
Sarah C., 113, 146
Sarah Carle, 202
Sarah Caroline, 268
Sarah Catharine, 149, 167
Sarah Catherine, 396
Sarah De Bow, 301
Sarah Desire, 332
Sarah E., 204, 207, 244, 256, 260, 333, 345
Sarah Elizabeth, 83, 242, 290, 319, 344, 345
Sarah Ellen, 95, 287, 326
Sarah Ellen Van Marters, 183
Sarah Emma, 317
Sarah Etty, 159
Sarah Frances, 148, 170
Sarah Gertrude, 402
Sarah Hannah, 328
Sarah Hunter, 232
Sarah I., 118
Sarah J., 208
Sarah Jane, 165, 170, 181, 192, 211, 243, 295, 300, 305, 353
Sarah Josephine, 221
Sarah L., 111
Sarah Louise, 307
Sarah M., 109, 171, 185, 210
Sarah Margaret, 343
Sarah Maria, 147, 191, 303, 333
Sarah Melissa, 299
Sarah P., 296
Sarah Paulina, 160
Sarah Rebecca, 127
Sarah S., 209
Sarah Stults, 133
Sarah Thorn, 86
Schuyler, 202, 316, 468
Schuyler Alden, 392
Sebastian Vallette, 335
Selencia Ann, 220
Senas Winefred, 338, 400
Senona Veronica, 390
Seward, 437
Sherman Bodwell, 342
Sidney, 142
Sidney B., 403
Sidney Potter, 80, 142
Silas, 130, 446
Silas David, 317, 393
Silas W., 455
Silas Wright, 165, 277
Simeon, 80, 140, 291, 428
Simon, 356, 422
Simon Freer, 91, 165
Simon Swaime, 124, 230, 231
Simon Van Wickle, 189, 303
Sirrell Corridon, 336
Smith, 191

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Smith Adelbert, 321
Solomon Carle, 200, 312
Solomon Sahler, 91, 165
Sophia, 70, 224, 425
Sophia B., 165
Sophronia, 293
Spafford, 81, 213, 453
Spafford Woodhull, 188
Spencer Platt Rogers, 299, 382
Spencer Whitlock, 359
Stanley Kester, 307
Stanley Moore, 290
Stella, 278, 324, 393
Stella Matilda, 307
Stephen, 41, 42, 66, 67, 99, 100, 118, 120, 140, 182, 183, 330, 353, 406, 447, 449
Stephen A., 234, 346
Stephen Anderson, 256
Stephen Brown, 116, 217, 328
Stephen Henry, 217, 328, 338, 400
Stephen I., 323
Stephen J., 154, 183
Stephen Mersereau, 126, 234
Stephen Raymond, 406
Steward, 143, 254
Sullivan Clarence, 336, 399
Susan, 125, 145, 219, 433–435
Susan Adelaide, 115
Susan Adeline, 348
Susan Amanda, 409
Susan Ann, 127, 158
Susan C., 236
Susan Catharine, 158, 268
Susan Cruse, 382
Susan D., 169
Susan Emeline, 229
Susan Emma, 139
Susan Guyon, 230
Susan Jane, 76, 231
Susan Knott, 75
Susan Louisa, 215
Susan Marilla, 297
Susanah Blanchard, 238
Susanna, 70, 123, 224, 353
Susie Florence, 407
Sylvanus, 148
Sylvester, 93
Symmes, 213
Symmes Henry, 98, 246, 359
Tamer, 114
Temperance, 118
Terrence Vernon, 300
Thadeous, 141, 150
Thelma, 410
Thelma Letha, 361
Theodore, 323, 333, 374, 378
Theodore Ely, 265
Theodore F., 464
Theodore Frelinghuysen, 237, 349
Theodore Kelly, 359
Theodore Wesley, 400
Theresa, 100, 381
Thomas, 17, 73, 87, 88, 93, 133, 152,

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Thomas, 157, 267, 350, 453
Thomas, jr., 453
Thomas A., 458
Thomas Addison, 255
Thomas Albert, 304, 323, 386
Thomas Appleget, 193, 306
Thomas Asbury, 197, 308
Thomas B., 394, 470
Thomas Bennett, 376, 413
Thomas C., 148, 258
Thomas Clay, 148, 257
Thomas Cox, 155, 265
Thomas Duncan, 154
Thomas E., 372
Thomas Ely, 181, 289
Thomas Erwin, 295, 377
Thomas Francis, 306, 417
Thomas J., 150, 260, 428, 458, 466
Thomas James, 237
Thomas Jefferson, 158, 269, 298, 380
Thomas K., 173
Thomas King, 226, 336
Thomas L., 184, 296, 457
Thomas Liffit, 228
Thomas Lincoln, 383
Thomas M., 461, 465
Thomas McDonald, 266
Thomas Mitchell, 267
Thomas Morford, 48, 101, 186, 187, 300, 301, 383
Thomas Myers, 94
Thomas Newell, 301, 384
Thomas R., 85, 150
Thomas V., 461
Thomas Vail, 175
Thomas Van Tuyl, 335, 398
Thomas William, 173
Thompson, 143, 254
Thomson Gover, 423
Thomson Parker, 423
Thornton Mills, 162, 274
Timothy, 92, 169
Tobias, 72, 131, 132
Tobias E., 464
Tobias Elton, 244
Tomaline, 349
Truman Bronte, 128, 238
Twila Ella, 415
Ulma Jane, 219
Ulysses Grant, 240, 352
Ulysses Randolph, 336
Ulysses Simpson Grant, 296
Upton, 295, 376
Uriah L., 209, 322, 469
Ursula, 185
Ussie, 88
Van Argulus, 390
Vance Emerson, 382
Van Charles, 311
Van Dyke, 155, 265
Van Dearing, 312, 213
Verna G., 261
Vernard, 406

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Vernard Samuel, 331
Verne Dodge, 411
Victor Fleming, 377, 414
Victor Hugo, 349, 405
Vincent, 87, 153, 154, 262, 264, 363, 449
Viola Belle, 223
Viola Frances, 277
Viola Jane, 260
Viola Josephine, 357
Viola M., 473
Virgil McDowell, 414
Virgin Elizabeth, 207
Virginia Bell, 318
Virginia Freeman, 198
Virginia Roberts, 373
Vivian, 332
Vivien, 360
Wallace, 270
Wallace E., 248
Wallace Stone, 276
Walter, 273, 385, 440, 443
Walter Abrams, 288, 372
Walter B., 258
Walter Bidwell, 403
Walter Brooks, 398
Walter Earl, 300
Walter Edward, 374
Walter Edwin, 259, 363
Walter Gordon, 251
Walter Neefus, 206
Walter Nelson, 317, 393
Walter Thomas, 384
Walter Van Gilder, 407
Walter Waldron, 326, 395
Walter Wilson, 256
Walton Francis, 368
Ward Cheeseman, 82
Warren Jay, 348
Warren Vance, 298, 381
Washington, 423
Washington Parker, 97
Watson Bierce, 294, 374
Wayne Haynor, 361
Wayne Merton, 252, 362
Welling Mills, 310, 389
Wellington, 293
Wesley F., 469
Whaling, 86
Whiteman Scott, 238, 350
Willard, 152, 286, 406
Willard Irving, 396
Willard Walton, 384
William, 33, 35, 37–41, 43, 44, 47–51, 53, 55–57, 59–63, 67, 68, 76, 77, 80–82, 87, 89, 90, 93, 95, 97, 100, 101, 104, 106, 109, 111, 119, 120, 122, 123, 126, 131, 143, 145, 153, 155, 158, 168, 170, 175, 178, 184, 185, 187, 194, 195, 196, 205–207, 209, 211, 217, 218, 224, 228, 239, 243, 244, 253, 255, 256, 264, 270, 284, 287, 293, 321, 328, 332, 334, 337, 351, 388, 397, 426, 434–436, 438, 440,

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
William, 442, 443, 446–448, 453, 458, 459, 466, 469, 473
William A., 110, 372, 462, 468
William Abernathy, 402
William Abrams, 287
William Adams, 224
Willlam Albert, 299, 345, 382
William Allen, 221
William Augustus, 303, 385
William B., 423
William Berdell, 413
William Blanchard, 151
William Buffington, 388
William Bunker 317
William C., 172, 210, 213
William Cheeseman, 91, 168
William Clendenin, 308, 388
William Conover, 285, 290, 364
William Craig, 102, 188, 415
William Cuthbertson, 340
William D., 80, 142, 239
William Danforth, 227, 340
William Davison, 291, 373
William De Bow, 181, 289
William De Nyse, 3
William De Nyse Nichols, 356
William Dey, 183, 291
William Duncan, 76, 135, 248, 289
William E., 51, 83, 194, 257, 313, 320, 450
William Edgar Grandon, 385
William Edward, 383
William Ellsberry, 268, 366
William Elmer, 272
William Ely, 60, 107, 202
William Everett, 386, 415
William Fletcher, 377
William Floyd, 358
William Forman, 264, 290, 366
William Freeman, 417
William Gilbert, 204
William Green, 139, 251
William H., 83, 129, 146, 156, 169, 172, 192, 210, 212, 239, 241, 254, 256, 266, 279, 323, 340, 425, 457, 462, 471
William Harrison, 92, 170, 183, 292
William H. D., 244
William Henry, 91, 97, 126, 143, 149, 156, 157, 164, 175, 177, 178, 189, 195, 200, 201, 205, 206, 216, 232, 235, 242, 249, 254, 259, 267, 313, 319, 320, 328, 344, 345, 347, 355, 360, 396, 397, 405, 410, 426, 427, 443, 444
William Henry, rev., 314
William H. H., 466
William Henry Harrison, 140, 252
William Hiram, 278
William Holmes, 101, 187
William Hopper, 207, 320
William Horner, 101, 186, 300, 383
William H. R., 180
William Humphrey, 138
William Huston, 159, 272

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
William I., 52, 87, 88, 97, 100, 156, 180, 182, 205
William Isaac, 378, 415
William J., 219, 330
William Jackson, 128, 240
William Jewell, 288
William John Wear, 427
William Judson, 275
William K., 462
William King, 197, 308
William L., 110
William La Rue, 77, 137, 250
William La Rue, dr., 138, 139
William Le Baron, 225
William Lee, 371, 412
William Le Roy, 280
William Livingston, 380
William Lombard, 435, 439
William Long, 186
William Luther, 121, 224
William M., 173, 292, 458, 462, 470
William Martin, 353, 407
William Mitchell, 267
William Mix, 122, 227
William Morford, 101, 187, 301, 383, 384
William Morgan, 329, 341
William Mount, 154, 262, 363, 412
William Neal, 297, 380
William Newall, 249
William Newell, 135, 182
William Newton, 240, 329
William O., 258
William Oscar, 188
William Otis, 257
William Redden, 184, 295
William Redford, 246
William Rue, 87, 153
William S., 378
William Schuyler, 316, 392
William Smith, 159, 326, 338, 401
William T., 127, 161, 469
William Taliaferro, 94, 173
William Thomas, 268
William Tobias, 244
William Truman, 238
William Tucker, 131, 242, 243
William Vance, 185, 299
William Van Doren, 116, 218, 283
William Voorhees, 153, 261
William W., 142, 260, 438, 442, 464
William Ward, 164
William Warren, 351
William Wilber, 343
William Wilbur, 275
William Wiley, 264, 365
William Williamson, 48, 78
William Willson, 228, 340
William Winfield, 262
William Woodward, 136, 249, 470
William Woolsey, 310, 388
William Youngs, 163, 276
Wilbur, 350

Perrin, etc.—*Continued.*
Wilhelmina, 116, 249
Wilhelmina Stockton, 215
Willmetta June, 319
Willson Hamilton, 341, 402
Wilson P., 158
Woodman, 418
Zachary, 174, 281
Zella M., 383
Zella Zerada, 374
Zephrania, 309
Zilphia, 113, 323
Perry, ——, 436
Annie E., 144
George F., 240
Hugh D., 81
Margaret N., 236
Peters, Burton R., 298
Dora, 298
Lillian, 298
Nellie, 298
Riley, 298
Petty, Alfred H., 311
Edward, 311
Hannah, 311
Milton, 311
William, 364
Pettys, Ada Lucinda, 200
Catharine C., 200
Delos, 200
Esther E., 200
Eva La Rue, 200
Harriet E., 200
Mary A., 200
Peleg, 200
Sidney La Rue, 200
William H., 200
Pew, Elizabeth, 38
Pewtinger, Richd, 23
Pheasant, Alice, 330
Phelps, D. M., 224
Ira, 224
Philip I, 9
Philips, ——, 105
David, 199
De Wildon, 200
Phillips, ——, 295
Eleanor, 378
Eleanor J., 378
Susan E., 365
William, 378
Pickett, Benjamin O., 174
Ralph Shaw, 174
Robert Emmett, 174
Susan Lea, 174
Thomas J., 95, 174
Pierce, 77
Bert, 299
Bertie May Prine, 367
Edgar C., 269
Florence M., 269
George, 269
Pierie, Robert H., 426
Pierson, Frank Fulton, 473
Henry, 41
Pile, Levi, 89
Pindell, Charlotte Gwinner, 366
Charlotte Jane, 366
Homer F., 366
Piper, dr., 79
Pitcher, M. A., mrs., 121
Pittenger, Mary D., 262
Pittinger, David Perrine, 86
Jacob L., 86
John C., 86
Mary E., 86
Planten, Edward Sylvester, 147
Gerrit, 147
Herman, 147
Ida, 147
Martha Ann, 147
Peter, 147
Petronella Rutginia, 147
Rachel, 147
Platt, Walter B., 423
Pleasants, ——, 422
Plew, Blanche, 175
John D., 175
Lillie, 175
Plowman, Samuel J., 243
Podmore, Harriet Ann Edwards, 387
Harriet Louise, 387
William Henry, 387
Poillon, James, 43
James, capt., 38, 473
John, 43
Jacques, 35
Polhemus, John H., 215
Joseph, 215
Lidia, 215
Lillie Belle, 396
Pollard, Charles, 164
Poole, Frank A., 141
Poore, Abbie L., 229
Pope, ——, 204
Porch, Frank M., 196
Porter, ——, 436
Derrick, 123
M. A., mrs., 122
P. D., 200
Richard, 123
William, 110
Portervan, Catharine L., 303
Elias, 303
Katharine, 303
Post, Thomas French, 96
Potts, ——, 185
Thos., 421
Pough, Alice Gertrude, 277
Poullon, Elizabeth, 45
Pourlain, Susannah, 23
Powell, Annie M., 353
Edgar Vance, 299
Isabel Delphine, 299
Jesse E., 299
Pearl Viola, 299

Powelson, Augustus, 243
Powers, Robert E., 311
Prahll, Mary, 428
Prall, Elizabeth, 45
Peter, 45
Pratt, Ann Taylor, 284
Ann Eliza, 284
Clymer, 140
Drusilla Loveland, 140
James Dundas, 284
Stephen, 140
Preble, George, 159
Prentice, Ida B., 301
Prescott, Alice, 191
Arthur S., 191
Cora K., 191
Homer A., 191
Sheldon H., 191
Prewett, Helen I., 260
Price, Abigail, 42
Caroline, 195
Jonathan, 72
Prichard, Charles, 296
Priest, Carlton Rogers, 215
Daniel Scotten, 215
Joseph, 215
Mary, 436
Sarah Perrine, 215
Priestly, John, 224
Primm, Henry, 117
Thomas N., 117
Prince of Wales, 13
Pritchard, Nancy, 96
Rachel, 95
Probasco, Christopher, 181
George W., 93
Prou, Ellen, 23
Pudney, Carrie Louise, 234
Charles Stanley, 234
Charles W., 234
Thomas Negus, 234
Pudyham, Margaret Zetta, 318
Naomi, 318
Walter, 318
Pullen, ——, 87
Pyle, Howard, 21

Quackenboss, Benjamin, 216
Fannie Irving, 216
Charles L., 216
Isaac G., 216
Quackenbush, Ira T., 266
Pearl, 266
Peter, 50
William, 266
Quantrell, 230
Queen, Elizabeth, 12
Quick, Lizzie, 247
Quinn, Melvin, 140

Radcliff, Sarah E., 166
Raively, Mary E., 176
Ralston, Eliza Jane, 119
Ella May, 119
Joseph W., 119
Lucy Hanna, 119
Ramsey, Bloomfield, 172
Lillie Rose, 172
Mary, 341
Matilda Reader, 172
Willard, 351
Randall, Alice Sales Connor, 237
George W., 132
Martha Jane, 237
Richard, 237
Randel, Emelle Augusta, 195
Henry, 195
Horace, 321
Randolph, Charlotte A., 346
Nehemiah F., 231
Rebecca, 58, 170
Ransom, Frederick W., 142
Rathbun, A. M., dr., 229
Read, Elizabeth S., 340
Julia A., 208
Oglebee, 208
Reagle, Cyrus Lemuel, 297
Ferdinand, 297
Fulton, 297
Morris, 297
Stella, 297
Reamer, Anna C., 156
Bessie, 156
Ella A., 156
Florence M., 156
Franklin, 156
John P., 156
Richard B., 156
Reckless, John, 284
William, 284
William T., 283
Record, John, 149
Susanna, 149
Redmon, Alexander, 270
Elizabeth Cord, 270
Ida L., 270
Reed, ——, 121
Benjamin, 275, 319
Edward, 133
Elizabeth, 272
Elizabeth Allen, 275
Emma, 319
John D., 133
Laura Virginia, 228
Lydia, 133
Margaret C., 315
Margaret Duncan, 201
Margaret Jane, 272
Martin, 272
Nathan A., rev., 315
Nathan A., jr., col., 315
Pearl H., 379
Sarah Eliza, 275
Tillie, 133
William B., 133

Reeves, Mary Moore, 299
Susan A. C., 299
William, 299
Reid, ——, 109
Ada, 385
Augustus, 194
Augustus Lloyd, 195
Forman, 385
Harvey, 183
Jane, 437
John I., 421
Jos., 421
Marjorie Perrine, 195
Martha, 436
Martha Stewart, 436, 437
Melissa, 385
William, 436, 437
Reigleman, Inez Geraldine, 374
John Alvin, 374
Reineck, Rhener, 9
Remick, Ella, 426
William, 426
Reynolds, Duncan Edward, 248
F. T. B., rev., 167
Henry, 307
John Arthur, 248
Nora Louise, 248
Rezeau, Peter, 44, 126
Sarah, 126
Rhoads, B. H., 204
C. J., 204
C. P., 204
Jacob S., 204
Mae, 204
W. A., 204
Rhoten, Anna Louise, 268
Christopher, 54
Hala, 268
James, 268
James B., 268
Josiah, 54, 88
Nancy, 54, 88
Ora, 268
Rice, Catharine, 228
Cornelia, 228
Didema Bishop, 295
Eliza Elvira, 295
Frank S., 398
Irwin, 295
Sarah B., 295
Rich, Gaius Barrett, 324
Richards, Catharine Ann, 326
Eve A. C., 150
Nancy, 216
Pauli, 27, 28
Sarah M., 326
Thomas, 326
Richardson, Clementina, 102
Frances, 177
Francis, 102
Ida, 317
Martha, 317
Mary Catharine, 102
Richardson, Reuben, 317
Robert Perrine, 102
Riddle, Eliza Ann, 295
Eliza Ann Ridde, 295
James, 295
Ridgway, Charles, 113
Maria, 211
Riffle, Henry D., 128
James, 128
John, 128
Sarah E., 128
William C., 128
Riggs, ——, 38
Charles W., 154
Elias, 248
Elizabeth, 76
George, 154
Ida Louise, 248
Lydia M., 154
Rachel Baird, 248
Riker, Caroline A. Reed, 393
Della Emeline, 393
Maggie E., 260
Peter V., 235
Sylvanus McWhiney, 393
Ripley, Christine Fowler, 228
Rinehart, Laura Broadhead, 362
Ring, Rosa, 267
Rinker, Warner L., 206
Rishforth, George, 157
Risley, Fred S., 168
Ritchey, Eliza, 67
Obed, 67
Peter Perrine, 67
Sarah, 67
Roane, Richard, 131
Samuel, 131
Roark, Francis, 226
Robert of Normandy, 10
Roberts, ——, 294
Alfred, 204
Alva, 159
Blanch, 295
Caroline, 204
Edward, 204
Francis Dompkey, 204
Frank, 295
Frank H., 204
Grace Browning, 247
John J., 149
Lucy Ann Sooy, 247
Mae, 204
Tena, 204
William Dayton, rev., 247
William Jasper, 295
Robie, family, 228
Lizzie, 188
R. E., 228
Robinson, Alfred K., 283
Angeline, 298
Bertha, 298
Charles, 298
Charles C., 86

Robinson, Cora, 298
Eleanor, 87
Elijah H., 80
Emma A., 87
Harry, 298
Herbert, 274
James, 87
James, capt., 449
John, 298
Julia Lee, 274
Martha S., 304
Mary P., 86
Ruth, 298
William, 298
William Perrine, 87
Robison, ——, 204
Rockafellow, Ann E., 206
Edward Wade, 181
Nelson Petty, 181
Samuel Perrine, 181
Rockwell, Thaddeus, 43
Roddy, Alice Bridget, 398
Andrew Thomas, 398
Catharine Annie, 398
Edward Frank, 398
Ellen Martha, 398
Florence Mary, 398
John Walter, 398
Joseph James, 398
William Henry, 398
Rodgers, Geo., 74
John Gilmore, 162
Roe, Mary Blodgett, 235
Roebling, Ferdinand W., 370
John A., 370
Margaret, 369, 370
Margaret Allison, 370
Rogers, Alvernia, 282
Carlton H., 213
Charles, 71
Charles S., 160
Clifford Edmund, 273
Emily, 147
Estella, 160
Henry H., 195
Howard, 263
Maize E., 263
Malinda, 71
Noah, 71
Olivia, 150
William, 102
William Franklin, 160
Wm. Henry, 421
Rohan, Mary, 351
Rolonson, Barbara, 129
Root, Wilford C., 327
Rose, ——, 203
Anna Belle, 271
Damaris Gertrude, 271
Harney, 271
Nelson, 294
Phebe, 332
Rosecranz, William H., 321
Rosel, 9
Rosencranz, Margaret, 165
Ross, Elizabeth Cameron, 253
Marion Cameron, 253
William Wallace, 353
Row, Anneltie Mariah, 128
Charles Phillip, 127
Francis Marion, 127
George Perine, 128
John Henry, 127
Margaret Luiza, 128
Peter H., 127
Rowan, John A., 225
Rowland, dr., 23
John B., 155
Royall, Joseph, 17
Joseph, jr., 17
Rozengrant, Sarah, 114
Ruch, Maggie I., 95
Michael, 95
Rue, Alfred, 285
Charles Green, 101
E. Allen, 285
Eleanor, 62
Elijah, 51
Elizabeth, 82
Forman M., 290
Hannah, 82
Helena, 62
Jacob S., 288
James, 57
James Cook, 101
John, 47, 56, 57, 101
John Augustus, 101
Joseph I., 101
Julia Ann, 109
Lewis, 57
Margaret, 56
Martha, 290
Mary, 57
Mary A. Allen, 285
Mary Hannah, 101
Mary Smock, 101
Matthew, 57, 98, 285
Matthew P., 103
Matthew Perrine, 101
Matthias, 51
Peter I., 50
Phebe, 57
Rebecca S., 288
William, 51, 82, 421
William Amzi, 101
Ruff, Albert, 373
Dorothy Chandler, 373
Recie Buschee, 373
Runyon, Emil M., 172
Rusel, 9
Rush, Mary A., 76, 137
Sarah P., 76, 137
Russell, James C., 256
Lizzie L., 313
Margaret R., 378
Ryan, Minnie, 332

Ryder, Sarah E., 333
Ryno, Ann Eliza, 234

Sabin, Ransom, 243
Sadler, David M., 149
Sahler, Abraham, 55
John Perrine, 55
Solomon, 55
Sampson, Emma, 203
Frances, 203
Mary, 203
M. W., 202
Sams, Augusta, 384
Elender Kimmel, 384
Rice, 384
Sanders, Harrison, 219
Sanford, Isaac, 178
Josephine, 277
Sartwell, James, 86
Satterlee, Caleb, 81
Saunders, Helen, 252
Theodore, 94
William W., 94
Savage, Evelyn, 317
James, 226
Melvin, 317
Stella, 302
Savins, John Wesley, 393
Margaret Alice, 393
Olivia Delila Todd, 393
Sawtelle, Wm. Luther, rev., 339
Sawyer, Lillie, 203
Nathaniel, 203
Nellie, 443
Saylor, George W., 177
William B., 162
Sayre, Lucy B., 397
Scanlan, Darby, 47
Jane Mulison, 47
Sarah, 46, 47
Schaeffer, Erma, 298
J. F., 298
Schanck, John B., 75
Schatzman, Austin G., 269
Charles H., 269
George, 268
Philip W., 269
William B., 269
Schaubs, ——, 203
Schenck, ——, 58
Harriet, 212
Schermerhorn, George, 234
Schill, Ida E., 350
Charles, 350
Fredrika Zeleman, 350
Schovel, Philip S., 145
Schoonmaker, Sarah A., 165
Schreiner, Ella, 137
Osmond Harvey, 137
Sarah Maria Esler, 137
Schubert, Stephen, 268
Schultz, J. L., 167
Schuyler, Clarissa Van Schaick, 255
George Serviss, 255
Mary Antoinette, 255
Scott, ——, 279
Addison H., 288
Agnes, 174
Edith Pearl, 159
Elmer, 288
Ernest D., 265
George T., 288
Harold, 265
Harry, 265
Harvey Rue, 288
Jesse Carl, 159
John Cary, 159
Lewis A., 30
Lydia, 96
May, 288
Nellie, 350
Nettie Alice, 159
Orlando B., 159
Ulric C., 159
Scotte, Ellen, 177
Scotten, Daniel, 215
Elizabeth, 215
Scrafford, Frederick, 143
Scudder, Edward W., judge, 369
John, 101
Louisa, 369
Mary Louise Drake, 369
Scull, Sarah A., 354
Scully, Thomas, 96
Sealey, Charles, 345
Seals, Anna E., 355
John, 355
Searle, Cornelia F., 122
Searles, ——, 204
Seggin, Charles, 23
Segondollar, Idilla Butler, 367
Lorena M., 367
Sherman, 367
Seigfried, Louis H., 346
Selkirk, James, 203
Selleck, Sands, 223
Sellers, Jacob N., 171
Selley, Diana Fox, 357
Sophia, 357
William, 357
Serviss, Daniel, 81
Sexton, ——, 117
Henrietta B., 360
John, 166
Leona Arabella Branson, 360
William F., 360
Seymour, James C., 143
Shackelford, Hunter Perine, 232
John H., 232
Shaffer, ——, 79
Albert, 330
Shairs, ——, 128
Shanahan, Dennis Francis, 174
Robert Perrine, 174

Shankland, Dolly Hall, 220
Fidelia E., 220
Robert, 220
Sharar, William George, 423
Sharot, Augustus Eugene, 233
Eugene E., 233
John, 130, 232
Lucy Ann, 233
Maria, 232
Richard, 130
William, 130
Sharpe, Jay, 334
Shaw, America Jenkins, 174
Anthony, 268
Ella, 161
George C., 162
George W., 161
James Perrine, 161, 162
Julia S., 162
Mary, 120
Nancy A., 162
Oscar, 173, 174
Sarah Ann, 268
Susan E., 173
Temperance Jane Morford, 268
Shawhan, Daniel, 89
Elizabeth Ann, 89
Mary, 89
Shay, Harold P., 302
Ira D., 302
James Henry, 302
Jane Elizabeth, 302
Louisa L., 302
Sheehan, Cornelius James, 254
Shemiras, ——, 112
Shepard, Carleton S., 141
John P., 141
Matilda Cook, 261
Shepherd, Frank Irving, 197
John E., 197
Lee, 197
Wilbur, 197
Sherwood, George W., 386
Fannie Horton Guest, 301
Lorinda, 386
Myra L., 386
Nelson, 301
Sara Emily, 301
Shiell, Robert, 140
Shiplett, Clarence M., 375
Dervey F., 375
Henry H., 375
Thelma Maude, 375
Shire, Adolph, 175
Shock, Trenchard, rev., 133
Shopps, Catharine I., 404
Shortridge, Hester, 161
Shultz, Augustus, 375
Edward, 375
Shunstrom, Percy, 221
Shute, John, 252
Mary Ann, 252
Olive Murray, 252
Silliman, Cornelius, 386
Diantha, 386
Mary A., 386
Silvers, Henry, 75
John S., 74
Simerson, Alice E., 364
Simmons, Cornelius, dr., 222
Euphemia Elizabeth, 329
Joshua Rogers, 137
Martha A., 222
Martha Smith, 222
Stephen I., 104
Simon, ——, 351
Simonson, James, 126
Magdalena, 429
Simonton, John C., 170
Simpson, John, 199
Mary, 120
Singleton, Mary E., 209
Skerret, Augustus Eugene, 130
Benjamin Guyon, 130
Catharine, 130
Christina, 130
John, 130, 232
Joseph, 130
Lucy Ann, 130
Maria, 130
Skinner, Mary Virginia, 306
Phineas Manning, 196, 306
Richard, 23
Susan Applegate, 306
Slack, Abigail, 134
Harriet Addie, 369
Rachel Ann Hall, 369
William Bond, major, 369
Slater, Andrew, 184
George L., 184
Hannah, 292
Mary A., 292
Sloan, Nancy A., 113
Sloane, William B., rev., 61
Slocum, Julia, 309
Lizzie, 308
Smalley, Clarence A., 326
Smith, ——, 208, 268
Ada, 368
Adam, 65
Alexander, 368
Alfred Jacob, 203
Alice Edna, 326
Andrew, 375
Angeline, 375
Ann Eliza, 194
Belle, 221
Bell L., 318
Bernard, 218
Buena V., 318
Bynus, 159
Catharine, 148, 205, 216
Catharine Ann, 242
Celia Emma, 203
Charles, 41, 292
Charles Perrin, 429

Smith, Clarence D., 247
Claus, 29
Clause, 31
Colwell, 331
Corinthia, 80
Edwin M. V., 336
Elizabeth, 85, 159
Elizabeth Phillips, 368
Elvira Kent Kane Still, 248
Ellen, 205
Ethel May, 326
Frank, 119
George Brown, 336
Helen, 167
Henrietta, 292
Henry, 167
Herbert Van Cleef, 326
Huldah J., 238
Ida Blanche, 248
Isaac, 205
Isaac B., 336
Jacob, 203
James, 159
James Edgar, 205
Jennie Eita, 326
Jennie M., 338
John H., 40, 159
Joanna, 18, 19
Jonathan, 18, 19
Lena, 411
Lepha L., 398
Levi, 398
Lizzie, 385
Lizzie H., 88
Lulu B., 331
Mabel Lenore, 326
Mae Elizabeth, 336
Margaret, 292
Mary, 65, 159, 396, 411
Mary Ann, 344
Mary Booth, 338
Mary Ellen, 248
Matthew Harrison, 248
Miranda Arow, 62
Nathan M., 338
Nathaniel, capt., 318
Prudence Sawyer, 398
Rachel, 136
Rachel Gutridge, 375
Raymond Arthur, 326
Rebecca, 254
Retta, 302
Samuel, 71, 429
Sarah Krows, 167
Viola, 205
Wesley, 303
Wesley Daniel, 411
William C., 88
William Smith, 326
Smock, Henry D., 182
Mary, 116
William T., 182
Smoot, William E., 93
Smyth, Charles, 429
Smyth, Charles Perrin, 429
Perrin, 429
Snediker, Alexander, 53, 146
Catharine V., 146
Garrit A., 51
Gerrit, 53
Maria, 114
Rosalie, 53
Snell, Abram, 127
Albina Louise, 127
Joseph, 127
Snook, Amy, 264
Jane, 264
Peter, 264
Snorf, Isaac N., 186
Snow, Mary Eliza, 232
Snowhill, Daniel, 179
David, 179
Elizabeth, 179
William, 179
Snyder, ——, 186
Arthur, 252
Clarence E., 159
Howard, 252
Ruth, 252
Wm. H., 99
Soden, Dey, 370
Rhoda V., 370
Soller, Eleanor D., 275
Somerville, ——, 203
Soper, Catharine, 211
Soule, Hiram David, 391
Mary Louise Ellis, 391
Zelie Bernice, 391
South, Charles, capt., 448
Southworth, Joseph, 122
Spafford, Hart, 50
Sparlin, ——, 88
Spaulding, E. C., 155
Mary, 263
Robert Vanderbeck, 263
Spear, Eliza B., 64
George W., 64
Geo. W., 64
Spellman, Anna Flaven, 361
Anita E., 361
Martin, 361
Spencer, lord, 24
Sperry, George, 227
Spoor, Albert J., 259
Edmund Alan, 259
John Austin, 259
Spotts, Preaslor, 174
Squires, Catharine, 243
Stagg, Hannah, 147
Richard, 147
Sarah, 147
Stanclift, Elias C., 245
Standley, Robert, 209
Stanley, Thomas A., 80
Stansbury, Sarah Elizabeth, 257
Stanton, Eva, 416
Staples, George Warren, 227

Staples, Georgia, 227
Stark, Henry, 153
Statts, Nancy, 115
St. Clair, Sarah, 420
Steckel, Edwin, 297
George, 297
Steele, John, 114
Steere, ——, 291
Stephe, ——, 37
Stephen, Matilda, 273
Stetler, Daniel, 312
Samuel, 312
Stevane, Albert, 360
Katharine, 360
Stevens, Carle Wright, 312
Catharine Perrine, 312
Eliphalet, 106
Elizabeth, 316
Emma A., 136
Frederick W., 312
George McDougal, 312
Harriet, 276
Stevenson, Ambrose, 391
Harriet, 249
Henry, 391
Henry A., 391
Miles, 249
Myrtia E., 391
Raymond A., 391
Theodosia Goldsmith, 249
Stewart, Alfred E., 394
Charles, 394
Esther Coe, 401
Gabrielle Townsend, 401
James, 220
N. Coe, 401
Robert W., 220
Rosalind A., 369
Stierlin, Louis C., 279
Stillwell, Daniel, 83
George S., 345
Stilwell, 430
Alice, 36
Anne, 36
Daniel, 27, 34
Jan, 34
Johannes, 34
Nicholas, 34, 36
Sarah, 27, 232
Willem, 27, 33, 34
Stine, Joseph C., 184
L. D., 184
Minerva, 184
M. S., 184
Peter, 184
Stites, Ann Laura, 409
Mary Lee, 409
Samuel J., 409
Stitt, Isaac N., 170
Thomas, 209
St. John, Bertha, 279
David, 169
Francis, 279
Paul, 279
St. John, William C., 279
Stockdale, George W., 233
James, 233
John, 233
John H., 233
Sarah, 233
Stockstill, S. Summerfield, 300
Stockton, ——, 421
Stoddard, George N., 165
Stoever, William C., 246
Stonaker, Johnston, 371
Margaret, 371
Sarah, 371
William, 84
Stone, ——, 121
Clarissa, 131
Harriet, 163
Storer, Ernest, 210
Grace, 210
Isaac, 210
Story, Daniel, 40
Eiizabeth, 40
J., 421
Joseph, 40
William, 40
Stotholf, Elenor, 39
Neeltje, 39
Stotts, Mary Frances, 328
Stout, ——, 112
Anna Nancy, 97
Burtis, 105
Carrie Adelaide, 193
Catharine Barclay, 97
David, 97
Eleanor, 186
Ellen T., 186
Elvis, 205
Emma, 325
George Cooper, 193
George Perrine, 193
Mary E., 275
Rebecca, 325
Sarah, 134
Sarah Frances, 193
Thomas Morford, 186
William, 105
Zepheriah, 325
Strait, Alice M. Betts, 362
Andrew Van, 362
Mabel Gertrude, 362
Stran, Fannie Newkirk, 349
Susan Samuels Griffin, 349
Thomas Vinton, 349
Strang, Cornelius Stagg, 243
Jacob, 42
Strick, Augustus, 415
Florence Madeline, 415
Mary Helen McKenzie, 415
Strickland, David, 129
Striker, George W., 319
Orpah Frances, 319
Sarah Elizabeth, 319
Strong, ——, 420
Peter, 420

Struble, David, 298
Frederick M., 298
Mary, 298
Nora Lodema, 298
Vera, 298
Stryker, 46, 47, 49-52, 60, 65, 66, 73, 106, 446, 447
Charlotte Susanna, 247
Cornelius, 215
Elizabeth, 215
Johannes, 429
Margaret B., 247
Peter, 105
Stephen R., 247
T. F., 83
William, 215
Stukesburry, Sarah, 218
Stullts, Ralph, 74
Stults, Adelaide, 152
David G., 366
Eliza, 88
Elizabeth Johnson, 366
Ella May, 366
Frederick, 133
Gertrude, 133
James, 88
John, 88
Margaret A., 146
Mary Applegate, 88
Simeon M., 133
Stultts, James E., 114
Stutts, Stacey, 113
Sullivan, George, 185
Sunderland, Hugh, 214
Margaret, 214
Sarah A., 214
Sutherland, Alexander, 434
Anna McC., 267
Catharine, 391
Ebenezer, 391
Fletcher, 434
Howard, 434
Isaac, 267
Joseph, 434
Sarah, 120
Sarah Brown, 391
Sarah McConaughy, 267
Sophia, 120
Sophie, 274
Sutphen, Ann, 208
Sutton, John, 114
Suydam, Ann, 242
C. Louisa, 204
Cornelius, 50
Elijah Perrine, 50
Elizabeth, 242
George, 242
John, 50
Peter C., 326
William, 242
Swaime, Catharine, 124
Swaltz, Louisa, 399
Swartz, Crissie, 296
Swartz, Edward, 296
Eva, 296
Marcia, 296
William K., 296
Swearingen, Bertha, 220
Edna, 220
Fanny E., 220
Fidelia A., 220
Gertrude E., 220
Leonard F., 220
Leonard W., 220
Robert L., 220
Samuel F., 220
Walter B., 220
Willard L., 220
Sweat, Mary Augusta, 297
Sweems, Elizabet, 34
Johannes, 34
Sweeney, Joseph, 184
Nelson C., 184
Sweeny, Alexander, 415
Mary Agnes, 415
Winifred Morein, 415
Swift, Philetus, col., 201
Philetus, lt.-col., 450
Swope, Benedict W. F., 346
James H., 86
Symmes, 41, 57

Tabor, Louisa, 117
Tait, Donald, rev., 339
Colin Edward Campbell, 339
John Perine, 339
Marcus Donald Campbell, 339
Mary Perine, 339
Talbott, James L., 331
Viva J., 331
Talmadge, Isaac J., 143
James H., 375
Tampier, Rawlin, 11
Tappen, Mary S., 60
Tarboss, Peter D., 223
Taylor, Abraham, 71, 126
Elizabeth, 152
Euphamy, 89
Eva, 152
Hester, 64, 65
James G., 152
James Grover, 152
John, 23
John N., 439
Josiah P., 201
Owen, 243
Sarah, 152
The, 44
Tazenby, ——, 230
Teaford, Sarah Hickman, 236
Tedrow, Michael, 184
Templar, ——, 121
Temple, Mary Jane Potts, 289
Mary L., 289
William, 289
Ten Broeck, Maria Vanderveer, 404

Ten Broeck, Mary Huff, 404
Peter, 404
Ten Eyck, ——, 60
Elsie, 60
Jacob, capt., 446, 449
Terpening, Carrie, 167
Edgar, 167
Grace, 167
Tew, ——, 183
Thierry, 9
Thomas, Charles, 112
Elizabeth, 210
Mary H., 408
Phebe, 155
Rebecca A., 242
William, 112
Thompson, 18
——, 40, 104
Adelaide Combs, 363
Amy, 112
Carver, 206
Eleanor, 298
Euphemia, 180
Francis M., 217
Gertrude S., 306
G. Wilse, 127
John H., 207
Joseph, 306
Joseph R., 155
Lydia Matilda Conover, 363
Mary Williamson, 60, 202
Melvina Jones, 306
Nancy, 61
Nealie, 155, 306
Robert, 123
Thomas Malcolm, 155
William, 60
William Augustus, 363
William H., 155
Thorel, Maria, 1, 16, 21, 24, 25, 33
Thorell, Maria, 23
Mariah, 23
Thorn, Edward Moore, 407
Isabelle Irving, 407
Mary Elizabeth Hill, 407
Thornton, Merritt, 108
Thorp, ——, 295
John, 50
Morgan A., 50
Thresher, Nancy, 159
Throckmorton, Alonzo W., 149
Willard, 182
Thurston, Emma, 355
Hannah Delatour, 355
John, 355
Tice, Henry, 105
John C., 259
Maggie L., 259
Maria McClain, 259
Samuel C., 149
Tillyer, Dinah, 37
William, 37
Tilton, Elizabeth A., 135
Tindall, Aaron, 50
Frank, 171
Jacob, 171
Tinsley, Hannah T., 280
Todd, Caleb, 122
Henry P., 122
Tombs, Susanna, 157
Tompkins, Daniel D., 124
Towle, family, 228
Townley, Clifford, 355
Elmer, 355
Grace, 245
Hudson, 354
Margaret, 245
Percy, 355
Ray, 355
Richard, 245
Townsend, Ann Fuller, 213
Jesse, rev., 213
Travis, George Hall, 181
Joshua, 181
Samuel Perrine, 181
Traxler, Daniel, 229
Elizabeth Hammer, 229
Margaret, 229
Treaudeau, Henry, 353
Trees, Freelove Reynolds, 270
John A., 269
Olive, 269
Treman, family, 37, 46, 47, 56
Trimble, Frederick C., 385
Ruth Imogene, 385
Tripp, Anna, 311
Mary Clark, 311
Noah, 311
Trotwine, Laura W., 149
Troy, Albert Emerson, 186
Carrie, 186
McVay, rev., 185, 186
Orville Mead, 186
Truex, Frederick William, 285
Matilda Perrine, 285
William E., 284
Truman, David, 90
Tucker, Eliza, 127
John M., 232
Mary, 237
Tuckey, George, 309
George Luther, 309
Mildred, 309
Robert, 309
Tudor, Effie Mareita, 338
Jefferson T., 338
Tuffs, Sarah M., 110
Tufts, Eva May, 245
Tunis, Henry, 421
Tunison, Hiram, 216
James, 216
Turnbull, John D., 200
Mary Ann, 346
Turner, Emma J., 273
Hannah, 273
Jacob, 273

Turner, Jacob H., 160
Tuthill, George A., 231
Twiddy, Margaret Louise, 386
Wesley S., 385
William McLean, 386
Twigg, Harry, 102
Tyler, Jared, 226
Tyndall, Clark, 183
Tysen, Jacob Raymond, 125
Richard, 125
Tyson, Eliza, 422

Underwood, Rufus, 148
Unphire, Mary F., 161
Urvine, Jacob, 70

Vail, Louisa, 368
Priscilla, 175
Valentine, Lizzie, 405
Vallotte, Claude, 23
Van Aken, Elijah, 166
Van Allen, Jesse G., 375
Robert P., 375
Van Arsdale, Elizabeth, 323
Ruloff, 39
Van Benschoten, Mary J., 344
Van Buskirk, Effie, 355
Hattie, 355
Van Camp, A. E., 188
Vance, Annie, 100
Eva, 444
Minnie H., 443
Rosa, 443
Van Cleef, Cornelius, 326
Vandenbergh, Helen Kelso, 152
John G., 152
Maria Baird Dey, 152
Vanderheyden, Catharine Gaston, 340
Elizabeth Gaston, 340
Jacob D., 340
Van Derveer, David I., 285
Hannah Matilda, 285
John, 75
Nancy Cowenhoven, 285
Vanderveer, Alvah, 288
Edgar I., 288
Henry, 205
Mildred B., 288
Vandervoort, Eleanor W., 196
Vandeventer, Charles, 198
Van Doren, Frank Parcels, 337
Grace May, 337
Jacob Peter, 104
Jane, 238
Marjorie L., 337
Peter, 104
Mary, 106
William, 283
Van Duyn, John, 121
Van Dyke, Ann, 62
Joseph, rev., 359
Lillie Shepard, 359
Sarah Jane Swing, 359
Vanfossen, Sarah A., 280
Van Gilder, Isaac, 407
Katharine A., 407
Myron, 123
Susan Stackhouse, 407
Van Harlingen, John, 172
Van Hise, Annie, 112
Van Horn, Caroline, 206
Catharine Ann, 66
Van Kirk, Norman, 121
William, 121
Van Kleeck, Agnes Estella, 276
Van Liew, ——, 60
Daniel, 60
Garretye, 60
Ida, 60
Margaret, 60
Maria, 59, 60
Van Nest, Catharine, 262
Mary, 328
Van Nortwick, Cynthia, 290
Van Orman, William, 79
Van Patten, John, 81
Van Pelt, Daniel, 36
Cornelius Wycoff, 396
Gertrude, 395, 396
Jan, 36
Jane, 36
Marytje, 36
Sarah Katherine, 396
Theodore, 188
Van Riper, Albert Russell, 325
Andrew H., 147
Annie Planten, 147
Bertha Jane, 147
George Luckenbell, 325
Catharine Planten, 147
Elizabeth Van Orden, 147
Ethel May, 325
Gerrit Planten, 147
John H., 325
John J., 169
Margaret Andrus, 147
Martha, 147
Martha Elizabeth, 147
Peter Perrine, 147
Richard, 147
Richard Perrine, 147
Walter David, 325
Van Schaick, Gazena M., 144
Goose, col., 448
Van Schirck, David, 421
Van Tine, Amelia, 198
Bayard, 198
Clarence, 198
DeLoyd, 198
Dorella, 198
Frank, 198
Maria, 198
Peter, jr., 198
Ralph, 198
Van Tuyl, Jane, 225
Van Tyle, Abraham, 44

Van Volkenberg, Olivia, 190
Van Volkenburg, Anna, 190
Florence, 190
Frank, 190
George, 190
Harry, 190
May, 190
Van Voorhees, family, 79, 90, 145, 153, 247, 262, 283, 286
E. W., 79, 90, 145, 153, 247, 262, 283, 286
Van Wagnen, Abram, 229
Elizabeth, 229
Dawson, 229
George, 229
Margaret, 229
Peter Wycuff, 229
Van Wickle, Abram, 75
John Gardner, 75
Stephen Duncan, 75
William Perrine, 75
Van Winkle, Abraham, 241
Rachel, 241
Nancy, 241
Van Woert, Lewis, col., 448
Van Wort, ——, 152
Van Zandt, Lucretia, 198
Varley, Sarah, 86
Vath, ——, 291
Vaughn, Elizabeth, 185
Lena, 382
William, 185
Vail, Ira Edward, 268
Virnon, ——, 64
Vittum, George F., 439
Vlerebome, Abraham, 367
Caroline Olive Browning, 367
Lucy, 367
Vogan, E. S., 298
Vogelsong, Mary J., 417
Voorhees, Catharine, 153
Electra Catharine, 247
Hannah Maria, 145
Louisa, 266
Margaret Eliza, 286
Ralph S., 192
Sarah, 78, 90
Theodosia, 283
Vowers, Izilda, 75
John Andrews, 75
Viola, 75
Vrooman, Abram, 81

Wade, Rhoda S., 357
Wadsworth, Irving D., 345
Wagner, ——, 350
Nehemiah, 150
Wagoner, Carrie M., 191
Emmet L., 191
Homer J., 191
Lillian E., 191
Mabel M., 191
Roy A., 191
Wagoner, Spencer J., 191
Wainwright, Lydia Ann, 156
Patience, 84
Waits, ——, 271
Wakefield, Adam, 104
Walker, Amaretta, 103
Catharine, 103
Edwin, 324
Enos, 117
Isaac, 103
Isaac B., 103
Jeannette, 103
John, 103
Joseph E., 214
Lorena, 103
Maranda, 103
Margaret, 103
Mary, 103
Myrtle, 251
Perrine, 103
Sarah Ann, 103
Wallace, ——, 295
A. G., 141
Howard H., 164
Wollaston, G. Woods, 5, 6
Waller, Elnora D., 293
Finley McCloskey, 293
Henry R., 293
Ida E., 293
Lewis L., 293
Walling, Helen P., 212
John A., 212
Wallis, Robert, 23
Walters, William, 208
Walton, capt., 446
Walz, Anna Gertrude, 356
Anna Gertrude Koechling, 356
Ernest Louis, 356
Ward, Lydia, 82
Rebecca A., 352
Warn, Ellen E., 322
Julia, 126
Thomas, 126
Warner, Anna, 70
Christian, 144
Christine Snyder, 144
Gertrude, 77
Marshall, hon., 77
Mary, 144
Matilda, 77
Susan, 128
William Perrine, 77
Warren, John C., 309
Leo W., 309
Lewis P., 309
Melissa, 283
Robert D., 390
Robert W., 309
Sarah Jane, 178
Warriner, Alfred S., 204
George F., 204
John, 204
Walter P., 204

Washington, family, 424
gen'l 108
Eliza Ridgeley, 423
Lewis William, col., 424
Lucy, 24
Waterhouse, Emma, 308
Frederick, 308
Sarah Hatch, 308
Waters, Constance Dorris, 439
Robert L., 439
Watson, Samuel H., 207
Wear, Emma Alexander, 427
Florence M., 427
John, 427
Weaver, Henry, 245
Webb, ——, 117
John H., 356
Rachel, 356
Webster, 14
Amanda, 332
Weeks, Frank E., 168
Wees, Angeline Ellen, 240
Elijah, 240
Leah Chenoweth, 240
Weese, Abraham, 71
Weir, John B., 224
May, 440
Weiss, 14
Welch, Josiah, 227
Lydia Hatch, 227
Margaret S., 227
William, 107
Welchman, ——, 224
Weldon, Albert, 435
Welles, 424
Welling, Edward L., dr., 107
Isaac, 106
Wells, Caroline Perrine, 77
Elizabeth, 77
Fannie, 77
Henry, 77
Thomas, hon., 77
Wendall, ——, 219
Wentworth, Walter H., 77
West, Andrew Frank, 339
Thomas, 55
Westbrook, Maria Hasbrouck, 166
Jonathan, 166
Sarah Anna, 166
Westlake, Elizabeth, 342
Weston, Richard, 11
Wetherell, Jacob H., 363
Whaler, James, 100
Whearley, Abraham, 19
Wheedon, John A., 216
Wheeler, Cyrus Herman, 294
Frances Kathleen, 223
Harold Bierce, 294
Ida May, 294
James Ellsworth, 294
Lora Viola, 294
Nelson Cooley, 294
Robert, 294
Wheeler, Samuel Elden, 294
Whisler, Ida M., 271
Moses, 271
Phebe Dunn, 271
Whitall, Alfred, 353
White, Arthur Cox, 407
Earl, 305
Edith, 305
John Edward, 222
Eleanor Van Gilder, 407
Gladys, 305
Irving, 305
Leroy, 294
Nina, 346
Nina L., 427
William Glen, 222
William Park, 222
Whitehead, 19, 23
Ada, 204
Everett G., 204
John, 315
Lucinda Adaline, 315
Mabel, 204
Mary Carter, 315
Mortimer P., 204
Theodore A., 204
Whitehill, David, 118
John, 118
Whiteman, Andrew, 344
Whiting, family, 228
Abigail Kidder, 228
Harrison H., 193
Whitlatch, Arthur, 349
Bine, dr., 349
Whitlock, Alexander McLean, 359
Eliza A., 359
Eva, 326
Frances King, 359
Whitney, Benjamin Franklin, 76
Charles P., 76
Elizabeth A., 76
Ephriam J., 76
George Watkins, 76
Isabella G., 76
William Williams, 76
Whittaker, Rachel, 149
Wike, Gregory, 294
Wikoff, Elizabeth, 51
Wilbur, Elizabeth A., 84
Wilcox, Elizabeth Perine, 333
George, 333
Harriet, 333
Wilder, Mary, 226
Wilkes, Sarah, 354
Wilkins, Ethel, 294
Herman, 294
Idilla, 294
John T., 294
Minnie, 294
Perry, 294
Verna, 294
William H., 236
Willard, Lucy Loomis, 384
Mary L., 384

Willard, Walter H., 384
Willet, Hartshorne, 39
Willett, James, 55
Taylor, 72
William the Conquror, 9, 12
Williams, ——, 44
Edward, 376
Golda, 376
Harry B., 376
Jonas, 43
Thomas, 96
Viola, 376
Williamson, Catharine, 107
David W., judge, 107
Dorothy, 197
Eleanor Schuyler, 107
Elizabeth Veghte, 197
John, 197
Samuel, 100
Willis, ——, 307
Francis, 17
Wilson, ——, 41, 160, 299
Andrew, 40
Catharine, 40
Charles Mortimer, 297
Daniel, 40
Elias D., 83
Ellen, 255
Emory A., 297
Granville, 412
Henry, 40
Henry C., 175
James, jr., 40
James R., 94
Jane, 156, 336
John, 40
Joseph, 40
Maude, 381
Mary, 219
Mary Ann, 297
Mary Anna Gordon, 412
Nancy, 381
Robert, 381
Sadie, 412
Winans, Almyra, 377
Winant, Mary, 125
Winchell, Jennie Laura, 186
Winchester, Austin, 168
Harriet Louise, 168
Meta Katherine, 168
Winegardner, Mary Ettie, 282
Winger, Sarah, 142
Winnie, Cornelia, 82
Harvey, 82
John, 82
Winter, Eliza Kershaw, 261
George, 261, 320
Lucy A., 261
Winters, ——, 298
Edith, 418
Franklin, 418
Jennie, 418
Wise, Levi, 205
Lucille, 205
Withrow, Elizabeth, 95
Witmer, Bertha Blanche, 278
Woelfle, Carrie, 311
Glen, 311
Henry C., 311
Margaret Louise, 311
Paul, 311
Perrine, 311
Woglom, Mary, 110
Wolfe, Beulah C., 354
Jacob, 354
Mary Smith Cole, 354
Wood, Catharine Elizabeth, 168
Elizabeth Leonard, 411
Emory T., 337
Guilford S., 201
Henry Breese, 340
James, 168, 344
James Mason, 411
John Harvey, 337
Joseph, 81
Lena Leotas, 411
Margaret Emily, 340
Martha Jane, 340
Martha Smith, 168
Mary M., 109
Sara, 337
William, 109
Wooden, Jesse, 116
Woodfield, J. L., 215
Woodfielder, ——, 113
Woodford, Dorothy Phelps, 181
Marjorie Perrine, 181
Walter Emerson, 181
William Henry Jackson, 181
Woodhull, George A., rev., 38
John Nelson, 179
Woodman, Eliza Briggs, 318
Hattie L., 318
Nathan M., 318
Woodroe, ——, 220
Woodruff, ——, 123, 204
Alwood A., 398
Woods, ——, 190
Woodward, Harland D., 343
Jehial, 342
Phebe H., 320
Wallace Leon, 343
Wooley, John, 146
Woolley, Susan, 235
Woolsey, Jeremiah, 106
Mary, 106
Worden, Judah, 44
Worley, Brice B., 92
David M., 92
Victor, 92
Worman, Katharine, 355
Worstell, Isaac, 206
Wortman, Almeady, 294
Anne M., 67
Jane, 294

Wortman, Joseph, 294
Wreath, Ada, 320
Wright, family, 137
Abraham, 156
Alfred, 426
Elizabeth, 121
Elizabeth Howland, 137
Emeline V. Cottrell, 416
Ezra W., 416
Harriet Elizabeth, 381
Ida Cottrell, 416
Job, 157
John Bogart, 137
Martin K., 352
Nancy Delano Howland, 137
Nancy Egbert, 381
Patience, 381
Prudence, 381
Sampson, 381
Wyckoff, Abram, 289
Cornelia Coddington, 289
Daisy Helen, 289
David Baird, 154
Eleonar, 53
Elizabeth Baird, 154
James, 356
James Addison, 154
J. Monroe, 154
Wyckoff, John Perrine, 154
Josephine Symmes, 154
Lydia Ann, 154, 183
Margaret, 217
Virginia, 154
Wylie, Symmes H., 87
William, 87

Yeo, George Loraway, 438
Young, Catharine A., 427
Clair, 292
Ephraim, 43
George Clinton Smith, 128
Hugh R., 292
John Lionel, 292
Matthias, 427
Sevita, 427
Thos. C., rev., 74
Younglove, John, 68
Margaret, 121
Youngs, Maryette, 163

Zane, Evelyn, 402
Zimmerlin, Carl, 135
Zinn, Hannah, 220
Zollars, Frances Belle, 273